

VISVA-BHARATI
LIBRARY



PRESENTED BY

Amiya Nemoi Chandra
Kajwa

University of Madras

THE CALENDAR for
1928—1929

University of Madras

THE CALENDAR for 1928—1929

VOL. II

**LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS, RECOGNISED AND AFFILIATED
INSTITUTIONS, ENDOWMENTS, GRADUATES
AND TABULAR STATEMENTS**



PRINTED BY HOE & CO. AT THE 'PREMIER' PRESS, MADRAS

1928

CONTENTS

Vol. II

| | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS | 1 |
| INSTITUTIONS RECOGNISED BY THE UNIVERSITY .. | 12 |
| Institutions approved as qualified to provide instruction for the Oriental Titles Examination | 28 |
| CONSTITUENT COLLEGES— | |
| The National Theosophical College, Adyar (Madras) .. | 30 |
| Madras, Wesley College | 31 |
| Madras, Christian College | 33 |
| Madras, Women's Christian College | 36 |
| Madras, Pachaiyappa's College | 38 |
| Madras, The Presidency College | 42 |
| Madras, Queen Mary's College | 47 |
| Madras, Government Muhammadan College | 48 |
| Madras, Loyola College | 50 |
| TRAINING INSTITUTIONS— | |
| Madras, The Lady Willingdon Training College | 51 |
| Madras, St. Christopher's Training College | 53 |
| Madras, Teachers' College | 54 |
| FACULTY OF LAW— | |
| Madras, Law College | 55 |
| FACULTY OF MEDICINE— | |
| Madras, Medical College | 57 |
| FACULTY OF ENGINEERING— | |
| Madras, College of Engineering | 63 |
| INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY— | |
| IN THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES— | |
| Bangalore, Sacred Heart College | 66 |
| Calicut, Malabar Christian College | 67 |
| Calicut, Zamorin's College | 68 |
| Coimbatore, The Government College | 69 |
| Kottayam, C.M.S. College | 71 |
| Mangalore, Government College | 72 |
| Nagercoil, Scott Christian College | 75 |
| Palamcottah, G.M.S. Sarah Tucker College | 76 |
| Palamcottah, St. John's College | 77 |
| Pudukkottai, Maharaja's College | 79 |
| Salem College | 80 |
| Tellicherry, Government Brennen College | 81 |
| Trichinopoly, Holy Cross College | 83 |
| Vaniyambadi, Islamiah College | 84 |
| Vellore, The Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College | 85 |

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY*Page.**—continued.***IN THE DEGREE COURSES—**

| | | | |
|---|----|----|-----|
| Alwaye, The Union Christian College | .. | .. | 86 |
| Bangalore, St. Joseph's College | .. | .. | 89 |
| Changanacherry, St. Berchmans' College | .. | .. | 90 |
| Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi College | .. | .. | 92 |
| Ernakulam, Maharaja's College | .. | .. | 94 |
| Ernakulam, St. Teresa's College | .. | .. | 98 |
| Hyderabad, Nizam College | .. | .. | 99 |
| Kumbakonam College | .. | .. | 101 |
| Madura, American College | .. | .. | 104 |
| Madura College, Madura | .. | .. | 107 |
| Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College | .. | .. | 109 |
| Mangalore, St. Agnes' College for Women | .. | .. | 112 |
| Mannargudi, Findlay College | .. | .. | 113 |
| Palamcottah, St. Xavier's College | .. | .. | 115 |
| Palghat, Government Victoria College | .. | .. | 117 |
| Tinnevely, Hindu College | .. | .. | 118 |
| Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College | .. | .. | 120 |
| Trichinopoly, Bishop Heber College | .. | .. | 123 |
| Trichinopoly, National College | .. | .. | 128 |
| Trichur, St. Thomas' College | .. | .. | 130 |
| Trivandrum, Maharaja's College of Arts | .. | .. | 132 |
| Trivandrum, Maharaja's College of Science | .. | .. | 137 |
| Trivandrum, Maharaja's College for Women | .. | .. | 141 |

FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Agricultural College, Coimbatore | .. | .. | 143 |
|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|

TRAINING INSTITUTION—

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Trivandrum, Training College | .. | .. | 144 |
|------------------------------|----|----|-----|

FACULTY OF LAW—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|-----|
| Trivandrum, Maharaja's Law College.. | .. | .. | 146 |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|-----|

INSTITUTIONS APPROVED BY THE UNIVERSITY**O.T. INSTITUTIONS—**

| | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| Chidambaram, Navalar's Tamil College | .. | .. | 148 |
| Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi Tamil College | .. | .. | 149 |
| Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 150 |
| Kallidaikuruchi, The Vaidika Dharma Samvardhini Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 151 |
| Karkal, V. D. A. Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 152 |
| Madras, Sanskrit College and S. S. V. Patasala, Mylapore | .. | .. | 154 |
| Madura, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala | .. | .. | 155 |
| Mylapore, Vonkataramana Dispensary and Medical School | .. | .. | 155 |
| Omerabad, Jamai Darus Salem | .. | .. | 157 |
| Pattambi (Malabar), Central Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 158 |
| Perdal, S. Kanara, Mahajana Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 160 |
| Puthukode, Harihara Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 161 |
| Sriperumbudur, Sanskrit College | .. | .. | 162 |
| Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College.. | .. | .. | 164 |
| Udipi, S.M.S.P. Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College. | .. | .. | 166 |
| Vellore, B. Kiviatussalihat Arabic College | .. | .. | 167 |

AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|-----|
| UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD | .. | .. | 169 |
|----------------------|----|----|-----|

| | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| CONDITIONS OF EXEMPTION FROM RESPONSIONS | .. | .. | 172 |
|--|----|----|-----|

| | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE | .. | .. | 175 |
|--|----|----|-----|

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|-----|
| UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE | .. | .. | 177 |
|-------------------------|----|----|-----|

| | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| | .. | .. | 178 |
|--|----|----|-----|

ENDOWMENTS—

Page.

General—

| | | | |
|--|----|----|-----|
| The Maharaja of Travancore Curzon Prize | .. | .. | 180 |
| The Gokhale Prize | .. | .. | 183 |
| The Sankara-Parvathy Prize | .. | .. | 184 |
| Sir William Wedderburn Prize | .. | .. | 185 |
| The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship | .. | .. | 185 |
| The Krishnaswami Aiyar Lecture | .. | .. | 187 |
| The Sir William Meyer Lectureship | .. | .. | 187 |
| The Principal Miller Lectureship | .. | .. | 187 |
| Dr. Elizabeth Matthai Lectureship | .. | .. | 188 |
| The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship | .. | .. | 189 |
| The Ramarayaningar Fund for the Encouragement of the Publication of Scientific Works in Telugu | .. | .. | 189 |

Faculty of Arts—

| | | | |
|---|----|----|-----|
| The Governor's Scholarship | .. | .. | 190 |
| Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarships | .. | .. | 191 |
| Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship | .. | .. | 193 |
| Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship | .. | .. | 194 |
| Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial Medal | .. | .. | 195 |
| The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal | .. | .. | 196 |
| Christian College Medal | .. | .. | 196 |
| The I. r. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals | .. | .. | 197 |
| Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal | .. | .. | 198 |
| Prince of Wales Medal | .. | .. | 200 |
| Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal | .. | .. | 201 |
| Bysani Madhava Chetti Gold Medal | .. | .. | 202 |
| Franklin Gell Gold Medal | .. | .. | 202 |
| Pope Medal | .. | .. | 204 |
| Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Gold Medal | .. | .. | 204 |
| Sir P. N. Krishnamurty Gold Medal | .. | .. | 205 |
| Kerala Varma Medal | .. | .. | 206 |
| Miller Gold Medal | .. | .. | 207 |
| Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal | .. | .. | 208 |
| Raja Sir Ramaswamy Medal | .. | .. | 209 |
| T. Rama Rau Gold Medal | .. | .. | 210 |
| Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty Gold Medal | .. | .. | 212 |
| Jubilee Gold Medal | .. | .. | 212 |
| Grigg Memorial Medal | .. | .. | 213 |
| Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (R. Akkamma Gari Medal) | .. | .. | 214 |
| The Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal | .. | .. | 215 |
| Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal | .. | .. | 215 |
| The Sir Henry Stone Medal | .. | .. | 216 |
| Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau Prizes | .. | .. | 216 |
| Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar Prize | .. | .. | 219 |
| Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize | .. | .. | 220 |
| Cardozo Prize | .. | .. | 221 |
| Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Prize | .. | .. | 221 |
| S. Rangiah Chetty Prize | .. | .. | 223 |
| Hajee Budan Prize | .. | .. | 223 |
| Norton Prize | .. | .. | 224 |
| Northwick Prize | .. | .. | 226 |
| The Lord Pentland Prize | .. | .. | 227 |
| The Todhunter Prize | .. | .. | 228 |
| The G. A. Vaidyanaman Prize | .. | .. | 228 |

| | <i>Page.</i> |
|---|--------------|
| ENDOWMENTS—continued. | |
| <i>Faculty of Arts—continued.</i> | |
| The Madras Oriental Conference Prize .. | 229 |
| The Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize .. | 229 |
| <i>Faculty of Science—</i> | |
| V. Rama Ayyangar Scholarship .. | 230 |
| V. Rama Ayyangar Memorial Scholarship .. | 231 |
| Marsh Scholarship .. | 232 |
| Danish Mission Scholarship .. | 233 |
| Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship .. | 234 |
| Prof. Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship .. | 235 |
| Fischer Gold Medal .. | 236 |
| Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medal .. | 237 |
| Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (R. Pattabhirami Reddi Medal) .. | 239 |
| Pulney Andi Medal .. | 240 |
| Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal .. | 241 |
| Stuart Prize .. | 242 |
| Marsh Prize .. | 242 |
| Caithness Prize .. | 243 |
| Cromarty Prize .. | 244 |
| <i>Faculty of Law—</i> | |
| Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship .. | 245 |
| Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship .. | 247 |
| Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu Medals (The R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Medal) .. | 248 |
| Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal .. | 248 |
| Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal .. | 249 |
| L. C. Miller Medal .. | 250 |
| The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal .. | 250 |
| Carmichael Prize .. | 251 |
| Innes Prize .. | 252 |
| The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize .. | 252 |
| <i>Faculties of Medicine and Engineering—</i> | |
| Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship .. | 253 |
| Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship .. | 254 |
| <i>Faculty of Medicine—</i> | |
| Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships .. | 255 |
| The Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarship .. | 257 |
| The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal .. | 257 |
| Balfour Memorial Medal .. | 258 |
| Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal .. | 258 |
| The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals .. | 259 |
| The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal .. | 260 |
| Hobart Prize .. | 260 |
| The Gangadram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize .. | 261 |
| <i>Faculty of Engineering—</i> | |
| Bowen Memorial Scholarship .. | 262 |
| Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal .. | 263 |
| J. A. Jones' Prize .. | 264 |
| Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize .. | 264 |
| A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes .. | 265 |

| | <i>Page.</i> |
|--|--------------|
| ENDOWMENTS—continued. | |
| AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS— | |
| Special Scholarships | 267 |
| University Studentships | 270 |
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF GRADUATES FOR THE YEAR 1927— | |
| <i>Annual Convocation, August, 1927—</i> | |
| Bachelors of Arts | 288 |
| Bachelors of Arts (Honours) | 376 |
| Masters of Arts | 386 |
| Masters of Arts (Under the Existing Regulations) | 392 |
| Masters of Arts (Under the Transitory Regulations) | 393 |
| Bachelors of Science | 394 |
| Licentiates in Teaching | 394 |
| Bachelors of Laws | 399 |
| Masters of Laws | 406 |
| Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery | 407 |
| Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery | 408 |
| Bachelors of Science in Agriculture | 409 |
| Bachelors of Engineering | 409 |
| Holders of Oriental Titles | 411 |
| Holders of Diploma in Economics | 413 |
| <i>Supplemental Convocation, February, 1928—</i> | |
| Bachelors of Arts | 416 |
| Bachelors of Arts (Honours) | 444 |
| Masters of Arts | 446 |
| Masters of Science | 448 |
| Doctor of Science | 448 |
| Licentiates in Teaching | 448 |
| Bachelors of Laws | 450 |
| Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery | 452 |
| Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery | 453 |
| Bachelors of Sanitary Science | 453 |
| Bachelors of Engineering | 454 |
| Diploma in Economics | 454 |
| Titles in Oriental Learning | 455 |
| Tabular Statements | 456 |
| Tabular Statements of Graduates corrected up to February 2, 1928 | 465 |
| Statement showing the number of Graduates at present on the rolls from different classes of the population | 466 |

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS RECOGNISED BY THE MADRAS UNIVERSITY

*I.—(1) High Schools, etc., for Boys recognized under
Regulation 4 (a), Chapter XXXII.*

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|--------------|-----|--|
| Madras | 1 | Madras, Bishop Corrie High School. 2 |
| | 2 | Do. Christian College. 2 |
| | 3 | Do. Doveton Boys' High School. 2 |
| | 4 | Do. St. Gabriel's High School. 2 |
| | 5 | Do. Hindu Theological H. School. 2 |
| | 6 | Do. Pachaiyappa's College. 2 |
| | 7 | Do. St. Mary's Euro. High School. 2 |
| | 8 | Do. St. Bede's Euro. High School. 2 |
| | 9 | Mylapore, San Thomé Seminary. 2 |
| | 10 | Do. P. Subrahmanyan H. School. 2 |
| | 11 | Do. Ramakrishna Students' Home Residential. 2 |
| | 12 | Mount Road, Madrasa-i-Azam. 1 |
| | 13 | Mutvalpet, High School. 2 |
| | 14 | Perambur, Calavala Ramanujam Chetty High School. 2 |
| | 15 | Purasawalkam, C.R.C. High School. 2 |
| | 16 | Chintadripet High School. 2 |
| | 17 | Royapetta, Wesley College. 2 |
| | 18 | Triplicane, Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 19 | Do. Kellett High School. 2 |
| | 20 | Do. Moslem High School. 2 |
| | 21 | Vepery, St. Paul's High School. 2 |
| Chingleput | 22 | George Town, T. T. V. High School. 2 |
| | 23 | Adyar, St. Patrick's European High School. 2 |
| | 24 | Do. National High School. 2 |
| | 25 | Chingleput, U.F.C.M. High School. 2 |
| | 26 | Do. Native High School. 2 |
| | 27 | Conjeeveram, U.F.C.M. High School. 2 |
| | 28 | Do. Pachaiyappa's High School. 2 |
| | 29 | Madurantakam, Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 30 | Poonamallee, Board High School. 1 |
| | 31 | Saidapet, Teachers' College Model School. 1 |
| North Arcot. | 32 | Tiruvallur, W. M. High School. 2 |
| | 33 | Uttiramerur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 34 | Arni, Board High School. 1 |
| | 35 | Gudiyatham, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 36 | Trupatur, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 37 | Tiruvannamalai, Danish Mission High School |

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.
2. Aided Institutions.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| North Arcot— <i>contd.</i> | 38 | Tiruvannamalai, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 39 | Tiruvottiyur (Cheyyar), Board High School. 1 |
| | 40 | Vaniambadi, The Islamiah Secondary School. 2 |
| | 41 | Vellore, Voorhees' College. 2 |
| | 42 | Do. Sri Mahant's High School. 2 |
| | 43 | Do. Govt. Muhammadan High School. 1 |
| | 44 | Ambur, Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 45 | Walajapet, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 46 | Arkonam, C.S.M. School. 2 |
| | 47 | Ambur, M.E.L.M. High School. 2 |
| | 48 | Polur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 49 | Wandiwash, Board High School. 1 |
| South Arcot.. | 50 | Chidambaram, Pachaiyappa's High School. 2 |
| | 51 | Do. Ramaswami Chettiar Town High School. 2 |
| | 52 | Cuddalore, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 53 | Do. St. Joseph's High School. 2 |
| | 54 | Panruti, Board High School. 1 |
| | 55 | Tindivanam, A.A.M. High School. 2 |
| | 56 | Vriddachalam, Board High School. 1. |
| | 57 | Tirukkoilur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 58 | Villupuram, Municipal High School. 1 |
| Coimbatore .. | 59 | Coimbatore College. 1 |
| | 60 | Do. London Mission High School. 2 |
| | 61 | Do. St. Francis Convent European High School. 2 |
| | 62 | Do. St. Michael's High School. 2 |
| | 63 | Do. Stanes' High School. 2 |
| | 64 | Coimbatore, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 65 | Erode, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 66 | Bhavani, Board High School. 1 |
| | 67 | Dharapuram, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 68 | Erode, Mahajana High School. 1 |
| | 69 | Kodumudi, Sri Sankara Vidyasala. 2 |
| | 70 | Gobichettipalayam, Diamond Jubilee High School. 2 |
| | 71 | Kaniyur, Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 72 | Kollegal, Board High School. 1 |
| | 73 | Peelamedu, Sarvajana High School. 1 |
| | 74 | Pollachi, Municipal High School. 1 |
| Salem .. | 75 | Tiruppur, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 76 | Udumalpet, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 77 | Dharmapuri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 78 | Namakkal, Board High School. 1 |
| | 79 | Salem College. 1 |
| | 80 | Do. London Mission High School. 2 |
| | 81 | Yercaud, Montfort European Boys' School. 2 |
| | 82 | Trichengode, Board High School. 1 |

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.
2. Aided Institutions.

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| Salem—contd. Nilgiris .. | 83 | Krishnagiri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 84 | Coonoor, St. Joseph's European High School. 2 |
| | 85 | Ootacamund, The Lawrence Memorial High School (Boys'). 2 |
| Tanjore .. | 86 | Do. Breek's Memorial School. 2 |
| | 87 | Do. Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 88 | Kumbakonam, Native High School. 2 |
| | 89 | Do. Town High School. 2 |
| | 90 | Do. Banadurai, Secondary School. 2 |
| | 91 | Kuttalam, Board High School. 1 |
| | 92 | Mannargudi, National High School. 2 |
| | 93 | Do. Findlay College. 2 |
| | 94 | Mayavaram, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 95 | Negapatam, National High School. 2 |
| | 96 | Do. Wesleyan Mission High School. 2 |
| | 97 | Papanasam, Victoria High School. 2 |
| | 98 | Pattukkottai, Board High School. 1 |
| | 99 | Poraiyar, The Nadar's Secondary School. 2 |
| | 100 | Shiyali, Lutheran Mission Central School. 2 |
| | 101 | Do. Sabhanayaka Mudaliar's Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 102 | Tanjore, Kalyanasundram High School. 2 |
| | 103 | Do. St. Antony's High School. 2 |
| | 104 | Do. St. Peter's High School. 2 |
| | 105 | Koranadu, Municipal Branch Sec. School. 2 |
| Trichinopoly. | 106 | Tiruvadammaruthur, Tiruvaduthurai Athinam School. 2 |
| | 107 | Tiruturaipundi, Board High School. 1 |
| | 108 | Ayyampet do. 1 |
| | 109 | Orathanad do. 1 |
| | 110 | Kodavasal do. 1 |
| | 111 | Nannilam do. 1 |
| | 112 | Tirukkattuppalli, High School. 2 |
| | 113 | Tiruvadi, Central High School. 2 |
| | 114 | Tiruvalur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 115 | Ariyalur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 116 | Karur, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 117 | Kattuputtur, Zemindar's High School. 2 |
| | 118 | Kulitalai, Board High School. 1 |
| | 119 | Lalgudi, Board High School. 1 |
| | 120 | Musiri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 121 | Srirangam, High School. 2 |
| | 122 | Trichinopoly, National High School. 2 |
| | 123 | Do. St. Joseph's College. 2 |
| | 124 | Do. Bishop Heber College High School. 2. |
| | 125 | Trichy., Government Islamiah Secondary School for Muhammadan Boys. 1 |
| Madura .. | 126 | Bodinayakanur, Victoria Memorial High School. 2 |
| | 127 | Palni, Municipal High School. 1 |

Note—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|---------------|-----|---|
| Madura—contd. | 128 | Dindigul, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 129 | Do. St. Mary's High School. 2 |
| | 130 | Madura, Madura College. 2 |
| | 131 | Do. Setupati High School. 2 |
| | 132 | Do. Saurashtra High School. 2 |
| | 133 | Do. St. Mary's R.C. High School. 2 |
| | 134 | Do. Union Christian High School. 2 |
| | 135 | Pasumalai, American Mission High School. 2 |
| | 136 | Periyakulam, Victoria Memorial Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 137 | Sholavandan, Board High School. 1 |
| | 138 | Batlagundu, Board High School. 1 |
| | 139 | Usilampatti, Board High School. 1 |
| Ramnad | 140 | Karaikudi, Sri Minakshi Sundareswarar Vidyalaya. 2 |
| | 141 | Ramnad, Schwartz High School. 2 |
| | 142 | Do. Raja's High School. 2 |
| | 143 | Sivaganga, Rajah's High School. 2 |
| | 144 | Sivakasi, Hindu Nadar's Victoria Secondary School. 2 |
| | 145 | Srivilliputtur, C.M.S. High School. 2 |
| | 146 | Do. Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 147 | Virudunagar, Kshatriya Vidyasala. 2 |
| | 148 | Devakottai, Sri Nagarathar Minakshi Vidyasala. 2 |
| | 149 | Sattur, A.V. High School. 2 |
| | 150 | Do. Hindu Nadar's Edward High School. 2 |
| | 151 | Manamadurai, O.V.C. High School. 2 |
| | 152 | Aruppukkottai, S.B.K. High School. 2 |
| | 153 | Rajapalayam, Board High School. 1 |
| Tinnevely | 154 | Pallathur, Arunachellam Chettiar's High School. 2 |
| | 155 | Ambasamudram, Tirtapati Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 156 | Ettiyapuram, Edward VII Memorial High School. 2 |
| | 157 | Gopalasamudram, Hindu Secondary School. 2 |
| | 158 | Ittamoli, A.V. Joseph's High School. 2 |
| | 159 | Nanguneri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 160 | Koilpatti, Board High School. 1 |
| | 161 | Kadayanallur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 162 | Mengnanapuram, C.M.S. High School. 2 |
| | 163 | Palameottah, C.M.S. High School. 2 |
| | 164 | Do. St. Xavier's High School. 2 |
| | 165 | Pattamadai, High School. 2 |
| | 166 | Srivaikuntam, Coronation Secondary School. 2 |
| | 167 | Tinnevely, St. John's College High School. 2 |
| | 168 | Do. Hindu College. 2 |
| | 169 | Do. Manthiramurthi High School. 2 |
| | 170 | Tenkasi, Board High School. 1 |
| | 171 | Tuticorin, Caldwell High School. 2 |
| | 172 | Do. S.A.V. High School. 2 |
| | 173 | Do. St. Francis Xavier's High School. 2 |

Note.— 1. Institutions under Public management.
2. Aided Institutions.

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|---------------|-----|---|
| Malabar | 174 | Alattur, Nellikal Edom Secondary School. 2 |
| | 175 | Angadipuram, Board High School. 1 |
| | 176 | Badagara, B.E.M. High School. 2 |
| | 177 | Betatnad, Board High School. 1 |
| | 178 | Calicut, Malabar Christian College. 2 |
| | 179 | Do. Zamorin's College. 2 |
| | 180 | Do. Ganapat High School. 2 |
| | 181 | Do. St. Jos. Euro. Boys' High School. 2 |
| | 182 | Do. Himayathul Islam High School. 2 |
| | 183 | Chowghat, Board High School. 1 |
| | 184 | Cherukunnu do. 1 |
| | 185 | Cannanore, Municipal High School. 1 |
| | 186 | Cochin, Santa Cruz High School. 2 |
| | 187 | Cherpalecheri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 188 | Chirakkal, Rajah's High School. 2 |
| | 189 | Elapalli, Board High School. 1 |
| | 190 | Kollengode, Raja's High School. 2 |
| | 191 | Koduvayur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 192 | Kottayi do. 1 |
| | 193 | Kottakkal, Raja's High School. 2 |
| | 194 | Manjeri, Board High School. 1 |
| | 195 | Mannarhat, High School. 2 |
| | 196 | Naminda, Board High School. |
| | 197 | Nurani (Palghat), Hindu High School. 2 |
| | 198 | Ottapalam, High School. 2 |
| | 199 | Palghat, Native High School. 2 |
| | 200 | Do. B.E.M. High School. 2 |
| | 201 | Do. Victoria College. 1 |
| | 202 | Pavaratti, St. Joseph's High School (Chowghat). 2 |
| | 203 | Ponnani, High School. 2 |
| | 204 | Payyanur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 205 | Quilandy, Board High School. 1 |
| | 206 | Taliparamba, Moothadeth High School. 2 |
| | 207 | Tellicherry, B.E.M. High School. 2 |
| | 208 | Do. Brennen College. 1 |
| | 209 | Do. Purameri Kadatapad Raja's High School. 2 |
| South Canara. | 210 | Kadirur, Board High School. 1. |
| | 211 | Kundapur, Board High School. 1 |
| | 212 | Mangalore, B.E.M. High School. 2 |
| | 213 | Do. Canara High School. 2 |
| | 214 | Do. Government College. 1 |
| | 215 | Do. St. Aloysius' College. 2 |
| | 216 | Do. Ganapathi High School. 2. |
| | 217 | Nileshwar, Rajah's High School. 2 |
| | 218 | Udipi, Christian High School. 2 |
| | 219 | Do. Board High School. 1 |

Note.— 1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|---------------|-----|---|
| South Canara. | 220 | Karkal, Board High School, 1 |
| | 221 | Kasargod do. 1 |
| | 222 | Puthur do. 1 |
| Bangalore | 223 | Bangalore, Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami Mudaliar's High School. 2 |
| | 224 | Do. Baldwin's High School for Boys. 2 |
| | 225 | Do. Bishop Cotton's High School for Boys. 2 |
| | 226 | Do. St. Joseph's European High School for Boys. 2 |
| | 227 | Do. do. Indian High School for Boys. 2 |
| Coorg | 228 | Mercara, Central High School. 1 |
| | 229 | Virajpet, Government High School. 1 |

I.—(2) High Schools, etc., for Girls recognized under
Regulation 4 (a), Chapter XXXII.

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-----------|-----|---|
| Madras | 1 | Egmore, Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Model School. 1 |
| | 2 | George Town, Presentation Convent High School. 2 |
| | 3 | Do. U.F.C.M. Girls' Day School. 2 |
| | 4 | Kilpauk, C.S.M. Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 5 | Royapuram, U.F.C.M. Female Boarding School. 2 |
| | 6 | Royapet, Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School. 2 |
| | 7 | Royapet, St. Ebba's Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 8 | Do. Government Hobart Training School. 1 |
| | 9 | Triplicane, Lady Willingdon School. 1 |
| | 10 | Vepery, Doveton Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 11 | Do. Presentation Convent. 2 |
| | 12 | Do. L.M. Bentinck High School for Girls. 2 |
| | 13 | Mylapore, National High School. 2 |
| Bangalore | 14 | Bangalore, Baldwin's High School for Girls. 2 |
| | 15 | Do. Bishop Cotton's High School for Girls. 2 |

Note.— 1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

7

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| Bangalore— <i>contd.</i> .. | 16 | Bangalore The Sacred Heart College for Girls. 2 |
| | 17 | Do. St. Francis Xavier's Girls' High School. 2 |
| Nilgiris .. | 18 | Do. Goodwill W. M. Girls' School. 2 |
| | 19 | Coonoor, St. Joseph's European Convent Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 20 | Do. Hebron European High School. 2 |
| | 21 | Do. Stanes' European High School. 2 |
| | 22 | Ootacamund, Lawrence Memorial High School (Girls). 1 |
| | 23 | Do. Nazareth European Convent Girls' High School. 2 |
| Salem .. | 24 | Do. St. Hilda's European School. 2 |
| | 25 | Yercaud, Sacred Heart European Girls' School. 2 |
| | 26 | Salem, Government Secondary School for Girls. 1 |
| Coimbatore .. | 27 | Coimbatore, St. Francis European Convent Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 28 | Do. Government Secondary and Training School for Girls. 1 |
| Madura .. | 29 | Kodaikanal, Presentation Convent European High School. 2 |
| Tanjore .. | 30 | Madura, Capron Hall High School. 2 |
| | 31 | Tanjore, Girls' Christian High School. 2 |
| Tinnevely .. | 32 | Nazareth, St. John's High School for Girls. 2 |
| | 33 | Palmeottah, Sarah Tucker High School. 2 |
| | 34 | Do. St. Ignatius Girls' High School. 2 |
| Trichinopoly .. | 35 | Tuticorin, St. Aloysius' Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 36 | Trichinopoly, R. C. Fort School. 2 |
| | 37 | Do. St. Joseph's European Girls' School. 2 |
| | 38 | Do. Holy Cross College. 2 |
| Malabar .. | 39 | Woriyur, Mission Girls' Secondary School. 2 |
| | 40 | Calicut, St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' School. 2 |
| | 41 | Do. B.E.M. Girls' High School. 2 |
| | 42 | Cannanore, Government Secondary and Training School for Women. 1. |
| | 43 | Cochin, St. Mary's European Convent Girls' School. 2 |
| | 44 | Tangasseri, European Convent Girls' School. 2 |
| | 45 | Palghat, Moyan Girls' High School. 1 |
| | 46 | Tellicherry, Sacred Heart High School. 2 |
| | 47 | Kollengode, Board High School for Girls. 1 |

Note.— 1. Institutions under Public management.
2. Aided Institutions.

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

| District | No. | Name of Institution. |
|--------------|-----|--|
| N. Arcot | 48 | Ranipet, American Arcot Mission High School. 2 |
| | 49 | Vellore, Government Secondary Training School for Women. 1 |
| S. Arcot | 50 | Cuddalore, Government Secondary and Training School for Women. 1 |
| South Canara | 51 | Mangalore, St. Ann's School. 2 |
| | 52 | Do. Government Secondary and Training School. 1 |

Note.—1. Institutions under Public Management.
2. Aided Institution.

*11.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation 4 (c),
Chapter XXXII.*

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|----------|-----|---|
| Cochin | 1 | Chalakudy, High School. 3 |
| | 2 | Chendamangalam, Palium High School. 3 |
| | 3 | Cherai, Union High School. 3. |
| | 4 | Cherpu, C.N.N. High School. 3 |
| | 5 | Chittur, High School. 3 |
| | 6 | Cochin, Tirumal Devasam High School. 3 |
| | 7 | Cranganur, High School. 3 |
| | 8 | Do. Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 9 | Ernakulam, High School. 3 |
| | 10 | Do. St. Albert's High School. 3 |
| | 11 | Do. St. Teresa's Convent High School for Girls. 3 |
| | 12 | Do. Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 13 | Goturutty, St. Sebastian High School. 3 |
| | 14 | Irinjalakuda, High School. 3 |
| | 15 | Do. Girls' High School. 3. |
| | 16 | Kandassankadavu, High School. 3 |
| | 17 | Kumbalam, St. Peter's High School. 3 |
| | 18 | Kunnamkulam, High School. 3 |
| | 19 | Do. Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 20 | Maradu Mangayil High School. 3 |
| | 21 | Mulanthuruthy, High School. 3 |
| | 22 | Narakkoll, High School. 3 |
| | 23 | Nemmara, High School. 3 |
| | 24 | Ollur, High School. 3 |
| | 25 | Thiruvilluamala, High School. 3 |

Note.—3. Other Institutions.

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-----------------------|-----|---|
| Cochin— <i>contd.</i> | 26 | Trichur, C.M.S. High School. 3 |
| | 27 | Do. High School. 3 |
| | 28 | Do. St. Thomas' High School. 3 |
| | 29 | Do. Vivekodayam High School. 3 |
| | 30 | Do. Victoria Girls' School. 3 |
| | 31 | Do. Sacred Heart's Convent High School. 3 |
| | 32 | Tripunitura, High School. 3 |
| | 33 | Do. Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 34 | Do. Palace Girls' School. 3 |
| | 35 | Wadakanchery, High School. 3 |
| Hyderabad .. | 36 | Aurangabad, Collegiate School. 3 |
| | 37 | Gulburga, High School. 3 |
| | 38 | Hyderabad, All-Saints' Institution. 3 |
| | 39 | Do. Chadderghat High School. 3 |
| | 40 | Do. City Collegiate School. 3 |
| | 41 | Do. Madrasa-i-Aliya. 3 |
| | 42 | Do. Madrasa i-Aizza. 3 |
| | 43 | Do. Zenana Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 44 | Do. E. K. Stanley Girls' High School. 3 |
| | 45 | Do. Methodist Boys' High School. 3 |
| Pudukota .. | 46 | Secunderabad, W. M. Boys' High School. 3 |
| | 47 | Do. Mahboob College. 3 |
| | 48 | Do. Islamiah High School. 3 |
| | 49 | Warrangal, High School. 3 |
| | 50 | Pudukota, Maharaja's College. 3 |
| Travancore .. | 51 | Ramachandrapuram, Bhumiswaraswami High School. 3 Free |
| | 52 | Adoor, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 53 | Alleppey, Leo XIII English High School. 3 |
| | 54 | Do. Sanathanadharma Vidyasala English High School. 3 |
| | 55 | Do. Mahomedan Govt. English High School. 3 |
| | 56 | Do. St. Joseph's English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 57 | Alwaye, St. Mary's English High School. 3 |
| | 58 | Athirampuzha, St. Mary's English High School for Girls. 3 |
| | 59 | Attingal, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 60 | Changanacherry, St. Berchman's English High School. 3 |
| | 61 | Do. St. Joseph's Convent English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 62 | Do. Perunna Nair Service Society English High School. 3 |
| | 63 | Chavara, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 64 | Chenganur, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 65 | Edathua, St. Aloysius' English High School. 3 |
| | 66 | Fraviperur, St. John's English High School. 3 |
| | 67 | Ereniel, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 68 | Kanjiranculam, English High School. 3 |

Note.—3 Other Institutions.

| District | No. | Name of Institution. |
|-------------------------------|-----|--|
| Travancore — <i>contd.</i> | 69 | Karuvatta, N. S. S. English High School. 3 |
| | 70 | Kayenkulam, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 71 | Kottapuram, English High School. 2 |
| | 72 | Kottar, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 73 | Kottarakara, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 74 | Kottayam, Baker Memorial English High School. 3 |
| | 75 | Do. College English High School. 3 |
| | 76 | Do. Mar Dionysius' Seminary English High School. 3 |
| | 77 | Do. Mar Thoma Seminary English High School. 3 |
| | 78 | Kozhencherry, St. Thomas' English High School. 3 |
| | 79 | Kuravilangad, St. Mary's English High School. 3 |
| | 80 | Mallapally, C.M.S. English High School. 3 |
| | 81 | Mannanam, St. Ephrems' English High School. 3 |
| | 82 | Mannar, Nair Samajam English High School. 3 |
| | 83 | Marthandam, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 84 | Mavelikara, Bishop Hodges' English High School. 3 |
| | 85 | Do. Government English High School. 3 |
| | 86 | Muvattupuzha, Government English High School. |
| | 87 | Nagercoil, English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 88 | Do. St. Joseph's English High School for Girls. 3 |
| | 89 | Do. Scott Christian English High School. 3 |
| | 90 | Nedunganda, S. N. V. English High School. 3 |
| | 91 | Neyyattinkara, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 92 | Palai, St. Thomas' English High School. 3 |
| | 93 | Parur, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 94 | Prakulam, N. S. S. English High School. 3 |
| | 95 | Quilon, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 96 | Do. St. Aloysius' English High School. 3 |
| | 97 | Do. St. Joseph's Convent English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 98 | Shencotta, Srimulam Shashtyabdopoorthy Sattanathan Government English High School. 3 |
| | 99 | Shertalai, Government English High School. 3 |
| | 100 | Thiruvella, Mar Gregorius Memorial English High School. 3 |
| | 101 | Do. Nicholson Syrian English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 102 | Do. Syrian Christian Seminary English High School. 3 |
| | 103 | Do. Thirumoolapuram Balikamadam English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 104 | Trivandrum, Fort English High School. 3 |
| | 105 | Do. Government English High School (Girls). 3 |
| | 106 | Do. Government Model English High School. 3 |
| | 107 | Do. Holy Angels' Convent English High School (Girls). 3 |

Note.—3. Other Institutions.

| District. | No. | Name of Institution. |
|-------------------------------|-----|--|
| Travancore — <i>contd.</i> | 107 | Trivandrum, Sri Mula Vilasam Government English High School. 3 |
| | 108 | Do. St. Joseph's English High School. 3 |
| | 109 | Vaikom, Government English High School. 3 |

*High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation
4 (b) of Chapter XXXII*

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Jaffna | 1 | Ramanathan's Girls' High School. 3 |

*III.—High Schools, etc., recognized under Regulation
4 (d), Chapter XXXII*

| District | No. | Name of Institution |
|-------------|-----|---------------------|
| Pondicherry | 1 | Calve College. 3 |

Note.—3. Other Institutions.

INSTITUTIONS RECOGNISED BY THE UNIVERSITY.

CONSTITUENT COLLEGES

FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

In the Intermediate Courses

1. Adyar (Madras), The National Theosophical College. 2.
2. Madras, Wesley College. 2

In the B.A. Degree Courses

3. Madras, * Christian College. 2
4. Do. Women's Christian College. 2
5. Do. * Pachaiyappa's College. 2
6. Do. * The Presidency College. 1
7. Do. Queen Mary's College for Women. 1
8. Do. Government Muhammadan College. 1
9. Do. * Loyola College. 2

FACULTY OF TEACHING

10. Madras, The Lady Willingdon Training College. 1
11. Do. St. Christopher's Training College (Nungambakkam). 2
12. Do. Teachers' College (Saidapet). 1

FACULTY OF LAW

13. Madras Law College. 1

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

14. Madras Medical College. 1

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

15. Guindy, Madras College of Engineering. 1

AFFILIATED COLLEGES

FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

In the Intermediate Courses

16. Bangalore, Sacred Heart College. 2
17. Calicut, Malabar Christian College. 2

Note.— 1. Institutions under Public management.
2. Aided Institutions.

* These colleges offer instruction in the B.A. (Honours) Degree courses also.

18. Calicut, Zamorin's College. 2
19. Coimbatore, The Government College. 1
20. Kottavam, C.M.S. College. 3
21. Mangalore, Government College. 1
22. Nagercoil, Scott Christian College. 3
23. Palamcottah, C.M.S. Sarah Tucker College (Women). 2
24. || Palamcottah, St. John's College. 2
25. Pudukkottai, Maharaja's College. 3
26. Salem, The Salem College. 1
27. Tellicherry, Government Brennen College. 1
28. Trichinopoly, Holy Cross College (Women). 2
29. Vaniyambadi, Islamiah College. 2
30. Vellore, The Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College. 2

In the B.A. Degree Courses

31. Alwaye, The Union Christian College. 3
32. Bangalore, St. Joseph's College. 2
33. Changanacherry, St. Berchman's College. 3
34. Chidambaram, † Sri Minakshi College. 2
35. Ernakulam, Maharaja's College. 3
36. Do. † St. Teresa's College. 3
37. Hyderabad, *Nizam College. 3
38. Kumbakonam, Government College. 1
39. Madura, The American College. 2
40. Do. Madura College. 2
41. Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College. 2
42. Do. St. Agnes' College. 2
43. Mannargudi, Findlay College. 2
44. || Palamcottah, St. Xavier's College. 2
45. Palghat, Government Victoria College. 3
46. || Tinnevely, Hindu College. 2
47. Trichinopoly, *St. Joseph's College. 2
48. Do. *Bishop Heber College. 2
49. Do. National College. 2
50. Trichur, St. Thomas' College. 3
51. Trivandrum, *Maharaja's College of Arts. 3
52. Do. *Maharaja's College of Science. 3
53. Do. Maharaja's College for Women. 3

B.Sc. Degree Examination

54. Hyderabad, Nizam College. 3

FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE

55. Coimbatore Agricultural College. 1

FACULTY OF TEACHING

56. Trivandrum, Training College. 3

FACULTY OF LAW

57. Trivandrum, Maharaja's Law College. 3

Note.—1. Institutions under Public management.

2. Aided Institutions.

3. Other Institutions.

* These colleges offer instruction in the B.A. (Honours) Degree courses also.

† Conditional affiliation for two years.

|| Offer instruction in concurrent courses.

COLLEGES RECOGNISED OR AFFILIATED IN THE B.A. DEGREE COURSES

Constituent and Affiliated Colleges.

| | | | |
|--|----|----|----|
| 1. The Union Christian College, Alwaye | .. | .. | .. |
| 2. St. Joseph's College, Bangalore | .. | .. | .. |
| 3. St. Berchman's College, Changanacherry | .. | .. | .. |
| 4. \|\| Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram | .. | .. | .. |
| 5. Maharaja's College, Ernakulam | .. | .. | .. |
| 6. † St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam | .. | .. | .. |
| 7. Nizam College, Hyderabad | .. | .. | .. |
| 8. Government College, Kumbakonam | .. | .. | .. |
| 9. Madras Christian College | .. | .. | .. |
| 10. Women's Christian College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 11. Queen Mary's College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 12. Pachaiyappa's College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 13. Presidency College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 14. Govt. Muhammadan College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 15. Loyola College, Madras | .. | .. | .. |
| 16. The American College, Madura | .. | .. | .. |
| 17. Madura College, Madura | .. | .. | .. |
| 18. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore | .. | .. | .. |
| 19. St. Agnes' College, Mangalore | .. | .. | .. |
| 20. Findlay College, Mannargudi | .. | .. | .. |
| 21. St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah | .. | .. | .. |
| 22. Govt. Victoria College, Palghat | .. | .. | .. |
| 23. Hindu College, Tinnevely | .. | .. | .. |
| 24. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly | .. | .. | .. |
| 25. ¶ Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly | .. | .. | .. |
| 26. National College, Trichinopoly | .. | .. | .. |
| 27. St. Thomas' College, Trichur | .. | .. | .. |
| 28. Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum | .. | .. | .. |
| 29. Do. of Science, Trivandrum | .. | .. | .. |
| 30. Do. for Women, Trivandrum | .. | .. | .. |

* Group (i) Mathematics.

Do. (ii-A) Physical Science.

Do. (ii-B) Do.

Do. (iii) Natural Science (iii-A, Botany, iii-B, Zoology, iii-C, Geology and iii-D, Physiology).

Do. (iv) Logic, Psychology and Ethics.

Do. (v-A) History and Economics.

Do. (v-B) Do.

Do. (vi) Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.

¶ Offer instruction in concurrent courses in Group v of the B.A. Degree.
|| Do. do. in Groups v and vi of the B.A.

[Degree]

† Conditional affiliation for two years from 1927-28.

| B.A. Degree Courses | B.A. (Honours) Degree Courses |
|---|--|
| * GROUP | § BRANCH |
| 1. (i), (iv) & (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 2. (i), (v-A) & (vi) .. .. | .... |
| 3. (i) & (iii-A & B) .. .. | .... |
| 4. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi) | v-A & B & vii |
| 5. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-B), (iv), (v-A & B) & vi. .. .. | .... |
| 6. (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 7. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A & B) & (vi) and in B.Sc. Course i, ii & iii. | v-A |
| 8. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi). .. .. | .... |
| 9. (i), (ii-A) (iii-B), (iv) & (v-A) | i, ii-A, iii, iv, v-A & vii |
| 10. (i), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iv) & (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 11. (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 12. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) | † (iv). v-A & B |
| 13. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iii-C), (iv), (v-A) & (vi). | i, ii-A, ii-B, iii, iv, v-A, v-B, vii & viii |
| 14. (v-A) & (vi) .. .. | .... |
| 15. (i), (v-A & B) & (vi) | i & v-B |
| 16. (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A & B) .. .. | .... |
| 17. (iv), (v-A & B) .. .. | .... |
| 18. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v-A & B). .. .. | .... |
| 19. (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 20. (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 21. (i) & (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 22. (iv), (v-A) & (vi) .. .. | .... |
| 23. (i) & (v-A) .. .. | .... |
| 24. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iv), (v-A & B) & (vi). | i, ii-A, v-A & B |
| 25. (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-A) & (vi) | i, v-A |
| 26. (iv), (v-A & B) .. .. | .... |
| 27. (i), (v-A & B) .. .. | .... |
| 28. (iv), (v-A) & (vi) | v-A & vii |
| 29. (i), (ii-A), (ii-B) & (iii-A) | i |
| 30. (v-A) & (vi) .. .. | .... |

Branch I Mathematics.

Do. ii Physical Science—either ii-A or ii-B.

Do. iii Natural Science.

Do. iv Philosophy.

Do. v-A History, Economics and Politics.

Do. v-B Do.

Do. vi Two languages, one being a classical language already studied in the Intermediate Course.

Do. vii English Language and Literature.

Do. viii Sanskrit Language and Literature.

Do. ix Arabic Language and Literature.

† Recognised on an Inter-Collegiate basis with Madras Christian College.

I.—Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II.—Languages in respect of which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | National Theosophical College, Adyar. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese. | Group A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese. |
| 2 | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore. | French | " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic and French |
| 3 | Malabar Christian College, Calicut. | Sanskrit, Kanarese and Malayalam. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Modern History, Ancient History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 4 | Zamorin's College, Calicut .. | Malayalam and Sanskrit | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 5 | Government College, Coimbatore. | Sanskrit and Tamil | " A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.—Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Tamil. |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------|--|----|---|---|
| 6 | Kottayam College | .. Malayalam and Sanskrit | .. | " | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. |
| | | | | " | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic and Malayalam. |
| 7 | Wesley College, Madras | .. Sanskrit, Tamil and Telugu | .. | " | A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| | | | | " | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Teugu. |
| 8 | Government College, Mangalore. | Tamil, Kanarese, Malayalam, French and Sanskrit. | | " | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. |
| | | | | " | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Kanarese. |
| 9 | Scott Christian College, Nagercoil. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam | .. | " | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. |
| | | | | " | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit. |
| 10 | Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah. | Tamil | .. | " | A.—Mathematics, Natural Science and * Geography. |
| | | | | " | B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic and Tamil. |
| 11 | St. John's College, Palamcottah. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam | .. | " | A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. |
| | | | | " | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Tamil and Persian. |

* Provisionally accepted and classes allowed to open.

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE. | Part II.—[Languages in respect of which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college] | Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|--|---|--|
| 12 | Maharaja's College, Pudukkottah. | Sanskrit and Tamil .. | Group A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. " B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History and Indian History. |
| 13 | Salem College .. | Urdu, Tamil and Sanskrit .. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Indian History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit and Tamil. |
| 14 | Government Brennen College, Tellicherry. | Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit .. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Indian History, Modern History, Logic, Malayalam and Sanskrit. |
| 15 | Holy Cross College, Trichinopoly. | Tamil, French and Malayalam .. | " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic. |
| 16 | Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi. | Tamil, Persian and Urdu .. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Urdu and Persian. |
| 17 | Voorhees' College, Vellore .. | Tamil, Telugu, Sanskrit and Urdu .. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History and Logic. |
| 18 | Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Malayalam | " A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. |

| | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 19 | St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. | Tamil, Kanarese, Telugu Urdu, Latin and French. | Sanskrit, | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic and Malayalam. A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Latin, Sanskrit, French, Persian, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu and Kanarese. |
| 20 | St. Berchman's College, Changanacherry. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Latin. | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Malayalam, Sanskrit and Latin. A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Tamil and Sanskrit. |
| 21 | Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram. | Sanskrit and Tamil | A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Tamil and Sanskrit. | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 22 | Maharaja's College, Ernakulam. | Malayalam and Sanskrit | B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin. | * Provisionally accepted and classes allowed to open. |

* Provisionally accepted and classes allowed to open.

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II.—Languages in respect of which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 24 | Nizam College, Hyderabad | Sanskrit, Marathi, Urdu, Telugu, Latin, Arabic, Persian and Kanarese. | Group A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. .. B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Arabic, Latin and Persian. |
| 25 | Government College, Kumbakonam. | Sanskrit and Tamil | .. A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. .. B.—Logic, Indian History, Modern History, Sanskrit and Tamil. |
| 26 | Madras Christian College | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Latin, Urdu and French. | .. A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science and Geography. .. B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit and Latin. |
| 27 | Women's Christian College, Madras. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Kanarese, Latin, French and Urdu. | .. A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. .. B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam. |

| | | | |
|----|--|--|---|
| 28 | Queen Mary's College, Madras. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, French and Latin | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science and Geography.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam and Urdu.</p> <p>" C.—Indian Music.</p> |
| 29 | Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Malayalam. | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Tamil, Telugu and Sanskrit.</p> |
| 30 | Presidency College, Madras. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, Arabic, Persian, Latin and French. | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, Arabic, Persian and Latin.</p> |
| 31 | Government Muhammadan College, Madras. | Arabic, Persian and Urdu | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.</p> |
| 32 | Loyola College, Madras | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Latin and French. | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French.</p> |

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II.—Languages in respect of which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 33 | The American College, Madurai. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam .. | Group A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. B.—Logic, Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Urdu. |
| 34 | Madurai College, Madurai .. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam, Latin and Urdu | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science. B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam. |
| 35 | St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. | Sanskrit, Kanarese, Malayalam, Latin and French. | A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Kanarese, Latin and French. |
| 36 | St. Agnes' College, Mangalore. | Kanarese, Malayalam and French .. | B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, French, Kanarese and Malayalam. |
| 37 | Findlay College, Mannargudi. | Sanskrit, Tamil | A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. B.—Logic, Ancient History, Modern History, Tamil and Sanskrit. |

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 38 | St. Xavier's College Palamcottah. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and French. | <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, *French and Tamil.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit Tamil and Malayalam.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Logic, Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Tamil, Malayalam and Sanskrit.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science.</p> <p>" B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Tamil, Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin.</p> <p>" C.—Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering.</p> <p>" A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry.</p> <p>" B.—Modern History, Indian History, Ancient History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Latin.</p> <p>" C.—Electrical Engineering.</p> |
| 39 | Government Victoria College, Palghat. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam .. | |
| 40 | Hindu College, Tinnevely .. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam .. | |
| 41 | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Latin and French. | |
| 42 | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. | Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Malayalam, Urdu, Persian and Latin. | |

* Provisionally accepted and classes allowed to open.

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II.—Language in respect of which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | Part III.—Groups A, B & C. Subjects and Languages in which the College has been affiliated |
|-----|--|--|--|
| 43 | National College, Trichinopoly | Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil | Group A.—Mathematics and Physics. " B.—Indian History, Ancient History, Modern History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam. |
| 44 | St. Thomas' College, Trichur. | Sanskrit and Malayalam | " A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 45 | Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam | " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 46 | Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum. | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam | " A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science. |
| 47 | Maharaja's College for Women, Trivandrum. | Malayalam, Tamil, Sanskrit, French and Latin. | " A.—Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. " B.—Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit, Malayalam, French and Latin. |

II.—B.A. Degree Examination.

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II—Languages in respect to which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | | Part II—Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|---|--|--|--|
| | | B.A. Group (iv) | B.A. Group (v) | |
| 1 | Union Christian Coll., Alwaye | Malayalam | Malayalam | ... |
| 2 | St. Joseph's College, Banaraj | .... | .... | French. |
| 3 | St. Berchman's College, Changanacherry. | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram | Sanskrit and Tamil | .... | Sanskrit and Tamil. |
| 5 | Maharaja's College, Ernakulam | .... | .... | Sanskrit and Malayalam. |
| 6 | * St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | Nizam College, Hyderabad | .... | Sanskrit, Marathi, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Telugu and Kanarese. | Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Telugu. |
| 8 | Governorment College, Kumbakonam | Sanskrit and Tamil | Sanskrit and Tamil | Sanskrit and Tamil. |
| 9 | Madras Christian College | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Women's Christian College, Madras | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Queen Mary's College, Madras | .... | .... | .... |

* Conditional affiliation for two years.

II.—B A. Degree Examination—contd.

| No. | NAME OF COLLEGE | Part II—Languages in respect to which provision is made for imparting instruction in the college | | Part II—Languages in which the college has been affiliated |
|-----|--|--|--|--|
| | | B.A. Group (iv) | B.A. Group (v) | |
| 12 | Pachaiyappa's College .. | Sanskrit and Tamil .. | Sanskrit and Tamil .. | Tamil with Early Indian History. |
| 13 | Presidency College, Madras .. | .... | .... | Sanskrit and a related subject; Arabic and Persian. |
| 14 | Government Muhammadan College, Madras .. | .. | .... | Arabic, Persian and Urdu. |
| 15 | Loyola College, Madras .. | .. | .. | French. |
| 16 | The American College, Madura .. | .... | Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam. | .... |
| 17 | Madura College, Madura .. | .. | .... | .... |
| 18 | St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore .. | Sanskrit, French, Kanarese and Malayalam. | Latin, Sanskrit, French, Kanarese and Malayalam. | .... |
| 19 | St. Agnes' College, Mangalore.. | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Findlay College, Mannargudi .. | .... | Tamil and Sanskrit | .... |
| 21 | St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Govt. Victoria College, Palghat .. | .... | .... | Sanskrit and Malayalam. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----|
| 23 | Hindu College, Tinnevely .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly .. | .. | Sanskrit, French, Tamil and Malayalam. | Latin, Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam. | Sanskrit, French. | Latin and | and |
| 25 | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly .. | .. | .. | Sanskrit, Latin, French, Persian, Urdu, Tamil and Malayalam. | Sanskrit, Tamil. | Latin and | and |
| 26 | National College, Trichinopoly .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | St Thomas' College, Trichur.. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum .. | .. | .. | .. | Sanskrit and Malayalam. | .. | .. |
| 29 | Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 30 | Maharaja's College for Women Do. | .. | .. | .. | Sanskrit and Malayalam. | .. | .. |

**INSTITUTIONS APPROVED AS QUALIFIED TO
PROVIDE INSTRUCTION FOR THE ORIENTAL
TITLES EXAMINATION**

| Name of Institution | Approved for courses in |
|--|---|
| 1. Chidambaram, Navalar Tamil College | Vidvan—Tamil (Main) and Sanskrit (Subsidiary). |
| 2. Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi Tamil College. | Vidvan—Tamil (Main) and Sanskrit (Subsidiary). |
| 3. Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—II Adwaita Vedanta. " IV Vyakarana. " V Sahitya. |
| 4. Kallidaikurichi, V. D. S. Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. " IV Vyakarana Group. |
| 5. Karkal, Sanskrit College | { Siromani— Branch—V Sahitya " VI Jyoti-ha. " VII Ayurveda. |
| 6. Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastrial Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore. | { Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. " II Vedanta (Adwaita) Group. " V Sahitya. |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Certificates of Proficiency in Oriental Learning.</i></p> <p>Indian Philosophy, Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.</p> | |
| | |
| 7. Venkataromana Dispensary & Medical School, Mylapore. | Siromani— Branch—VII Ayurveda. |
| 8. Madurai, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala. | { Siromani— Branch—IV Vyakarana. " V Sahitya. { Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil. |

| Name of Institution. | Approved for courses in |
|---|---|
| 9. Omerabad (North Arcot) Madrasai-Darus-Salam. | Afzal-ul-Ulama. |
| 10. Pattambi, Central Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch VI—Jyotisha. " VII—Ayurveda. Vidvan—Sanskrit and Malayalam (Main and Subsidiary). |
| 11. Perdal, viz Kasargode, The Mahajana Sanskrit College. | Vidvan—Sanskrit and Kanarese. |
| 12. Puthucode, Harihara Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—III Nyaya. " IV Vyakarana. " V Sahitya. |
| 13. Sriperumbudur, Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—III Nyaya. " IV Vyakarana. |
| 14. Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—I Mimamsa Group. " III Nyaya " " IV Vyakarana " " V Sahitya " Vidvan—Sanskrit and Tamil. Tamil (Main) and Sanskrit (Subsidiary) <i>Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning.</i> |
| 15. Udipi, The Dwaita Vedanta Sanskrit College. | Literary Criticism, Indian Philosophy, Indo-European Philology, Hindu Law and Jurisprudence. |
| 15. Udipi, The Dwaita Vedanta Sanskrit College. | { Siromani— Branch—II Nyaya Vedanta (Dwaita) Group Branch—VI Jyotisha. |
| 16. Vellore, Bakiyatussalahat Arabic College. | { Afzal-ul-Ulama. Munshi-i-Faza. |

CONSTITUENT COLLEGES

FACULTIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

(1) The National Theosophical College, Adyar (Madras)

The College has grown out of the National High School, started in the summer of 1918 at Teynampet and since removed to its own grounds, covering about 25 acres, in Guindy Road, Adyar. The institution is a residential open-air public school and is under the Theosophical Educational Trust, represented by a local governing body on which the staff are represented.

The College and School are entirely residential and have many unique features. Special stress is laid on four aspects of the students' life. (1) The health of the boys is looked after by efficient arrangements for games and physical exercises and instruction in the rules of hygiene and good health. (2) The boys are trained in the duties and responsibilities of citizenship by instruction in Civics and by providing opportunities for practical social work among villagers. (3) The intellectual training of the boy is well looked after by organised individual attention and tuition by the teachers, and making the Library specially accessible to the students.

Finally, a high moral tone is kept up by the spirit of service and brotherhood inculcated among them and by religious and ethical instruction in the pupils' own religion.

The College has many scholarships and freeships which are available for poor and deserving students.

The College is a Constituent College of the University of Madras and is recognised for the Intermediate Courses of Study. The optional subjects provided under Part III are Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and the Indian Languages and in Part II are Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese and Sanskrit.

There is a large Library of 7,000 volumes and about 50 magazines come every month.

| CLASS | No. | Fees (inclusive) |
|----------------|-----|--|
| Second year .. | 4 | } Rs. 36 per term by instalments. Rs. 32 per term if paid in advance. |
| First year .. | 7 | |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|----|--|
| Principal and Professor of Mathematics. | .. | Mr. G. V. Subba Rao, M.A. |
| Acting Principal | .. | „ N. S. Rama Rao, M.A. (<i>Cantab</i>). |
| Vice-Principal, Professor of History and Assistant Professor in English. | .. | „ B. Rajagopalan, M.A. |
| Lecturer in English | .. | „ R. Lakshminarasimham, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Lecturer in Science | .. | „ K. A. Venkatagiri, M.A. |
| Demonstrator in Physics | .. | „ V. D. Pusalkar, B.Sc. |
| „ Chemistry | .. | „ L. N. Prabhu, B.Sc. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | „ A. Gopala Iyer. |
| Professor of Sanskrit and Asst. in History. | .. | „ C. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A. |
| Kanarese Pandit | .. | „ G. Puttiah, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. | „ R. Srinivasa Raghavan, B.A. (Hon ^o .) |
| „ Geography | .. | „ K. J. Sharma, B.T. |
| „ Telugu | .. | „ V. N. Sharma, B.A., B.T. |

(2) Madras Wesley College

Wesley College was founded by the Rev. E. E. Jenkins, M.A., in 1851. It continued as a high school until 1887 when First Arts classes were opened. The college is supported by the Wesleyan Missionary Society assisted by a grant-in-aid from Government.

Hostel accommodation for fifty Indian Christian pupils and for thirty-five students of all castes is provided.

Scholarships.—1. Simpson Scholarship—Rs. 50 a year for two years to be given to the best Christian student coming up from Wesley College High School. The Capital Value of the Endowment is Rs. 3,235.

2. Jubilee Scholarship—to help deserving boys from Wesley College High School entering the college classes. The Capital value of the Endowment is Rs. 4,216.

3. Burgess Scholarship—to be awarded to a Christian entering the third year class of the Christian College. The Capital value of the Endowment is Rs. 1,668.

The languages taught under Part II are Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.

The subjects taught under Part III are Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

The number of students in the Junior Class for 1928-29 is 87 and the number in the Senior is 52.

| CLASS | First Term July Sept. | | Second Term Oct.—Decr. | | Third Term Jan.—March. | |
|--------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | In one sum. | Each of 3 instalments. | In one sum. | Each of 3 instalments. | In one sum. | Each of 3 instalments. |
| | R. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Senior | 32 | 11 | 32 | 11 | 32 | 11 |
| Junior | 32 | 11 | 32 | 11 | 32 | 11 |

Students taking Physics pay an extra laboratory fee Re. 1 per year; Students taking Chemistry pay Rs. 3 per year; Students taking both Physics and Chemistry pay Rs. 4 per year.

The Library contains over 3,500 volumes.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|--|
| English | .. | { | The Rev. J. S. M. Hooper, M.A. (Oxon.), Principal. |
| | | | Mr. B. Clutterbuck, B.A. (Oxon.), Diploma in Education. |
| Mathematics | .. | { | .. P. John Varugis, M.A. |
| | | | .. V. Titus Varghese, M.A. |
| Science | .. | { | .. V. J. Kuriyan, M.A., L.T. |
| | | | .. S. Vasudevachariar, B.A., L.T., Bursar. |
| | | | .. M. A. Satyanandam William, M.Sc. |
| | | | .. G. Natarajan, B.A. |
| Ancient and Modern History | .. | { | .. N. Srinivasachari, B.A. |
| | | | .. B. Clutterbuck, B.A. (Oxon.) |
| Logic | .. | { | .. V. Titus Varghese, M.A. |
| | | | .. P. John Varugis, M.A. |
| Sanskrit | .. | { | .. S. Vasudevachariar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | | .. T. Venugopalaachariar. |
| Tamil | .. | { | .. K. Raghavachariar. |
| Telugu | .. | { | .. S. V. Rangachariu. |
| Malayalam | .. | { | .. Ramachandra Panikker. |

(3) Madras Christian College

This institution was founded in 1837 by the Rev. John Anderson the first Missionary of the Church of Scotland to Madras. It was originally styled the 'General Assembly's Institution,' but remaining in dependence on that section of the Church which in 1843 dissolved its connection with the State, it was known from that time as the 'Free Church of Scotland Mission Institution.' The College department was opened in 1865. In 1876 its basis was widened. Other Christian bodies combined with the Free Church of Scotland in contributing to its support, and it became the most important centre of Christian liberal education in Southern India. The bodies which contribute to its support and are represented on its Council are, at the present time, the United Free Church of Scotland, the Wesleyan Missionary Society, the Church Missionary Society, the Church of Scotland, the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the London Missionary Society and the Reformed Church of America.

There are hostels attached to the college affording accommodation for about 250 of the students.

The college is affiliated in the following subjects under the remodelled Intermediate Course—A (1) Mathematics, (2) Physics, (3) Chemistry, (4) Natural Science and (5) Geography. B (1) Logic, (2) Ancient History and (3) Modern History; in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iii-B), (iv) and (v-A) of the B.A. Degree Course and in Branches i, ii-A, iii, iv, v and vii of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Course. Besides the Dravidian Languages, Sanskrit, French and Latin are also taught under Part II of the Intermediate Course.

Ten scholarships are awarded annually on the basis of the Secondary School-leaving Certificate and the Intermediate Examination to students joining the First and the Third College classes respectively.

Ten studentships are awarded annually in the Honours Classes, viz., two for English, two for Physical Science (or Mathematics), two for Natural Science, two for Philosophy and two for History.

In addition to these there are seven scholarships and one studentship awarded annually in the various college classes to students who have been previously reading in the school or college classes of the institution.

Particulars regarding these scholarships and studentships, as also regarding the endowed prizes of the college, may be found in the College Calendar, which is published annually in May.

| CLASS | Branch or Group | No. of students | FEE RATE | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | In advance per year | By instalments |
| Fifth year (Honours). | i .. | 12 | RS. | RS. |
| | ii .. | 9 | | |
| | ii-A .. | 6 | | |
| | iii .. | 8 | | |
| | iii-B .. | 4 | | |
| | v .. | 12 | 138 | 150 |
| Fourth year (Honours) | i .. | 10 | | |
| | ii .. | 3 | | |
| | iii .. | 7 | | |
| | iii-B .. | 3 | | |
| | v .. | 13 | | |
| Third year (Honours) | i .. | 7 | 123 | 120 |
| | ii .. | 2 | | |
| | iii .. | 4 | | |
| | iii-B .. | 3 | | |
| | v .. | 5 | | |
| Fourth year .. | (i) .. | 21 | 123 | 120 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 25 | | |
| | (iii-B) .. | 11 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 36 | | |
| | (v) .. | 46 | | |
| Third year .. | (i) .. | 33 | 96 | 102 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 37 | | |
| | (iii-B) .. | 17 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 34 | | |
| | (v) .. | 49 | | |
| Second year .. | i .. | 51 | 96 | 102 |
| | ii .. | 82 | | |
| | iii .. | 52 | | |
| First year .. | i .. | 69 | 96 | 102 |
| | ii .. | 64 | | |
| | iii .. | 70 | | |

Library.—There are nearly 20,000 volumes in the various libraries :—
In round figures 10,000 in the General Library ; 2,500 in the Consulting Library, 2,500 in the Honours Library ; 4,000 in the Miller and Staff Libraries ; and 1,000 in the Class Libraries.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|----|---|
| Principal | .. | The Rev. W. Maston, M.A., D.D. |
| Bursar | .. | " G. Matthews, M.A., B.Litt. |
| | | The Rev. W. Maston, M.A., D.D. |
| | | Mr. F. W. Henderson, M.A. |
| Professors of English | .. | The Rev. W. L. Campbell, B.A. |
| | | " G. Matthews, M.A., B.Litt. |
| | | " A. J. Boyd, M.A. |
| | | Mr. L. A. Poore, B.A. |
| | | Rev. J. R. Maphail, M.A. |
| Professors of Mathematics | .. | Mr. E. B. Ross, M.A. |
| | | " W. F. Kibbly, B.A. |
| Professors of Physics | .. | " J. P. Manikkam, M.A., L.T. |
| | | " A. V. Moses, M.A., Ph.D. |
| Professor of Chemistry | .. | Mr. E. Barnes, B.Sc. |
| Professors of Mental and Moral Science. | { | The Rev. A. G. Hogg, M.A., D.Litt. |
| | | " A. S. Woodburn, M.A., B.D. |
| | | Ph.D. |
| | | Mr. S. J. Theodora, M.A., B.D., B.Litt. |
| Professors of History | .. | " Ferrand E. Corley, M.A. |
| | | " E. J. Bingle, B.A. |
| Professor of Geography | .. | " G. D. Watkins, B.Sc., F.R.G.S. |
| | | F.R. Econ. S. |
| Lecturers in English | { | " J. D. Asirvatham, M.A., L.T. |
| | | " O. F. E. Zacharias, B.A., L.T. |
| " in Mathematics | .. | " L. N. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T. |
| | | " K. Narasimha Rao, M.A. |
| | | " T. K. Rajasekharan, M.A. |
| " in Physics | .. | " T. V. Venkatachari, M.A. |
| | | " N. S. Subba Rao, M.A. |
| Lecturers in Chemistry | .. | " A. Visvanathan, B.A., B.Sc. |
| | | " N. Chakravarti, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | " C. Lakshminarayana, M.A. |
| Lecturers in Zoology | .. | " B. Bonnell, M.A. |
| | | " J. P. Joshua, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Botany | .. | " M. S. Sabhesan, M.A. |
| | | " S. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A., Dnr. |
| Lecturers in History | .. | Room. |
| | | " K. M. Cheriyan, M.A. |
| | | " N. Venkataramanayya, M.A. Ph.D. |
| Lecturer in Telugu and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies. | .. | " T. Rajagopala Rao, B.A., L.T., M.R.A.S. |
| Lecturer in Tamil | .. | Mr. S. D. Sargunar, B.A. |
| Asst. Lecturer in Kanarese | .. | " K. Narasimha Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| " in Sanskrit | .. | " N. Venkatakrishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.) |
| " in Malayalam | .. | " A. Achutan Nair, B.A. |
| | | " K. Kuruvilla Jacob, B.A. |
| Demonstrators in Physics | .. | " S. Krishnaswami, B.A. |
| | | " D. S. Rajabushanam, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | " G. J. Divadasen, B.A. |
| Demonstrator in Chemistry | .. | " P. S. Subbarayan, B.A. |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| Readers in English | .. | { Mr. A. S. Palmer, B.A. |
| Latin and French Master | .. | .. M. G. Tharmaraj, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Hindustani and Persian Munshis | { | .. M. P.A. Tambi. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | .. Md. Abdulla Sheriff. |
| | .. | .. M. Hashmatally |
| | .. | .. T. C. Parthasarathi Ayyangar. |

(4) Madras, Women's Christian College

The Women's Christian College, Madras, which was started in July, 1916, as a first-grade college, is under the control in India of a Council composed of representatives of the following British and American missionary bodies :—

Church Missionary Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, London Missionary Society, Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, Church of Scotland Mission, United Free Church of Scotland Mission, American Art of Mission, American Baptist Telugu Mission, American Madura Mission, Methodist Episcopal Mission, Canadian Presbyterian Mission, and American Lutheran Mission. Guntur and Rajahmundry.

The college is residential and is situated in its own grounds in College Road, Nungambakam. It provides residential accommodation for ten professors and about a hundred and ten students. Special provision is made for games and physical exercise. All Indian students except those whose parents reside in Madras are expected to join the college as resident students.

The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in Group i (Mathematics), Group iii (Botany and Zoology), Group iv (Philosophy), and Group v (History with Economics) of the B.A. Course.

In the Intermediate Course the following languages are taught in Part II : Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Canarese, Urdu, Latin and French. The following combinations of subjects are allowed in Part III :

- (a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.
- (b) Natural Science, Physics, Chemistry.
- (c) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic.
- (d) Ancient History, Modern History, Natural Science.
- (e) Logic, Physics, Natural Science.

Note.—Group (e) is designed for students expecting to study Philosophy in the B.A. Course.

No other grouping of subjects will be allowed.

The teaching of Scripture is an integral part of the College Course.

Fees are charged at the standard rates.

Some scholarships are available for the students of the college; particulars of which can be had from the Principal.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER TERM (YEAR DIVIDED INTO 3 TERMS) | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | In advance (within first for 5 working days) | By 2 instal- ments |
| Junior Intermediate.. | (a) .. | 11 | } 28 | } RS. 30 |
| | (b) .. | 16 | | |
| | (c) .. | 16 | | |
| | (d) .. | 8 | | |
| | (e) .. | 2 | | |
| Senior Intermediate.. | (a) .. | 10 | } 28 | } 30 |
| | (b) .. | 8 | | |
| | (c) .. | 10 | | |
| | (d) .. | 7 | | |
| | (e) .. | 1 | | |
| Junior B.A. Class .. | (i) .. | 3 | } 36 | } 38 |
| | (iii) .. | 14 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 3 | | |
| | (v) .. | 15 | | |
| Senior B.A. Class .. | (i) .. | 2 | } 36 | } 38 |
| | (ii) .. | 4 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 5 | | |
| | (v) .. | 7 | | |

MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF

(a) Resident

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal and Professor of Ancient History and Latin. | Miss Eleanor McDougall, M.A. D. Litt. |
| Vice-Principal and Professor of Physics. | „ Edith M. Coon, M.A. (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| Professor of Physics | „ B. Crow, M.A. |
| Professors of English | „ I. T. McNair, M.A., <i>Acting Vice-Principal</i> . |
| | „ A. L. Jackson (Medieval and Modern Language Tripos, Cambridge). |
| | „ Somakumari Seneviratna, M.A. |
| Professor of History | „ D. E. Hitchcock, B.A. |
| Professors of Philosophy and Logic. | „ O. M. Sarber, M.A. (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| | „ E. George, M.A. |
| Professor of Natural Science | „ E. D. Mason, M.A. |
| Professor of Mathematics | „ B. Cosmey, M.A. |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|-------------|
| Professor of Botany | .. | Miss. E. K. Janaki, M.Sc. ¹ | |
| Professor of Chemistry | .. | „ M. Oomen, B.A. (Hons.), | (On-leave). |
| „ French | .. | Mrs. Hensman, B.A. | |
| Superintendent of Residence | .. | „ M. L. Dodd, | |
| Lecturer in Natural Science | .. | Miss G. Abraham, B.A. | |
| „ Physics and Mathematics. | .. | „ Catherine David, B.A. | |

(b) *Non-Resident*

| | | | |
|--|----|------------------------------|--|
| Professor of Indian History and Economics. | | Mr. T. J. George, M.A. | |
| Lecturer in Chemistry | .. | Mr. K. C. Gopalacharlu, B.A. | |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. | „ S. A. Muliyl, B.A. | |
| Lecturer in Telugu | .. | „ P. Audinarryana Sastri. | |
| „ Tamil | .. | „ J. Isaac, M.A., B.D. | |
| „ Kanarese (Honorary) | .. | „ M. D. Alasingarachariar. | |
| „ Urdu | .. | „ M. Hamiduddin. | |
| „ Malayalam | .. | „ A. V. K. Menon. | |
| „ Sanskrit | .. | „ S. Venkateswaralu. | |
| Instructor in Physical Training.. | .. | „ H. C. Buck. | |

(5) **Madras, Pachaiyappa's College**

This college and high school is a purely native institution, maintained out of the fruits of native benevolence, managed by a body of Hindu trustees, and dedicated solely to the education of the Hindu community, particularly of Madras. The collegiate department, consisting of two F.A. classes, was opened in January, 1888. The standard was further raised to that of the B.A. Degree Examination in 1889. In January of that year a B.A. class was opened giving instruction in History and Mental and Moral Science as Optional Branches. The college was affiliated in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in 1904 and in Physics in 1912.

A large hostel built in spacious grounds in the suburb of Chetpet accommodates 216 students.

The following combinations of Subjects are allowed in Part III of the Intermediate course: (1) Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry (2) Mathematics, Physics and Logic and (3) Ancient History, Modern History and Logic, and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v) and (vi)—Tamil with Early South Indian History—of the B.A. Degree Courses. The college was affiliated in B.A. History Honours in 1924 and in B.A. Philosophy Honours in 1925.

| CLASS | Group | No of students | FIRST TERM | | SECOND TERM. | | THIRD TERM | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| | | | In advance | By two equal instalments | In advance | By two equal instalments | In advance | By two equal instalments |
| V Honours | ii iii-A iii-B | 6 13 | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| IV | ii iii-A iii-B | 4 20 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| III | ii iii-A iii-B | 6 20 | | | | | | |
| IV Class (Pass Course) | i ii-A iv v | 30 15 51 77 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | |
| III Class (Pass Course) | i ii-A iv v | 30 15 44 86 | | | | | | |
| II Class | i A&B iii | 173 175 | | | | | | |
| I Class | i-A i-B iii | 184 183 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 |

The scholarships attached to the college are—

1. The Sir Henry Stokes scholarship of Rs. 60 per term, tenable for two years in the B.A. Mathematics classes and awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the Intermediate Examination.

2. The John Bruce Norton scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem, tenable for two years in the B.A. classes and awarded every alternate year upon the results of the Intermediate Examination.

3. The Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit scholarship of Rs. 100 per annum tenable for two years in the B.A. classes, awarded every alternate year

and restricted to students whose second language is Sanskrit; decided by competition at the commencement of the third year of the college course.

4. One of the Amirthammal scholarships, of the annual value of Rs. 50, tenable for two years, awarded in the Intermediate classes, preference in all cases being given to the Beri Chetti caste boys.

5. The Narayana Aiyangar scholarships of the aggregate value of Rs. 105 per annum are awarded to poor students of the high school and college departments belonging to the Brahman community, preferably to the community to which the late Narayana Aiyangar belonged and recommended by the reversioners.

6. The Karalapati Ramanujaiya's scholarship of Rs. 70 a year is tenable for two years and is to be given annually to a student of the Junior B.A. class who has passed the Intermediate Examination with Telugu or Sanskrit. It is to be awarded in the first instance to a member of the testator's community (Vaisya, Trivarnika or Komati).

7. *The Nilakanta Mehta Scholarships.*—Mr. T. Subroya Mehta has founded two scholarships in memory of his brother. They will be awarded by him or the senior member of his family in the first instance to Guzerati Brahmin boys reading in this High School or College. In the absence of eligible candidates among young men of the donor's community, the Trustees may, at their discretion, award the scholarships to bright and deserving Brahman boys of any other sub-caste.

Besides the above endowed scholarships there are minor scholarships founded by—

1. Oletti Ranganayaki Ammal for the benefit of about 30 students of Vysia caste.

2. Amirthammal for poor boys of Beri Chetti caste.

3. Rau Bahadur Chandrasekara Mudaliar for 4 students of donor's community of Vellala caste.

4. Pungathur Guruswami Mudaliar for two students of donor's community.

5. Mylapore Rajaratna Mudaliar for about 12 students of 'Vellala' Caste as far as funds permit.

There is provision in the college for a large number of medals and prizes for different subjects for distinguished students who come out successful in the B.A. and Intermediate Examinations from the college

The institution has an open-air gymnasium and tennis courts and a large library of standard authors and works of references which together with extensive special libraries for the B.A. Science, Philosophy and History branches, contain 10,604 volumes. There are also literary societies, cricket, football and tennis clubs. Excellent Physical and Chemical laboratories are maintained.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal .. Mr. K. Chinnatambi Pillai B.A., L.T.

English Department

Professors .. { Mr. S. K. Yegnanarayana Ayyar, M.A.
 .. { „ P. Subrahmanya Ayya, B.A., L.T.

Assistant Professors .. { „ R. Krishnamurti, M.A.
 .. { „ V. Tiruvengkatasami, M.A.

Tutors .. { „ G. Srinivasan, B.A.
 .. { „ M. Varadarajan, B.A.
 .. { „ K. Sha magesandaram, B.A.
 .. { „ M. Natesan, M.A.

Mathematics Department

Professor .. Mr. K. Chinnatambi Pillai, B.A., L.T.

Assistant Professors .. { „ M. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
 .. { F.S.S.
 .. { „ K. Sriramulu, M.A.

Physics Department

Professor .. Mr. K. Adishesu Nayudu, B.A., B.L.,
 L.T.

Additional Professor .. Mr. J. C. Kameswara Rao, D.Sc.

Lecturer .. Mr. P. Natesa Chetti, B.A.

Demonstrators .. { „ M. Narayanamurti, B.A.
 .. { „ R. Madhava Mudaliyar, B.Sc.
 .. { „ E. R. Srinivasan, B.A.

Chemistry Department

Professor .. Mr. T. S. Natarajan, B.A., F.C.S.

Assistant Professor .. „ K. Suryanarayana, B.A., L.T.

Demonstrators .. { „ T. S. Alagasundaram, B.A.
 .. { „ M. Natesan, B.A.

Philosophy Department

| | | |
|----------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| Professor | .. | Mr. P. N. Srinivasachari, M.A. |
| Additional Professor | .. | „ T. A. Purushothaman, M.A. (Honrs.) |
| Assistant Professor | .. | „ B. Ramchandra Rao, M.A. |
| Lecturer | .. | „ N. Radhakrishnan, B.A. (Honrs.) |

History Department

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|
| Professor of History and Economics. | and | Mr. N. G. Ranga, B. Litt (Oxon). |
| Professor of History | .. | „ C. S. Srinivasachari, M.A., M.R.A.S. |
| Additional Professors | .. { | „ E. S. Anantanarayanan, M.A. F.R. Eco. S. |
| | | „ T. R. Seshan, M.A. |
| Lecturer | .. | „ T. K. Venkataraman, M.A., L.T. |

Department of Indian Languages

| | |
|--|--|
| Superintendent of Studies in Indian Languages. | Mr. M. Kandaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.R.A.S. |
| Lecturer in Tamil | .. „ M. Kandaswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.R.A.S. |
| Ast. Lecturer in Tamil | .. „ M. Thirunavukkarasu Mudaliyar |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. „ V. Anantachari. |
| Telugu .. | .. „ S. Ananta Rao. |

(6) Madras, The Presidency College

This institution was first established in 1841 under the name of 'The High School of the Madras University.' The High School progressed rapidly, and in 1853 collegiate classes were opened. In 1855 when the control of the institution was transferred to the newly appointed Director of Public Instruction, the college was duly constituted under a Principal and Professors and received its present name.

From 1841 to 1870 the work of the college was carried on in a rented building in Egmore, now the Presidency Magistrate's Court, but in March of the latter year the new building at Chepauk was formally opened by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and the students were transferred to it in the month of July following.

The college is affiliated in groups A & B of the Intermediate Course and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (iii-A), (iii-B), (iii-C), (iv), (v-A), and (vi)—Sanskrit and Related Subject and Persian and Arabic of the B.A. Degree Courses and in Branches i, ii-A, ii-B, iii-A, iii-B, ii-C; v, v-A, v-B, vii, and viii of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Courses.

For Part III of the Intermediate course the college provides for the following combinations only : -

Group A—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry or Natural Science
Physics and Chemistry.

Group B— Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

For Part II Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Latin, Tamil, Telugu, Kanaiese, Urdu and Malayalam.

Strength.—The number of students attending the various courses was as follows at the beginning of the academic year, 1928-29.

| CLASS | Branch | No. of students | CLASS | Branch | No. of students |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Fifth year (Honours.) | (i) .. | 24 | Fourth year (Honours). | (i) .. | 24 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 4 | | (ii-A) .. | 5 |
| | (ii-B) .. | 7 | | (ii-B) .. | 6 |
| | (iii-A) .. | 6 | | (iii-A) .. | 7 |
| | (iii-B) .. | 4 | | (iii-B) .. | 5 |
| | (iii-C) .. | 2 | | (iii-C) .. | 4 |
| | (iv) .. | 4 | | (iv) .. | 2 |
| | (v-A) .. | 3 | | (v-A) .. | 10 |
| | (v-B) .. | 7 | | (v-B) .. | 9 |
| | (vii) .. | 10 | | (vii) .. | 6 |
| | (viii) .. | 5 | | (viii) .. | 5 |
| Third year (Honours). | (i) .. | 18 | Third year (Honours). | (iii-C) .. | 5 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 5 | | (iv) .. | 3 |
| | (ii-B) .. | 7 | | (v-A) .. | 8 |
| | (iii-A) .. | 7 | | (v-B) .. | 8 |
| | (iii-B) .. | 12 | | (vii) .. | 10 |
| | | | | (viii) .. | 5 |
| Fourth year .. | (i) .. | 22 | Third year .. | (i) .. | 21 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 18 | | (ii-A) .. | 18 |
| | (ii-B) .. | 28 | | (ii-B) .. | 24 |
| | (iii-A) .. | 19 | | (iii-A) .. | 11 |
| | (iii-B) .. | 18 | | (iii-B) .. | 6 |
| | (iii-C) .. | 12 | | (iii-C) .. | 11 |
| | (iv) .. | 33 | | (iv) .. | 18 |
| | (v-A) .. | 44 | | (v-A) .. | 32 |
| Second year .. | i .. | 52 | First year .. | i .. | 71 |
| | ii .. | 44 | | ii .. | 49 |
| | iii .. | 49 | | iii .. | 63 |

The following are the fees levied for each term :—

| | In advance | By two equal instalments |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| | RS. | RS. |
| Intermediate course | 33 | 35 |
| B.A. (Pass) course | 42 | 44 |
| B.A. (Honours) course | 47 | 50 |

Scholarships.—1. The Lord Elphinstone Scholarship is of the monthly value of Rs. 16, and is tenable for three years in an honours course.

2. The senior Conolly Scholarships, of the monthly value of Rs. 15 each, to be held by students prosecuting their studies for the B.A. Degree Examination (Pass or Honours).

3. The Thompson Scholarship is of the monthly value of Rs. 9, and is tenable for one year.

4. The Subrahmanya Ayyar scholarships.—One scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 80 to be held by a student prosecuting his studies for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, and two of the annual value of Rs. 126 each to be held by students prosecuting their studies for the B.A. Degree Examination (Pass or Honours).

Prizes.—1. The Lord Elphinstone prize, of the value of Rs. 80. Awarded for the best essay in English.

2. The Arbuthnot prize, of the value of Rs. 36. Awarded annually for the best English essay written off-hand in the examination room at the time of the annual examination by a student of the Senior department.

3. The Innes prize, of the value of about Rs. 55. Awarded annually for general proficiency in English.

4. The Elliot prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in English.

5. The Mackintosh prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in Shakespeare and Shakespearean criticism.

6. The Thompson prizes, of the value of Rs. 22 and Rs. 12. Awarded annually for general proficiency in any Science subject and in English.

7. The Scott prize, of the value of Rs. 17. Awarded for proficiency in elocution.

8. The Maharaja of Travancore's prize, of the value of Rs. 16. Awarded for proficiency in one of the Science subjects for the B.A. Degree.

9. The Maharaja of Vizianagram's prize, of the value of Rs. 16. Awarded for proficiency in English or any other branch of study in the Senior B.A. class.

10. The Wilson Gold Medal, of the value of Rs. 50. Awarded annually for proficiency in Chemistry practical in the College classes.

11. The Gangadhar Bulwant Rao Gadgil prize, of the value of Rs. 34. Awarded annually for proficiency in the subjects of Group I in the Intermediate Examination.

12. The Gordon prize, of the value of Rs. 23. Awarded annually for proficiency in History.

13. The Allen prize, of the value of Rs. 30. Awarded annually for proficiency in Political Science.

14. The Oppert prize, of the value of about Rs. 17. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

15. The Pandit Narasimhacharya Sanskrit prize, of the value of Rs. 24. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

16. The Visvanatha Sastri Sanskrit prize, of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually for proficiency in Sanskrit.

17. The Powell and Morehead Vernacular prize, of the value of Rs. 150. Awarded in alternate years for proficiency in Tamil or Telugu.

18. The Norton prizes, of the value of about Rs. 24 each. Awarded for proficiency in Tamil or Telugu.

19. The Bourdillon prizes, of the value of Rs. 20 each. Awarded for proficiency in Tamil and Telugu.

20. The Kunjambu Nambiyar prize, of the value of Rs. 28. Awarded annually for proficiency in Malayalam.

21. The 'Bourne' Prize, of the value of Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in Zoology.

22. The J. B. Bilderbeck Prize of the value of Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in English.

23. The Rao Bahadur H. Narayana Rao Geology Prize Rs. 35. Awarded annually for proficiency in English.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Principal | Mr. P. F. Fyson, M.A. (Cantab.) |
| Professor of English .. | „ W. G. Douglas, M.A. |
| Additional Professor of English .. | „ S. E. Ranganathan, M.A. L.T. |
| Junior Professor of English .. | „ D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of Pure Mathematics .. | „ K. Ananda Rao, B.A. (Hons.), B.A. (Cantab.). |
| Professor of Applied Mathematics .. | „ S. R. U. Savor, B.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London), F.R.A.S. |
| Professor of Physics .. | „ H. Parameswaran, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.P. |
| Additional Professor of Physics .. | „ V. Appa Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of Chemistry .. | „ W. E. Smith, M.A. (Oxon). |
| Additional Professor of Chemistry .. | „ B. B. Dey, F.I.C. (England), D.Sc. (London), M.Sc. (Calcutta). |
| Professor of Botany .. | „ P. F. Fyson, M.A. (Cantab.). |
| Additional Professor of Botany .. | „ M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of Zoology .. | „ S. G. Manavalaramanujam, M.A., (Madra.), Ph. D. (London) D.I.C., (London) (Acting.) |

| | | | |
|--|----|---|---|
| Professor of Geology | .. | { | Mr. C. K. Krishnaswami Pillai, M.A., L.T. (Madras), M.So. (London), D.I.C. (London). (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ Economics | .. | „ | T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Professor of Indian History | .. | „ | V. Rangacharya, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Professor of History | .. | { | „ M. A. Candeth, O B.E., B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> . (<i>On other duty</i>). |
| „ Mental and Moral Science. | „ | „ | Joseph Franco, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ Sanskrit | .. | „ | A. Chakravarti, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor in charge of the Library. | .. | „ | S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A. D. Subrahmanya Sarma, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professors of English. | | { | „ N. Ramani, M.A., L.T. „ V. Venugopala Ayyangar M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ | N. R. Kedari Rao, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ | U. Kannappa, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professors of Mathe- matics. | | { | „ G. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T. „ N. Raghunatha Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | A. Narasinga Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | V. Gourisankaran, B.A. (Hons), L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Professors of Physics. | | { | „ P. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | G. P. Krishnamurti, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | S. Ganapatisubrahmanyam, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Professors of Chemis- try. | .. | { | „ U. Mudalagiri Nayak, M.A., L.T. „ M. V. Sitaraman, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | P. A. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professor of Botany. | .. | „ | T. V. Narasinga Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professor of Zoology. | .. | „ | M. Ekambaranatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Professor of Geology. | .. | „ | T. Sankara Singh, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Professors of History. | | { | „ R. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L.T., (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ | V. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ | S. Venkatachari, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professors of Mental and Moral Science. | | { | „ S. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | N. Srinivasachari, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ | R. Nagaraja Sarma, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professors of Sanskrit | | { | „ L. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ | A. Sankaran, M.A., Ph.D. (<i>Acting</i>). |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|
| Tamil Pandit | .. | .. | Mr. C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliyar. |
| Telugu | .. | .. | A. Umakantam. |
| Sanskrit | .. | .. | S. K. Padmanabha Sastri. |
| Kanarese | .. | .. | M. D. Alasingaracharya. |
| Malayalam | .. | .. | P. Krishnan Nayar. |
| Persian and Urdu Munshi | .. | .. | Saiyid Shamsuddin Sahib. |

(7) Madras, Queen Mary's College for Women

The college is under the management of the Local Government and controlled by the Director of Public Instruction.

Provision has been made for the residence in the College of students not residing with their parents or guardians and for the supervision and physical welfare of the students.

The college is affiliated in all the Groups of the Intermediate course and in Group (v-A) of the B.A. degree course. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, French, Latin, Tamil, Telugu, Kanarese, Persian, Urdu and Malayalam in Part II of the Intermediate course.

Under the remodelled Intermediate course of study, the College provides for the following combinations under part III at present.

Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.
 Botany, Zoology, Physics and Chemistry.
 Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.
 Ancient History, Modern History and a third language.
 Mathematics, Physics and Indian Music.
 Natural Science, Chemistry and Geography.
 Ancient History, Modern History and Geography.
 Ancient History, Modern History and Indian Music.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER YEAR | | |
|-------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | First term | 2nd term | 3rd term |
| | | | In two instalments | In two instalments | In two instalments |
| | | | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Fourth year | .. | 17 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Third year | .. | 29 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Second year | .. | 47 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| First year | .. | 73 | | | |

Students who produce certificates of poverty are allowed to pay fees at half the above rate.

The Library contains about 6,600 volumes.

TEACHING STAFF

| | | Subjects taught |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Principal.. | Miss D. de la Hey, M.A. (Oxon.), (History Hons.), Teachers, Diploma (London).. | French and Latin. |
| | „ K. M. Myers, B.A. Hons., M.A. (Oxon.) (English Literature Honours), Teachers' Diploma (London) .. „ I. Gunther, B.A., L.T., Teachers' Diploma (Cambridge) .. „ D. R. Sargunar, B.A., L.T. .. „ C. K. Kausalya, B.A., L.T., B.Sc. Hons. (London) .. | English. Indian, Roman and Greek Histories. Mathematics. Natural Science. |
| Professors. | Mrs. M. Lakshmi Ammal, M.A., L.T., B.A. (Hons.) (London) .. Miss T. Joseph, M.A., B.Sc. Hons. (London), Teachers' Diploma (Cambridge) .. „ P. Setha, M.A., L.T. (Madras), B.A. (Oxon.), (English Literature Honours.) .. „ U. Devaki, M.A., L.T. .. „ R. S. Swarnambal, M.A., L.T. .. Mr. T. N. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T. .. | English. Logic and Economics. English. English and Constitutional Histories. Chemistry. Physics. |
| | Miss Vijaya Koman, B.A., L.T. (Madras), B.A. Hons. (London). | English and European Histories, Political Science. |
| | Miss. A. Ponnammal, B.A. .. | Lecturer in Tamil |
| | Mr. A. V. Narasimham Pantulu. .. | „ Telugu. |
| | „ Vidvan Govinda Pisharody. .. | „ Malayalam |
| | Miss. A. Devaki Ammal, B.A. (Hons.) .. | „ Sanskrit. |
| | Mr. Alasingara Acharya. .. | „ Kanarese. |
| | „ Saiyid Shamsuddin Sahib. .. | „ Urdu. |
| | „ P. Sambamurti, B.A., B.L., L.T. .. | „ in Indian Music. |

(8) Government Muhammadan College, Madras

This institution has developed out of the Government Madrasa-i-Azam, a High School for Muhammadans, which dates as a High School from 1863 and as a Lower Secondary School from 1859. College classes were opened in July, 1918, and the college was affiliated to the University in 1919.

The college, which is intended for Muhammadans only, is affiliated in Part III Groups A & B of the Intermediate course, and in Groups (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree course. The languages offered in the College are Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER YEAR |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| Fourth year .. | (vi) 6 | 6 | } Rs. 54 in advance or Rs. 57 payable in six equal instalments. |
| Third year .. | (vi) 8 | 17 | |
| | (v-A) 9 | | |
| Second year .. | Part (iii-A) 6 | 18 | } Rs. 42 in advance or Rs. 45 payable in six equal instalments. |
| | Part (iii-B) 13 | | |
| First year .. | Part (iii-A) 23 | 40 | |
| | Part (iii-B) 28 | | |

There is hostel accommodation for college students.

Subjects taught under Parts II & III of the Intermediate Course.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Part II | Urdu, Persian & Arabic. |
| Part III-A | 1. Mathematics. |
| | 2. Chemistry. |
| | 3. Physics. |
| Part III-B | 1. Logic. |
| | 2. Ancient History. |
| | 3. Modern History. |
| | 4. A Third Language. |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---|--|
| Principal and Lecturer in English. | Mr. E. W. Green, B.A. (Oxon.) |
| Lecturer in History .. | „ D. Sadasiva Reddi, M.A. (Oxon.) |
| Asst. Lecturer in History .. | Md. Klutbuddin Sahib, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Logic .. | Saiyed Abdul Qadir Sahib, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Mathematics .. | Mr. T. N. Bhima Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Physics .. | „ C. S. Narayanaswami, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Chemistry .. | „ P. A. Parthasarathi, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Lecturer in Arabic, Persian and Urdu. | Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Haq Sahib, M.A. (Afzal-ul-Ulama.) |
| Asst. Lecturer in Arabic, Persian and Urdu. | „ Abdul Wahab Sahib, M.A. |
| Arabic, Persian and Urdu Munshis. | { Saiyed Ali Muhammad Zakir Sahib Madani, Munshi-i-Fazil. Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Qadir Ahmad Sahib, Afzal-ul-Ulama. |

(9) Loyola College, Madras

Loyola College is a constituent College of the Madras University, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus of the Madura Mission, primarily for the benefit of the Catholics of the Madras City and Presidency, but open to all except lady students.

The Junior B.A. Class was opened in July 1925 with the following Groups (i), (v-A), (v-B) and (VI, French). The Junior Intermediate class was opened in July 1926; it offers instruction, under the revised scheme, in Part I English; Part II, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French; in Part III, Group A: Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry; and in Group B, in Ancient History, History of England, History of India, and Logic.

Honours courses were opened in 1927 in Branch I and Branch III-B.

STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Rev. F. Bertram, S.J. |
| Vice-Principal | .. | .. L. D. Murphy, S.J. M.A. (Oxon). |
| | .. | .. L. D. Murphy, S.J., M.A. (Oxon.). |
| English Lecturers | .. | Mr. T. R. H. Peck, M.A. |
| | .. | .. B. J. Baliga, B.A. (Hons.). |
| | .. | .. K. D. Joseph, B.A. |
| Tutors | .. | .. V. N. Ramaratnam, B.A., L.T. |
| | .. | .. F. Perreira, B.A. |
| | .. | Rev. L. Vion, S.J., Lic -és-Sc. (Paris). |
| Mathematics Lecturers | .. | Mr. N. Sundaram Ayyar, M.A. |
| | .. | .. S. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A. |
| | .. | .. V. A. Mahalingam, M.A. |
| | .. | .. K. A. Adivarahan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Physics. { Lecturer | .. | .. V. Somasundaram Ayyar, M.A. |
| { Demonstrator | .. | .. K. R. Rangachari, B.A. |
| Chemistry. { Lecturer | .. | .. R. Viraraghava Sarma, B.A. |
| { Demonstrator | .. | .. S. Narayanan, B.A. (<i>On other duty.</i>) |
| | .. | .. N. S. Krishnaswami, B.A., (Ag.). |
| | .. | Rev. Basenach, S.J., B.Sc (Lon.), |
| | .. | Ph.D., Economics. |
| | .. | Mr. T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., |
| | .. | Indian History. |
| History and Economics | .. | .. L. M. Pylee, M.A., B.L., Politics |
| | .. | and European History. |
| | .. | .. T. S. Rajaratnam, M.A., (Edin.). |
| | .. | Ancient History and Constitutional History. |
| | .. | .. L. N. Govindarajan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| | .. | Economics, |
| Logic | .. | Rev. F. Varin, S.J. |
| Languages, Tamil | .. | Mr. T. Baktavatsalam Pillai, B.A. |
| Telugu | .. | .. A. Parabrahma Sastri. |
| Malayalam | .. | .. C. Sankunni Nayar, Vidvan. |
| Sanskrit | .. | .. K. V. Subrahmanya Sastri, |
| | .. | Sivamani. |
| Latin | .. | Rev. F. Bertram, S. J. |
| French | .. | .. A. Sauliere, S.J., |

| CLASS | Group | Number of students | FOR EACH TERM | |
|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | | In advance | In instalments |
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| IV Hons. | (i) | 23 | 40 | 21 |
| | (iii-B) | 18 | | |
| III Hons. | (i) | 21 | 40 | 21 |
| | (iii-B) | 18 | | |
| IV U. C. | (i) | 44 | 36 | 19 |
| | (v-A) | Nil | | |
| | (v-B) | 50 | | |
| | (vi) | Nil | | |
| III U. C. | (i) | 41 | 36 | 19 |
| | (v-A) | .. | | |
| | (v-B) | 77 | 28 | 15 |
| II U. C. | (A) | 66 | | |
| | (B) | 69 | 28 | 15 |
| I U. C. | (A) | 84 | | |
| | (B) | 65 | | |

A special fee of Rs. 2 is levied on all students for library and sports.

The College library contains about 10,000 volumes.

The College is residential and students are normally to reside in the College hostels, unless they live with relatives in town. There is accommodation for about 300 students. There are about 150 single rooms and a few larger rooms to accommodate several students.

The grounds are extensive and afford ample facilities for sports.

FACULTY OF TEACHING

(10) Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras

The Lady Willingdon Training College is under the management of the Local Government and controlled by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

This institution has developed out of the Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Triplicane, which was opened in 1913. It was converted into a college in 1923 when the L.T. training class which had been started 2 years previously, was transferred to it from Queen Mary's College.

2. It provides for training in teaching to women and consists of Graduate, Secondary and Higher Elementary Sections.

It is open to women who are, or who intend to become teachers. There are 3 courses of training, viz., (1) the L.T. course for graduates, (2) Secondary training course for those who have passed the Matriculation, (3) Elementary training course for those who have passed Form III or Standard VIII in a recognized school. It prepares students for the L.T. Degree examination of the University of Madras and for the Government Training School Leaving Certificate Examinations.

3. Provision is made at present for 31 L.T. students, 50 Secondaries and 25 Elementary students. Stipends ranging from Rs. 10-8-0 to Rs. 25 are awarded to students who agree to teach for 2 years in a recognized school in this Presidency. The following term fees are levied from students coming from outside the Madras Presidency:—

College Department Rs. 40 per term.

Secondary Training Department 20 ..

4. The following options in the L.T. examination are offered:—History, Geography, Child Education, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science and Domestic Science.

5. Practice in teaching and School organisation is arranged for students in the model school, which has classes from the Montessori stage to form VI.

6. All students are required to attend the course in Physical Education, and are prepared for the Women Teachers Certificate Examination in Physical Training. There are also courses in Drawing and Handcrafts (which include weaving and basketry.)

7. Hostel accommodation for L.T. students is reserved in Queen Mary's College Hostel, Mylapore. There are Brahmin, Non-Brahmin and Indian Christian Hostels attached to the College for Secondary students.

The number of Students in the L. T. class is 42.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal | .. Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A. (Cambridge, Teachers' Diploma.) |
| Lecturer | M. W. Barrio, M.A. (Hons.), Montessori Diploma. |
| " | L. Philipsz, M.A. (Hons.), L.T., Teachers' Diploma (London). |
| " | C. N. Nallumathu Ammal, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. (<i>On deputation to England</i>). |
| " | B. Amithammal, B.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Headmistress, Model Section and Lecturer. | Sister R. S. Subbalakshmi Ammal, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer | .. Miss R. B. Nittiyandha, B.A., L.T. |
| " | .. Mrs. S. B. Israel, B.A., L.T. |
| First Assistant | .. Miss M. Dias, B.A., L.T. |
| Assistants, Training Department | { Mrs. O. C. Srinivasan, B.A., L.T. |
| | { Mrs. H. M. David, B.A., L.T. |
| | { Mrs. E. P. Vedanayagam, Inter. |
| | { (Part I), T.T.C. of the Secondary Grade. |
| | { Mrs. K. N. Michael, Intermediate do. |
| | { Miss J. Kadamba do. do. |

| | |
|--|---|
| Drawing and Needle-work | Miss H. P. Peters, T. T. C of the |
| Mistress. | Secondary grade, Drawing Intermediate, Technical Trained Teachers' certificate (first class). |
| Basketry Instructor | .. Mrs. Jeeva Bai. |
| Weaving Instructor | .. Mr. M. R. Krishnan. |
| Specialist in Physical Education. | Miss V. E. Fearn, Liverpool Training College. |

(11) St. Christopher's Training College, Kilpauk, Madras

This College, which was opened in July, 1923, for the training of women teachers, is under the control in India of a Council representing the following British and American missionary societies: American Arcot Mission; American Lutheran Mission, Guntur; American Madura Mission; Church of England Zenana Missionary Society; Church Missionary Society; London Missionary Society; Methodist Episcopal Mission; United Free Church of Scotland Mission; Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.

The College (with which is now amalgamated the United Free Church Mission Training School, Iyyapuram) is residential, and is situated in Kilpauk. It provides hostel accommodation for sixty students, in addition to whom a few day students are admitted. It is a constituent college of Madras University and it has also been given provisional recognition as a Secondary Training School by the Department of Public Instruction. Students are prepared for the L.T. examination of the University and for the Secondary Training School Leaving Certificate Examination. Government stipends are granted to students of the Madras Presidency who agree to teach in the Presidency for a period of not less than two years. Students not receiving stipends are required to pay tuition fees.

The number of Students in the L. T. class is 17.

RESIDENT STAFF

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Principal | .. Miss K. N. Brockway, M.A. |
| Lecturer | .. Miss L. A. Devashyam, B.A., L.T. |
| " | .. Miss V. K. Black, B.Sc. |
| " | .. Miss G. E. Chandler |

VISITING STAFF

| | |
|---|--|
| Miss J. Vedamanickam, B.A., L.T. | ... Lecturer in School Management. |
| Miss Barne | .. Instructor in Art. |
| Miss Birdseye, B.Sc. | .. Lecturer in Geography. |
| Mrs. Buck, B.A. | .. Instructor in Physical Training. |
| Miss Hellicr, M.A. | .. Instructor in Art. |
| Miss Lawson, M.A. (On leave) | .. Lecturer in Mathematics. |
| Mrs. Taffs, B.Sc. (Hons.) | .. Lecturer in Physiology and Natural Science. |
| Mr. P. Sambamoorthi, B.A., B.L. | .. Instructor in Singing. |

The following optional subjects in the L.T. examination are offered :—
Mathematics, History, All subjects to Young Children, Natural Science and Geography. All students are expected to attend the classes in **Physical Training, Singing and Handwork.**

Seven of the Madras High. Schools are open to the students for regular practice teaching and observation. One of these schools adjoins the college. Visits are also paid to other schools and places of educational interest in and around Madras

(12) Madras, Teachers' College (Saidapet)

(Affiliated February, 1886)

The Government Normal School was established in 1856. Its name was changed into that of Teachers' College in January, 1886.

2. It is open to teachers and persons intending to become teachers who have passed the Matriculation or some higher examination of the University of Madras, most of the students receiving stipends ranging from Rs. 12 to 35 per mensem. It prepares graduate students for the L.T. Degree Examination of the University of Madras

Provision is made for the training of 100 students in the L.T. section.

The following term fees are levied from students coming from outside the Madras Presidency :—

| | |
|--|-----|
| | RS. |
| Collegiate Department | 40 |
| Secondary and Manual Training Department | 20 |
| 3. The College has hostels attached to it for all classes. | |
| 4. Instruction is also given in the following subjects :— | |
| (1) Drawing. (2) Physical Training. | |

The number of students in the L.T. class is 107.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|--|--|
| Principal | Mr. R. G. Grieve, M.A., F.R.G.S. (On other duty). |
| Vice-Principal | „ H. Champion, M.A. (Acting). „ T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Adviser to Government on Manual and Vocational Training. | „ G. R. Porrett. |
| Lecturers | Miss C. Gordon, Ed. B. (On deputation). |
| | „ E. Lazarus, B.A. (Acting). |
| | Mr. P. K. Anantanarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | „ T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (On other duty). |
| | „ T. V. Ararasundara Mudaliar, M.A., L.T., M.F.I. (Acting). |
| | „ S. Balakrishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| | „ M. O. Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. (On other duty). |
| | „ T. Ekambaram M.A., L.T. Ph.D. (Acting). |
| | „ N. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |

| | | |
|--|----|---|
| Headmaster, Model School | .. | { Mr. K. S. Appaswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T. (On other duty). |
| | | „ V. R. Duraiswami Sastriar, M.A., L.T. (Acting). |
| Headmaster, Secondary Training Section. | | „ C. P. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| First Assistant | .. | „ S. Muthukrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Second Assistant | .. | „ G. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Drawing Master | .. | „ C. R. Rangarajulu Nayudu. |
| Assistant Drawing Master | .. | „ T. A. Rajagopala Ayyangar. |
| Physical Training Instructor | .. | „ N. Srinivasa Ayyangar. |
| Assistant Instructor | .. | „ K. Subrahmanyam. |
| Mechanic | .. | „ S. Ameer Sahib. |
| Senior Workshop Assistant | .. | „ M. Mark. |

FACULTY OF LAW

(13) Madras, Law College

COUNCIL

President

The Hon'ble Sir Victor Murray Coutts-Trotter, *Kt., Bar.-at-Law, Chief Justice.*

Members

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. E. Odgers, B.C.L., *Bar.-at-Law.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madhavan Nayar, B.A., *Bar.-at-Law.*

The Hon'ble the Advocate-General.

Sir K. V. Reddy Naidu, *Kt., B.A., B.L.*

Mr. Muhammed Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L.

„ M. Ratnaswami, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law*, Principal and Secretary.

This college was founded in 1891 with the primary object of affording instruction to candidates for the B.L. Degree of the University of Madras. Students for other examinations in Law, likewise receive instruction in the college. The college is under the control of a Principal and the Director of Public Instruction who is bound to consult the Council in certain matters and may so consult it in others.

The law classes formerly held in the Presidency College were removed to the Law College on the 9th January 1899.

M.L. classes have also been started for affording assistance to students preparing for the M.L. Degree Examination.

| CLASS | No. of students in 1928-29 | Rate of fees per term |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| M.L. (Br. I, III & IV). | 15 | Rs. 20 for each of three terms. Re. 115 if paid in advance for the first two terms and Rs. 60 for the third term or Rs. 60 for each term. |
| B.L. .. | 341 | |
| F.L. .. | 443 | |

The Morehead Law scholarship, of the annual value of Rs. 224, tenable for one year, is awarded to the student who stands highest in the list of successful candidates in the First Examination in Law.

Two scholarships, of the value of Rs. 87-8-0 per term, shall be awarded annually in the B.L. class on the results of the First Examination in Law. One is awarded to the Muhammadan or Uriya student who passes highest in the above examination and the other to the student other than a Muhammadan or Uriya, who passes highest in the above examination.

The Sir Horatio Shepherd Law Studentship, of the annual value of Rs. 360 tenable for one year, is awarded to a student in the F.L. class who is selected by the College Council.

The Wallace Scholarship, of the annual value of Rs. 175, is awarded every alternate year to a native of the Tanjore District selected by the District Judge of West Tanjore on the result of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The College Library consists of three sections-- (1) Class Libraries for each subject. (2) Consulting section. (3) Lending section. The number of volumes in the Library in the three sections together on March 31, 1927, was 9,543. There is also a reading-room attached to the college and several important legal periodicals are supplied to the college.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal

Mr. M. Ratnaswami, M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Special Lecturers

Sir K. V. Reddy Naidu, B.A., B.L.

Mr. T. M. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

„ K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A., B.L.

Dr. V. C. John.

Mr. R. N. Ayyangar, Barrister-at-Law.

„ K. V. Venkatasubrahmenya Ayyar, B.A., B.L.

Assistant Lecturers

Mr. Muhammad Abdul Azeem, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab), *Barri-ster-at-Law.*

„ K. Krishna Menon, B.C.L., *Barri-ter-at-Law.*

„ S. Govindarajulu Nayudu, B.A., B.L., LL.B., *Barrister-at-Law.*

„ T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, M.A., M.L.

„ P. K. Chari, *Barrister-at-Law.*

„ M. V. Narayana Rao Pantulu Garu, B.A., B.L.

„ S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., M.L.

„ V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, M.A., B.L.

„ N. Sivaraj, B.A., B.L.

„ Muhammad Abdul Ghani, B.A., B.L.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

(14) Madras, Medical College

This institution was opened as the Medical School in 1835, and intended for the instruction in medicine of Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indian candidates for the subordinate medical service. The benefits were early extended to those desirous of qualifying for medical degrees, and some of the courses are open to the public. The designation of the institution was changed to Medical College in 1851. The college is under the control of a Principal, subject to the authority of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras. The certificates of the college are recognized by the Colleges of Surgeons of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Students of the college department are prepared for the University degrees. Twenty have graduated as M.D. two as M.S. 433 as M.B. & C.M. and M.B. & B.S., 630 have taken the degree of L.M. & S. and thirty-four that of L.S.Sc. and R.S.Sc.

The academical year consists of an autumn and winter session of six, and a spring session of three months. The summer vacation extends from April 1 to June 30. The year commences on July 1. The curriculum of the college department is in conformity with the requirements of the University regulations for degrees in medicine. Clinical instruction is imparted at the General Hospital, the Government Hospital for Women and Children, the Ophthalmic Hospital, the Mental Hospital, the Tuberculosis Hospital, and the Infectious Diseases Hospital. Women students are now permitted to join the classes of the college free.

There are ten gold medals awarded. The Johnstone medal is open annually to students of the college and Apothecary departments; the Chipperfield medal is given to the best clinical student in medicine and surgery alternately. The Bharati Lakshmi gold medal (awarded by His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore) is given to a lady student for proficiency in midwifery and diseases of women and children. A gold medal, for proficiency in midwifery, is given by Rajah Sir P. S. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, C.I.E. The Savalai Setharam medal is awarded for proficiency in diseases of children. The Lady Grant Duff gold medal is

awarded to the most successful Hindu or Muhammadan lady student : failing such, to the most successful outgoing lady student. The Dr. G. Rama Rao medal is awarded to a student who has obtained not less than 75 per cent. of the marks at a competitive practical examination in Anatomy. The Queen-Empress medal is awarded (by the University authorities) to the lady student who takes the highest position in the first class in the pass examination for the degree of M.B. & B.S., or L.M. & S. In the event of a first class being obtained at both examinations in the same year, the medal will be awarded to the higher examination. The Balfour Memorial medal is awarded by the University to the lady student who obtains not less than 75 per cent. marks in midwifery and diseases of women and children at the Final M.B. & B.S. Examination. Failing a candidate for that degree it may be awarded to a candidate passing the Final L.M. & S. subject to the same condition. The Hon'ble Dewan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu gold medal is awarded to the candidate obtaining the highest number of marks in the Final M.B. & B.S. degree examination held in April each year. The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal is awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Surgery at the Final M.B. and B.S. Examination. The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal to the best outgoing student of the year. The Dr. T. M. Nair Gold Medal to the candidate not being a Brahman, Anglo-Indian or European who obtains highest number of marks in all subjects at Final M.B. or L.M.S. examination. The Gangadrum Lakshminarayanaiah Prize to the Indian Lady candidate who obtains highest number of marks in Midwifery at Final M.B. or L.M.S. Examination.

In addition to the foregoing medals, the following prizes that may take the form of books or instruments or medals are also awarded :—

(a) *The Hobart prize*.—Value about Rs. 85—*Vide* University Calendar.

(b) *George Smith prize*.—Of the present value of Rs. 17½ for proficiency in Pathology.

(c) *The McNally Memorial prize*.—Of the present value of Rs. 24 for proficiency in Hygiene.

(d) *The Mohideen Sheriff Memorial prize*.—Value Rs. 38½ Books or surgical instruments or a medal awarded annually to the best Muhammadan student in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

(e) *The Price Memorial prizes*.—Value Rs. 66. These take the form of books, or of instruments, and are awarded annually, on the recommendation of the College Council, to students who gain the greatest number of marks at the competitive examination in medicine. The examination will be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(f) *The C. Raitt Dunhill prize*.—Value Rs. 35. This takes the form of books or of medical instruments, and is awarded annually on the recommendation of the College Council to the student who gains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Physiology to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(g) *The Thomson Memorial prize*.—Value Rs. 22½. This prize takes the form of books and is awarded annually to the best Travancore student of the College or Apothecary department who gains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Anatomy to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(h) *The Sibthorpe prizes*.—Value Rs. 145. These prizes take the form of books or of instruments or of a medal, and are awarded annually to the students who obtain the first and second places at a competitive examination in Surgery to be held during the last week of the autumn session.

(i) *The Branfoot Memorial prize*.—Value Rs. 24½. This prize shall take the form of books or of medical instruments, and shall be awarded annually to the student who obtains the greatest number of marks at a competitive examination in Midwifery and Gynæcology held during the last week of the spring session.

(j) *The Maitland Memorial prizes*.—Value Rs. 70. These take the form of books or of instruments and are awarded annually on the recommendation of the College Council to the best students in the College or Apothecary department of the Madras Medical College in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery alternating with the subject for the Chipperfield Gold Medal for the year.

(k) *The VanGeyzel's prize*.—This shall for the present take the form of a book not exceeding Rs. 15 in value and shall be awarded by the Medical College Council to the student of the Madras Medical College who, at the end of his regular first year's course of study, successfully passes the First M.B. & B.S. or L.M. & S. Examination of the University of Madras in April and obtains the highest number of marks in Inorganic Chemistry, subject to a minimum of 75 per cent.

(l) *The Bannerman Prize or Gold Medal*.—This shall be awarded annually to the University student who stands first in a competitive examination in theoretical and practical Bacteriology.

(m) *The Allan Ewan Grant Prize*.—This shall be awarded annually to the student who stands second in a competitive examination in Medicine.

The following scholarships are attached to the college :—

(a) *Lane scholarships*.—There are at present two scholarships one for males and the other for females each of the monthly value of Rs. 30, and tenable for five years by a scholar studying for the M.B. or L.M. & S. Degree. The candidates, who may be Europeans, Anglo-Indians or Indians, must be Protestants of certified moral character and of decided religious principles.

(b) *Bharati Lakshmi scholarship*.—It is of the monthly value of Rs. 15 and tenable for five years by a woman scholar studying for M.B. or L.M. & S. Degree or for Apothecary diploma.

The Wenlock scholarship.—The scholarship shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 20. It shall be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, to a poor and deserving Muslim student to enable him to prosecute his studies for the M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination of the Madras University. In the event of no such student coming forward to study for the M.B. & B.S. Degree the scholarship shall be awarded to a poor and deserving Muslim student to enable him to prosecute his studies for the B.E. Degree Examination of the Madras University.

(c) *Scholarships of the Maharajas of Cochin and Travancore*.—Vide University Calendar.

(d) *The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam scholarship*.—Vide University Calendar.

The Government of Madras has sanctioned an annual grant of stipends to five women who desire to study for the M.B. & B.S. Degrees of the Madras University, and who must bind themselves to serve the Countess of Dufferin Fund after qualifying.

(e) *The Kirupabai Saththianadhan Medical scholarship.*—The scholarship is open to women who are natives of India, other than Europeans or Eurasians, who are desirous of qualifying for the medical profession. The scholarship carries a stipend of Rs. 25 per mensem, tenable for the period of the course for which the candidate is selected.

(f) *The Captain Doraswamy Scholarship.*—Two scholarships of Rs. 10 each tenable by poor and deserving Brahman students one in the fourth and one in the final year of M.B. & B.S. course. The holder must not be in receipt of any other scholarship including a free scholarship.

| CLASS | | | No. of students | Rates of fees |
|-------------------------|----|----|-----------------|---------------|
| M.B. & C.M.— | | | | RS. |
| Pre-registration class | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| First year class | .. | .. | 119 | 175 |
| Second | .. | .. | 101 | 175 |
| Third | .. | .. | 44 | 175 |
| Fourth | .. | .. | 38 | 175 |
| Fifth | .. | .. | 43 | 175 |
| L.M. & S.— | | | | |
| First year class | .. | .. | .. | 175 |
| Second | .. | .. | 36 | 175 |
| Third | .. | .. | 44 | 175 |
| Fourth | .. | .. | 38 | 175 |
| Fifth | .. | .. | 30 | 125 |

The College Library has been reorganized. Twenty-eight English periodicals and one foreign periodical are supplied to the College.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., C.I.E., I.M.S. |
| Professor of Chemistry | .. | { Major C. Newcomb, M.D., I.M.S. (<i>On other duty</i>). Khan Bahadur Muhd. Azizullah Sahib Bahadur (<i>Acting</i>). |
| .. Medicine | .. | Lieut.-Col. G. E. Malcomson, I.M.S., (<i>Acting</i>). |
| .. Midwifery | .. | Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, I.M.S. |

| | | |
|--|----|--|
| Professor of Physiology | .. | Mr. B. T. Krishnan. |
| „ Ophthalmology | .. | Lieut.-Col. R. E. Wright, M.B., I.M.S. |
| „ Surgery | .. | Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.F., M.S., I.M.S. |
| „ Operative Surgery | | Major K. G. Pandalai, F.R.C.S., M.B., I.M.S. |
| „ Pharmacology | .. | Mr. J. C. David, M. B. |
| „ Hygiene | .. | Capt. A. M. V. Hesterlow, I.M.S. |
| „ Bacteriology | .. | Mr. P. S. Ramakrishna, L.R.C.P. & S. |
| „ Anatomy | .. | Mr. Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi. |
| „ Therapeutics | .. | Mr. M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar, B.A., M.D. |
| „ Medical Jurisprudence. | | Lieut.-Col. W. C. Gray, I.M.S. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ Pathology | .. | Capt. P. N. Basu, I.M.S. |
| „ Bio-Chemistry. | .. | Mr. A. Sankunni Mannadi Nayar, M.B. & B.S. |
| Lecturer in Biology | .. | Mr. John Sundara Rao. |
| Lecturer on Venereal Diseases.. | | Mr. D. Kanakasabesan, M.S. |
| Lecturer on Diseases—Ear, Nose and Throat. | | Mr. P. V. Cheriyan, M.B., B.S. |
| Lecturer in Mental Diseases | .. | Mr. H. S. Hensman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M. & S. |
| Professor of Dental Surgery | .. | Mr. J. B. Chenoy, L.D.S. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica. | | Civil Asst. Surgeon T. V. Rajaratnam, M.B. |
| Assistants to the Professor of Anatomy. | { | Mr. R. Krishna Rao, M.B., B.S. Civil Asst. Surgeon B. H. Padmanabha Pai, M.B. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry. | | Civil Asst. Surgeon H. Krishnan, M.B., B.S. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene. | | Mr. K. S. Viswanathan, M.B. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Bacteriology. | | Mr. N. Seshadrinathan, B.S.Sc. |
| Assistants to the Professor of Medicine. | { | Civil Asst. Surgeon S. Thambiah, M.B. Civil Asst. Surgeon K. Vasudeva Rao, M.B. Civil Asst. Surgeon M. K. Mathew, L.M. & S. |

| | |
|---|--|
| Assistants to the Professor of Medicine. | { Civil Asst. Surgeon K.S. Subrahmanyam, L.M. & S. Civil Asst. Surgeon G. R. Parasuram, M. B. |
| Assistants to the Professor of Pathology. | { Civil Asst. Surgeon A. Srinivasulu Nayudu, M.D., B.S.Sc. Tempy. Civil Asst. Surgeon T. Bhaskara Menon, M.B., B.S. |
| Curator, College Museum .. | Civil Asst. Surgeon A. Vasudevan, M.B. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Physiology. | Civil Asst. Surgeon Mr. Basir Sahib, M.B. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Biology. | .. Civil Asst. Surgeon G. Sivaram, M.B. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Bio-Chemistry. | Civil Assistant Surgeon P. A. Mathew, M.B. |
| Assistants to the Professor of Surgery. | { Civil Asst. Surgeon M. Subba Rao, M.B. Civil Asst. Surgeon K. Raman Menon, M.B. Civil Asst. Surgeon P. V. Francis, M.B. Civil Asst. Surgeon R. V. Rajam, M.B. |
| Assistants to the Professor of Midwifery. | { Civil Asst. Surgeon A. P. Kuriappan, M.B. Military Assistant Surgeon W. S. Martin, I.M.D. |
| Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology. | Lieut. C. G. Taylor, I.M.D. |
| Lecturer on Physics and Asst. to the Professor of Chemistry. | Mr. C. P. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., I.T. |
| Demonstrators of Anatomy .. | { .. A. Ananthanarayana Ayyar, M.B. .. T. V. Mathew, M.B. .. M. Sundararajan, M.B., B.S. .. K. S. Tagat, M.B. |
| Lady Tutor | .. Miss O. Matthai, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., (Lon.), L.M. (Dub.). |

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

(15) Madras, College of Engineering

(Affiliated November, 1877)

The college affords theoretical and practical instruction in subjects qualifying for the professions of Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, in view of fitting persons for employment in such capacity by Government, by Local and Municipal Boards, and by other agencies.

Four courses are provided—for Engineers, Upper Subordinates, Lower Subordinates and Draughtsmen respectively, but only the Engineer course qualifies for admission to the B.E. Degree Examinations of the University.

The number of students to be admitted annually is ordinarily limited to forty-five for the Engineer (Civil and Mechanical) class.

Admission is made once a year—for the Engineer classes, on the first working day of the college session.

Candidates for admission to the Engineer class must be under twenty years of age on June 30th of the year of admission. But this age limit will be extended by two years in the case of Muhammadan and Oriya candidates and those belonging to Agency Tracts.

Candidates for admission to the Civil and Mechanical Engineer classes must have passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University with Group I as the optional branch or an examination accepted by Government as equivalent thereto.

All candidates must produce satisfactory testimony of good character, physical fitness, age, and freedom from liability to small-pox. Candidates, whose certificates are unsatisfactory in any respect, will be excluded.

If the number of the applicants exceeds forty-five, admission to the Engineer class is regulated by selection.

The fee for registration is Rs. 5. The names of the selected candidates are published in the *Fort St. George Gazette*.

The tuition fees payable are Rs. 140 per session or in nine instalments of Rs. 18.

The course for the Engineer classes extends over five years, of which four years are spent in the college and one year in workshops or on engineering works.

Information as to the courses of study and other particulars may be obtained from the Principal.

THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE 1ST YEAR CLASS IS 60.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal .. Mr. G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A., B.E.

Civil Engineering

Professors .. { Mr. K. C. Chakko, B.A., D.Sc.
 „ J. M. Frederick, B.A., B.E.
 (Acting.)

Instructor in Surveying .. „ W. C. Old.

Instructor in Civil Engineering .. „ K. Srinivasa Ayyangar.

First Assistant Instructor .. „ S. M. Kamakshisundara Sastri.

Second „ „ .. „ J. V. Srinivasulu.

Third „ „ .. „ T. K. Arunachalam Pillai.

First „ Instructor in Surveying. .. „ V. Ramanathan.

Second „ „ .. „ V. Audinarayana Chetti.

Mechanical Engineering

Professor .. Mr. T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.E.
 (Acting).

Instructor .. „ J. Webster. W. H. Exh., A.M.I.M.E.

First Assistant Instructor .. „ K. B. Krishna Rao, B.A., B.E.

Second Asst. Instructor .. „ R. Natesa Ayyar, B.E.

Electrical Engineering

Instructor .. { Vacant.
 „ { Mr. P. Subba Rao, B.A., A.M.I.E.E.,
 A.M.I.E. (Ind.) (Acting).

Adl. Instructor .. „ K. Sukumaran, B.E. (Acting).

Mathematics

Professor of Mathematics .. Mr. K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A.
 L.T.

Assistant Instructor in Mathematics. { „ S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T.
 (On other duty).
 „ V. R. Srinivasaraghavan, M.A., L.T.
 (Acting).

Science

Professor of Technical Chemistry. { Mr. P. Narayana Goud, M.A., B.Sc.
 (On leave.)
 „ M. Damodara Kini, M.A., L.T.
 (Offg).

Assistant Instructor in Science .. „ T. N. Muthuswami Ayyar, M.A.,
 L.T.

Engineering Laboratory Staff

Strength of Materials Laboratory Mr. S. Thanu Ayyar, B.E.
Assistant.

Mechanical Engineering Laboratory Assistant. .. (Vacant.)

Hydraulic Eng. Laboratory Asst. .. (Vacant.)

Workshop Staff

Senior Instructor .. Mr. Samuel Paul, B.E.

Junior (Vacant)

Foreman Fitter T. Ponnambala Nayagar.

.. Carpenter S. Krishnaswami Nayagar.

.. Smith M. Ramaswami Nayagar.

.. Founder R. Venkataswami Reddi.

.. Machine Shop C. Govindarajulu.

Power Station

Superintendent .. Mr. K. Sukumaran, B. E. (Tempy.)

Physical Training

Instructor .. Mr. K. V. Malayappa Ayyar.

University Training Corps

Lieutenant .. Mr. K. C. Chakko, B.A., D.Sc.

Games.

Honorary Secretary .. Mr. W. C. Old.

Hostel

Warden (Ex-officio) .. Principal.

Dy. Wardens .. { Mr. J. Webster.
.. (Vacant.)
.. (Vacant.)

The College is fully residential. All the students are expected to live within the college where boarding and accommodation are provided. There is ample scope for recreation and games.

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY

IN THE INTERMEDIATE COURSES

(16) Bangalore, Sacred Heart College

‘CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD’

This institution was founded in the year 1854 and originally known as Good Shepherd Convent School. In 1878 pupils were, for the first time, presented for the Government examinations. In 1882 students began to be taught for the Matriculation Examination. Finally the school was affiliated to the University as a second-grade college with effect from January 1, 1902.

The expenses are met from school fees and a Government grant-in-aid. A boarding establishment is attached to the school affording accommodation for about 150 girls.

According to the remodelled Intermediate Course the College is affiliated in the following subjects :—

Part II French.

Part III Group B.

{ Ancient History.
Modern History.
Indian History.
Logic.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Fee rate per month |
|-------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| Second year | iii | 4 | } Rs. 8 for day scholars. Rs. 4 for boarders. |
| First year | iii | 10 | |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|---------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Principal | .. | Sister Mary of the Divine Heart. |
| Lecturer in English | { | .. Mary of the Divine Heart. |
| | .. | .. Mary of St. Philomena. |
| | { | .. Miss I. Gomez, M.A. |
| | .. | .. Mary of the Divine Heart. |
| | .. | .. Mary of the Sacred Heart. |
| .. French | { | .. Miss I. Gomez, M.A. |
| .. Modern History | .. | .. Miss I. Gomez, M.A. |
| .. Indian | .. | .. Miss I. Gomez, M.A. |
| .. Ancient History | .. | .. Mary of the Divine Heart; and |
| | | Sister Mary Joseph. |
| .. Logic | .. | .. Mary Joseph. |

(17) Calicut, Malabar Christian College

The origin of this institution, founded by the Basel Mission, dates back to the year 1848. It was recognized as a middle school in 1873, as a high school in 1879, and affiliated as a second-grade college in 1909.

The site of the present buildings, which were occupied in 1906, was acquired by Government under the Land Acquisition Act and handed over to the 'Basel Mission Education Council.' The buildings cost Rs. 69,000. New buildings involving an outlay of Rs. 90,000 are projected.

A new hostel adjoining the college was opened in January, 1909, with accommodation for fifty students. A Brahman hostel has since been added and one more dining room to the Brahman kitchen.

The college is affiliated in Groups A and B of the remodelled Intermediate Course. Instruction is offered in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit and Malayalam.

The strength of the Intermediate classes is eighty four as detailed below and the enrolment in the whole institution in classes 922 (end of academic year 1927-1928).

The rate of fees is Rs. 90 per annum.

The 'Dr. Hermann Gundert Scholarship' of the annual value of Rs. 50 is tenable in the Senior Intermediate class on the results of the preceding annual examination.

From April 1, 1919, the college was taken over by the Madras Christian College and is now known as the Malabar Christian College.

In April, 1927, the college was, with the sanction of Government, retransferred to the management of the Basel Mission.

| CLASS | Group | * No. of students | Rate of fee per year |
|-------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Second year | i .. | 22 | } Rs. 90 |
| | iii .. | 41 | |
| First year | A .. | 38 | |
| | B .. | 10 | |

The library contains about 4,000 volumes. A reading-room for teachers and students is attached.

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| Principal | .. | Rev. A. Münch (Halle University). |
| Lecturer in English | .. | Mr. A. E. Frederick, B.A. (Hons.). |
| .. Chemistry | .. | S. S. Anantakrishnan, M.A. |
| .. Physics | .. | U. Narayanan, M.A. |
| .. Mathematics | .. | T. Natarajan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| .. Logic | .. | George Thomas, B.A. |
| .. History | .. | P. I. Thomas, M.A., L.T. |
| Sanskrit Pandit and Malayalam Pandit. | .. | P. C. Anajan Rajah. |
| Assistant Lecturer in English | .. | Theod. S. Upot, M.A. |
| .. " .. History | .. | M. K. Thomas, B.A. |

(18) Calicut, Zamorin's College

In June, 1877, Sir Manavikrama Rajah, K.C.S.I., F.M.U., the Zamorin Maharaja Bahadur of Calicut, started an English school under the head-mastership of a European for the education of the members of his family. In 1878 it was thrown open to all caste boys, and in the following year was affiliated to the University of Madras as a second-grade college. The institution was a select one, only high caste students being admitted. Later on Christians and other non-Hindus were admitted with the special sanction of the Zamorin. Since June, 1920, the Zamorin has been pleased to throw open the college to all students irrespective of caste or religion. The College celebrated its Golden Jubilee on the 15th of January 1927.

* The college is under the management of the Court of Wards.

A large and up-to-date hostel has been erected within the precincts of the college compound and this has become very popular and useful.

The science section has been greatly enlarged and is fitted with gas, generated on the college premises.

It is at present affiliated to the University in Groups i and iii. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit and Malayalam in Group iii and in Sanskrit, Malayalam and Canarese under Part II of the remodelled Intermediate Course.

The following subjects are taught under part III of the remodelled Intermediate Course :—

Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Modern History, Ancient History, Indian History, Logic, Malayalam and Sanskrit.

A school department is attached to the college containing 574 students.

* Since transferred to the direct management of the Zamorin.

| CLASS | Group | * No. of students | FEE RATE | | |
|----------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | 1st term Instalments. | 2nd term Instalments. | 3rd term Instalments. |
| Second year .. | i .. | 44 | RS. Advance 30 | RS. Advance 30 | RS. Advance 30 |
| | iii .. | 35 | | | |
| First year .. | i .. | 52 | Instalment 16 | Instalment 16 | Instalment 16 |
| | iii .. | 20 | | | |

The Zamorin and the *Sthanam* holders contribute annually Rs. 4,600.

The library, which now contains over 3,849 volumes, is added to year by year.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|--|
| Principal | .. | Mr. A. V. K. Krishna Menon, M.A., B.L., L.T. |
| Lecturer in English | .. | „ K. S. Krishnier, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Addl.) | .. | „ M. P. Sivadasa Menon, M.A. (Hons.). |
| „ Chemistry | .. | „ R. Duraswami Ayyangar, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Physics | .. | „ M. Rajangam Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| „ Mathematics | .. | „ P. N. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Logic | .. | „ C. Achutha Menon, B.A. |
| „ History | .. | „ K. V. Krishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Addl.) | .. | „ T. V. Rayerappa Kurup, B.A., L.T. |
| Senior Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ D. Kunhikrishna Warier. |
| „ Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ D. Rama Warier (Siromani). |

Provision has been made for imparting instruction in Courses under Part II of the remodelled Intermediate Course M.F.Ry. M. Vasudeva Prabhu Ayl, M.A., L.T., Assistant Master, High School Department, is the person deputed for this work as a special arrangement.

(19) Coimbatore, The Government College

The Government College owes its existence to the late Mr. Edmund Brown Thomas, who was Collector of Coimbatore from 1849 to 1862. Established at first in 1852 as an Elementary School, the institution gradually developed until in 1868 an F.A. class was opened for the first time. In 1877 the college was regularly affiliated to the University as a second-grade college. In June 1919, the Government, at the request of the College Committee, took over the management of the college.

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

The 'Vaidyalingam Memorial Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 200 per annum and tenable for two years is awarded every year to a poor and deserving student of the Junior Intermediate class on the result of a competitive examination in English and Elementary Mathematics.

There is a very well equipped library.

The college is affiliated in Groups A and B. Instruction is imparted in Tamil and Sanskrit under Parts II and III of the remodelled Intermediate Course.

| CLASS | | Group | *No. of students | Fee rate each term. |
|-------------|----|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Second year | .. | A-(a) | 45 | } RS. 30 |
| | | A-(b) | 19 | |
| | | B | 22 | |
| First year | .. | A-(a) | 34 | |
| | | A-(b) | 29 | |
| | | B | 33 | |

In addition to the fees mentioned above, an annual subscription is levied from all students for the Reading-room and Sports Club.

The present staff of the college department is constituted as follows :—

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Mr. K. Srinivasapatracharya, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Logic | .. | „ I. Narayana Menon, M.A., B. Litt (Oxon) |
| Assistant Lecturer in English | .. | „ P. A. Sitarama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ Mathematics | .. | „ P. Krishnamacharya, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ Physics | .. | „ V. N. Viswanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ Chemistry | .. | „ S. Palaniandi Pillai, B.A., L.T. |
| „ „ Botany | .. | „ M. S. Natesa Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ History | .. | „ K. Aravamudu Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ A. Kuppuswami Ayyar. |
| Tamil „ | .. | „ A. Kandaswami Pillai. |

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

(20) Kottayam, C.M.S. College

A continuous Christian education has been given in Kottayam by missionaries of the C.M.S. since about 1816. A seminary was conducted by English missionaries working in conjunction with the Syrian Church authorities, and was endowed jointly by gifts from England and by a handsome endowment from the Ranees, Sri Parvathy Bhai, partly in land, partly in funds. In 1837 it was found necessary to divide the endowments, about a half being given in trust to the 'Missionaries at Kottayam' to carry on the work. The present high school was then built under the supervision of the late Rev. Henry Baker, Senior. In 1862 the Kottayam College began to send up candidates for the Matriculation Examination. In 1892 the college began its career as a second-grade college. New college buildings have recently been erected. There is a high school attached. There are hostels for Christians and Hindus.

The college is at present affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii. Instruction is offered in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Indian History, Modern History, Ancient History, Logic and Malayalam in Part III of the remodelled course and also Malayalam in Part II.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Rate of fee per year | Rate of special fee per year |
|-------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | RS. | RS. A. |
| Second year | i .. | 33 | 108 | } 6 8 |
| | ii .. | 46 | 108 | |
| | iii .. | 18 | 96 | |
| First year | i .. | 44 | 108 | } 6 8 |
| | ii .. | 44 | 108 | |
| | iii .. | 18 | 96 | |

There are eight major scholarships at Rs. 36 per annum and four Exhibitions at Rs. 80 per annum, open for competition to students of Syrian parentage. The scholarships are held by students in this college, and the exhibitions are held by ex-students of the college, who are prosecuting their studies either at Alwaye in Arts or in Madras in Arts, Medicine or Engineering.

Two scholarships are awarded annually to sons of Anglican clergy or C.M.S. agents of the value of half the class fee payable by the student. Three scholarships are awarded annually to poor deserving students of the value of a third of the class fee.

There is a library containing nearly 3,700 volumes and books are added each year.

A feature of the college is the tutorial system by which all students receive regularly individual instruction in each subject.

COLLEGE STAFF

Acting Principal

.. Mr. C. K. Thomas, B.A., L.T.

| | | |
|--|----|--|
| Lecturers in English | .. | { Mr. T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.) ,, S. K. George, M.A. (Hons.) ,, T. Jacob Poonen, B.A. |
| Tutor in English | .. | { Rev. E. Norman Spear, M.A. (Oxon). Mr. S. K. George, M.A. (Hons.) |
| Lecturers in History | .. | { Mr. T. T. Thomas, M.A. Revd. E. Norman Spear, M.A. (Oxon). Mr. P. C. Joseph, M.A. (Hons.) |
| Lecturers in Physical Science. | | { Mr. C. K. Thomas, B.A., L.T. Mr. T. W. Philipose, M.Sc. |
| Demonstrator in Physical Science, | | Mr. M. P. Abraham, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Natural Science | .. | Mr. S. Pasupati Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Demonstrator in Natural Science and Chemistry. | .. | ,, P. M. Kuruvilla, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. | ,, P. A. Subrahmaniya Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Logic | .. | ,, T. Jacob Poonen, B.A. |
| Lecturer in Malayalam | .. | { ,, C. I. Raman Nayar, B.A. Vidwan V. T. Ipe. |
| Sanskrit Translation | .. | Mr. S. Pasupati Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Medical Officer | .. | Dr. A. T. Thomas, L.M. & S. |

(21) Mangalore, Government College

This is a Government institution, and was established in 1866 at the request of the Hindu population of the district of South Canara, who subscribed Rs. 65,000 for the purpose.

The institution is open to all classes of the community. The sources of revenue are the interest of the endowment fund, which amounts to about Rs. 200 per mensem, and the fees, which amounted last year to Rs. 16,194-3-0 for the college classes only—high school classes Rs. 2,997-11-0.

There are a High School Department and a Secondary Training Department together with a Model School, attached to the College. The total strength of the institution is 455.

Students who join the College are required to join the College Hostel if they do not live with parents or guardians. Permission to join one of the recognised hostels in the town or to live in Association Student Lodges will be given at the discretion of the Principal.

A system of compulsory games has been in force in the College for over three years.

College Societies.—All the Students are *ipso facto* members of the Government College Union Society to which all other Societies and Associations of the College are affiliated. Among these may be mentioned:—The Junior Debating Society for the School Department, the Government College Scientific Association, The Students, Co-operative Stationery Society, the Malayalam Association, the College Dramatic Society, and the Karnataka Sabha.

An artistic Miscellany is published from the college twice a year.

The following Scholarships and Prizes have been endowed in the College :—

1. The Thomas Scholarship of Rs.8 per mensem is awarded biennially to the student from the school who holds the Best School-leaving Certificate.

2. The Lord Willingdon Scholarship of Rs. 75 per year is awarded annually to a student of the Junior Intermediate class of the college who is best qualified to receive it on the ground of poverty, good character and intelligence, irrespective of caste and creed.

3. The Haji Budan Sanskrit Prize is awarded annually to a student of the Intermediate class who stands first in Sanskrit.

4. The Malim Essay Prize of Rs. 9 is awarded annually to a student of the University classes who writes the best Essay in English on a given subject.

5. The Malim Elocution Prize of Rs. 7-8-0 is awarded annually to a student of the University Classes who is adjudged the best speaker in English on a set subject.

6. The Yates Prize of Rs. 15 is awarded to the student of the Junior Intermediate class who holds the best S.S.L. Certificate.

7. The Wenlock Prize of the value of Rs. 21 is awarded in books to a student who shall stand highest in the 1st Class of the Intermediate Examination.

8. The Markada Guttu Lakshmi Shetty Prize of the value of Rs. 6 is awarded to the best student of the Bunt community studying in the Senior Intermediate Class of the College.

9. The Prince of Wales Commemoration Prize of Rs. 6 is awarded to the best behaved student of the Senior Intermediate Class.

10. The B. Raghavendra Rao Prize of the value of Rs. 6 is awarded to that student of the Junior Intermediate Class who is most proficient in Mathematics.

11. The K. P. Krishna Rao prize of the value of Rs. 10-8-0 is awarded to the best student of the Junior Intermediate Class admitted in the year.

12. The Haji Kasim Prize of the Value of Rs. 52-8-0 is awarded to the student who obtained the highest marks in English at the end of the first year of the College Course.

13. The Hansman Prize of the value of Rs. 14-0-0 is awarded to the holder of the best S.S.L. Certificate who joins the Junior Intermediate Class of the College from any recognised school in Mangalore.

14. The Ormsby Prize of the value of Rs. 15-0-0 is awarded to the Student of the Junior Intermediate class of the College who stands first in the annual examination.

15. The Udyavar Dasappa and Devamma Prizes each of the value of Rs. 6-0-0 are awarded to Saraswat students of Forms V and VI for good conduct.

16. *The Kanarese Prize Endowment Fund.*—This Fund has been instituted by the Pupil Teachers' Association of 1926-1927 for the purpose of awarding five prizes in the shape of Kanarese books to the best boy in each of the five classes of the Model Section attached to the Secondary Training Department of the College.

17. *The Kela Deva Rao Prize*.—This prize has been founded by Mr. S. R. Kelkar. The annual interest of Rs. 10 of the endowment is to be awarded in the shape of books to the Saraswath student who obtains the highest number of marks in Mathematics at the S.S.L.C. or Matriculation Examination of each year.

The Saraswat Poor Students Fund which now amounts to over Rs. 13,000, helps deserving and needy Students of the Saraswat Community. There is also a Book Fund.

Courses of Instruction.—The college is at present affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Kanarese, and Malayalam in Group iii. The following Subjects and languages are taught under Part II and Part III according to the re-modelled Intermediate course :—

Part II Kanarese, Malayalam and Sanskrit.

Part III Groups A, B & C.

A B

Mathematics Indian History.

Physics Ancient History.

Chemistry Logic.

Natural Science. Modern History.

The following combinations of the above subjects are offered at present :—

Group i. (a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

(b) Mathematics, Physics, Logic.

Group ii. (a) Natural Science, Chemistry, Physics.

(b) Natural Science, Chemistry, Indian History.

Group iii. (a) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic.

(b) Ancient History, Modern History, 3rd Language.

(c) Ancient History, Indian History, Logic.

(d) Ancient History, Indian History, 3rd Language.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER TERM | | Reading-room and Games fee per year |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | In advance | In instalments | |
| II Year University Class .. | i .. | 49 | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | ii .. | 14 | | | |
| | iii .. | 25 | | | |
| | | | 28 | 15 | 7½ |
| I Year University Class .. | i .. | 64 | | | |
| | ii .. | 20 | | | |
| | iii .. | 24 | | | |

The library contains 10,500 volumes.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|--|
| Principal | .. | Mr. Govinda Krishna Chettur, M.A. (Oxon). |
| Senior Lecturer in English | .. | „ K. P. Govinda Menon, B.A. (Oxon). <i>Bar.-at-Law.</i> |
| Lecturer in English | .. | „ B. Raghava Baliga, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| „ Mathematics | .. | „ S. Mahadeva Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Physics | .. | „ Manjunath Mulky, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Chemistry | .. | „ P. Ramanand Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Natural Science. | .. | „ C. P. Ranganathan, M.A., L.T. |
| „ History | .. | „ K. Venkat Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| „ Logic | .. | „ Shaik Muhammad Ismail, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Headmaster | .. | „ T. Mangesha Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| Assistant in Chemistry | .. | „ H. Rama Rau, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| „ History | .. | „ A. Monteiro, B.A., L.T. |
| „ Mathematics | .. | „ M. Ramachandra Pai, B.A., L.T. |
| Commercial Assistant. | .. | „ P. Vishnumurthi Rao, Dip. Com. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ K. Parameshwara Mayya (Siromani). |
| Kanarese „ | .. | „ M. Srikanta Sastri. |
| Junior Kanarese Pandit | .. | „ U. Sitararamachariya. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ M. Narayanan Adiyodi, Siromani. |
| Physical Trg. Instructor | .. | „ M. Purushotham. |
| Drawing Master | .. | „ A. K. Krishnan. |
| Head Clerk | .. | „ T. Dasappaya. |
| Librarian | .. | „ J. M. Tauro. |
| Mechanic | .. | „ Salathiel Maben. |
| Demonstrator | .. | „ O. Madhavan Nambiar, B.A. |

Training Section

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| School Assistant | .. | Mr. K. Gopal Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| „ | .. | „ M. Ramachandra Pai, B.A., L.T. |

Lower Secondary Department

| | | |
|--|----|----------------------------|
| Teacher | .. | Mr. A. J. Karat. |
| „ | .. | „ T. Lakshiminarayana Rao. |
| „ | .. | „ B. Sarvotham Shenei. |
| „ | .. | „ M. Narnappa. |
| Combined Drill and Drawing Master | .. | „ A. J. George. |
| Clerk | .. | „ K. Srinivas Rao. |

(22) Nagercoil, Scott Christian College

This institution, which was opened in 1819 as a school under the name of 'Nagercoil Seminary,' gradually developed and was raised to a second grade college in 1893. It is open to scholars and students of all classes.

The college is at present affiliated in Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam, Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, and Logic.

| CLASS | No. of students | Fee rate per term |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| Second year | 51 | Rs. 30 (Rs. 29 if paid in advance), plus Rs. 1 for each Science Subject. |
| First year | 87 | |

Scholarships.—The ‘Dr. Duthie Scholarship’ to students of the high school in connection with the college, the ‘Bayliss-Hacker Scholarship’ to Christian students of Neyyoor District, and the ‘Paul Memorial Prize’ for Mathematics.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|------------------------|------|--|
| Principal | .. | Mr. G. H. Marsden, M.A., Hons. (Cantab.) |
| English | .. { | .. G. H. Marsden, M.A., Hons. (Cantab.) |
| | | .. T. K. Narayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Mathematics | .. { | .. A. Zachariah, B.A., L.T. |
| | | .. C. S. Daniel, B.A., L.T. |
| Logic | .. | .. A. Zachariah, B.A., L.T. |
| Physics | .. | .. V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Chemistry | .. | .. R. Krishnamachari, B.A. |
| Natural Science | .. | .. K. C. Ramaswami, B.A. (Hons), L.T. |
| History | .. | .. A. Vethasiromani, M.A. (Hons.) |
| Tamil | .. | .. T. S. Sethuraman. |
| Malayalam | .. | .. R. Panchanadeswara Sastri. |
| Sanskrit | .. { | .. R. Panchanadeswara Sastri. |
| | | .. T. S. Sethuraman. |
| Hostel Resident Warden | .. | .. A. Vethasiromani, M.A. (Hons.) |

(23) Palamcottah, C.M.S. Sarah Tucker College

This institution takes its name from Miss Sarah Tucker, who took great interest in the education and training of the young women in Southern India, though she never came to this country. Her friends collected money after her death and built the institution in her memory in 1862. Since that time it has greatly grown and developed, and is now a second-grade college with a training department for the secondary and elementary grades of teachers and a complete model school attached. The total number of students on the roll in all departments is 559.

Additional land has from time to time been acquired, and good and substantial buildings were erected for the high school and college in 1900 and opened by Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India. Museum library and science rooms have been since added. Besides the ordinary boarding accommodation, there is a special hostel which can accommodate twenty-four students.

The college is at present affiliated in Group iii with the following subjects :—Mathematics, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

| CLASS | | | | | .. | No. of students |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|
| Second year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 |
| First year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |

The rate of fees.—Government rates are charged except to holders of certificates of inability, to pay in which case $\frac{1}{2}$ rates of 5-8-0 is charged. Government and S.P.C.K. scholarships are available.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Principal and Correspondent | .. | Miss R. E. Howard (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| | | .. E. M. Chambers, M.A. |
| | | .. Frost, M.A. (London). |
| English Lecturers | .. { | .. Chambers, M.A. (Oxon.) |
| | | .. R. E. Howard (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| Mathematics Lecturer | .. | .. Joy Solomon, B.A., L.T. |
| Logic | .. | .. E. R. Samuel, B.A., L.T. |
| History | .. | .. Mr. R. Muthiah, B.A., L.T. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | .. Gnanabaranam. |
| Natural Science | .. | .. Mrs. Thangam Devadason, B.A. (Nat. Sc.). |

(24) Palamcottah, St. John's College

This institution was founded by missionaries of the Church Missionary Society as an Anglo-Vernacular School at Palamcottah about 1835. It developed into a High School, and was affiliated to the University of Madras in 1878 as a Second Grade College, being the first institution in the headquarters of the district to attain College rank. In January 1880 the College was transferred to Tinnevely Town.

In 1897, owing to the congested nature of the site of the College, much needed expansion was made possible only by moving to a new site, and a new building was erected just outside the town boundary at a cost of Rs. 65,000, in which the college was carried on until April 1928.

A much more extensive scheme of development is now being worked out, involving the transfer of the College back again to Palamcottah. There a splendid site of about 40 acres, on high healthy open ground, has been obtained, and a largely residential College has been built at a cost of some Rs. 2,50,000. This includes two large blocks, with Library, Lecture Rooms, Science Laboratories, etc., and in addition four Hostels; there are already two bungalows on the site. The foundation stone was laid by His Excellency Lord Goschen towards the end of 1925 when the original name of C.M. College was changed to St. John's College. The new buildings were opened by the Hon. Mr. Justice Devadoss in March of this year.

The College exists primarily for the large Christian community that has grown up round the work of the C.M.S., S.P.G., and other Missions in Tinnevely and neighbouring districts. It is, however, open freely to all communities. Up to the present the course of instruction has been limited to English, Tamil, History and Logic; but the College has now been affiliated in Chemistry, Physics and Mathematics.

| CLASS | | | FEE RATE PER YEAR | |
|-------------|----|----|-------------------|------------|
| | | | In instal-ments | In one sum |
| Second year | .. | 37 | RS. 90 | RS. 84 |
| First year | .. | 70 | | |

There is a College reference library containing about 100 historical charts and maps and 250 volumes; also a lending library containing over 3,000 volumes.

There are a number of S.P.C.K. and Diocesan scholarships open only to Christian students; in addition there are 5 scholarships (in value equal to half the Tuition fee) open to all, irrespective of religion, awarded on the results of the S.S.L.C. examination.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Rev. H. P. Young, M.A. (Cantab.), B.A., B.LITT. (Durham.) |
| Lecturer in English | .. | Rev. C. W. F. Bennett, M.A. (Cantab.) |
| Lecturer in History | .. | Mr. M. V. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T. |
| Additional Lecturer in History | .. | Rev. A. R. Penn, M.A. (Cantab.) |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. | Mr. M. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Chemistry | } | Mr. S. Jesuratnam, B.A., B.Sc. |
| Lecturer in Physics | | |
| Lecturer in Logic | .. | Mr. L. D. Srinivasagam, B.A. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | Mr D. Masillamani (Bala Panditha Examination, Madura Tamil Sangam). |

(25) Pudukkottai, Maharaja's College

The institution has grown out of an Anglo-Vernacular School which was started at Pudukkottai in 1857 under the name of the Raja's Free School for the education of the poor subjects of His Highness. In 1880 students were, for the first time, sent up from the school for the Matriculation Examination, and it became a second-grade college in 1881.

The college is maintained by the State and is under the management of the Darbar. The teachers of the college are State servants subject to the usual rules regulating State service.

A hostel is attached to the college. It is situated close to the college in a healthy locality.

The college has a library containing 10,167 volumes and a reading-room supplied with fifteen English and fifteen Indian periodicals. A reading-room subscription of one rupee per annum is paid by every student of the college classes. There is a Sports Club conducted under the supervision of a Committee consisting of teachers and students, admission to which can be obtained by the payment of a very low fee. The playgrounds belonging to the college are spacious.

The College is affiliated in the following subjects of the remodelled Intermediate scheme :—

Part II .. Sanskrit and Tamil.

Part III Group A .. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

Do. B .. Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History.

Do. C .. Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering.

| CLASS | No. of students | | FEE RATE | |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Group i | Group iii | Long term | Short term |
| Second year 1928-29 .. | 41 | 44 | 4 instalments at Rs. 8 each. | 2 instalments at Rs. 8½ each. |
| First year 1928-29 .. | 37 | 17 | | |

The college has four endowments. The first is of the value of Rs. 260 from the interest accruing on which a medal called 'Karbar G. Sundaramier Medal' is annually awarded to the best student in Elocution. The second is a silver medal founded by two Nattukkottai Chetties awarded annually to the best student in the second year University class. The third is the endowment of the late Mr. S. Radhakrishna Iyer, one of the former Principals of the College, out of the interest of which a silver medal

called the 'V. R. Durai Rajah medal' is awarded. The fourth medal is founded by Mr. K. S. Ramachandra Iyer to be awarded to the best reciter of *Sandhyavandanam*.

Eight per cent. of the students are taught free.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Principal and Chief Lecturer .. | Mr. N. Thiagaraja Ayyar, M.A., L.T. in English. |
| Lecturers in History .. | { „ M. Harithiratham Ayyar, M.A., L.T. „ S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Other Lecturers in English .. | { „ N. Sanjiva Rao, M.A., L.T. „ V. K. Visvanathan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Lecturer in Physics .. | „ K. Venkatarama Sarma, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Lecturer in Mathematics .. | „ A. K. Panchapagesa Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| „ Logic .. | „ S. A. Sreenivasa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| „ Chemistry .. | „ J. Rengaiyengar, B.A. |
| „ Geography .. | „ S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| „ Sanskrit .. | { „ T. G. Venkatachariar, B.A., L.T. „ S. Ramaswamy Ayyangar. |
| „ Tamil .. | { „ V. T. Sreenivasa Ayyangar. „ S. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |

(26) The Salem College

1. The Salem College developed out of the Zillah School established in 1856. College classes were opened in February, 1879. The institution is managed by the Municipality to which it was transferred by Government in October, 1885.

2. There is a hostel attached to the college with accommodation for forty students. A Literary Union, a Reading-Room and a Sports Club are also attached to the College.

3. There are no scholarships granted in the college, but the *Tate Prize* of the value of Rs. 14 is awarded annually to the student who stands first in the Intermediate Examination from the college.

4. The college has a library of over 3,000 volumes of well-selected books on literature, history, science, logic and mathematics.

5. Statement showing the strength in each class and the fee rates

| CLASS | Group | No. of students. | FEE RATE | | | | | |
|-------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | | I Term | | II Term | | III Term | |
| | | | In ad- vance | In instal- ments | In ad- vance | In instal- ments | In ad- vance | In instal- ments |
| Second year | A .. | 23 | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | B .. | 36 | | | | | | |
| | A & B.. | 9 | | | | | | |
| First year | A .. | 28 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 32 |
| | B .. | 31 | | | | | | |
| | A & B.. | 6 | | | | | | |

Instruction is given in the following Groups in Part III :—

Group A (Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry).

Group B (Indian History, Modern History and Logic).

Group A & B Combined (Physics, Chemistry and Logic).

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|----|--------------------------------------|
| Principal (Lecturer in Mathematics). | .. | Mr. A. Ramaswami Gounder, M.A., L.T. |
| Senior Lecturer (Lecturer in History). | .. | M. M. Masilamoni, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in English | .. | S. Krishna Ayyar, M.A. |
| „ Physics & Chemistry | .. | V. M. Ramanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| „ Logic | .. | G. Samuel, M.A. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | S. R. Thimmappa Ayyar. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | Y. V. Narayana Sastri. |
| Urdu Munshi | .. | Moulvi Syed Ahmed Mohideen Razvi. |

(27) Tellicherry, Government Brennen College

This institution was started in 1862 as a free school with the endowment of Rs. 8,900 left by Mr. E. Brennen, Master Attendant of the Tellicherry port. The school was amalgamated with the B. G. M. English School and was known as the B. G. M. Brennen English School. In 1868 it was raised to the rank of a High School. In 1871 students were sent up for the Matriculation Examination for the first time. The mission

having retired from management in March 1872, the school was re-opened in June 1872, as a Government Zillah School. In 1883 the middle, and in 1884 the high school, departments were transferred to the Municipality. The F.A. classes were opened in 1890. The institution with the College and School Departments was taken over under the Government management on June 1, 1919. The staff has been considerably strengthened since.

Provision is made for teaching Malayalam, Sanskrit and Urdu in Part II, and Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Malayalam, and Sanskrit in Part III.

| CLASS | Group | * No. of students | Fee rate per annum |
|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Second year | i .. | 28 | RS. 90 |
| | iii .. | 23 | |
| First year | i .. | 39 | 90 |
| | iii .. | 26 | |

The following scholarships are tenable in this college :—

- (1) The Pattath Marar Scholarship of the value of Rs. 60 per year.
- (2) The Srinivasa Bhagath Scholarship of the value of Rs. 40 per year.

Two prizes are also endowed by the College Day Committee and will be awarded to the two best students of the Junior Intermediate Class, one being from each of Groups i and iii.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Mr. R. M. Savur, B.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>). |
| Senior Lecturer (Logic) | .. | „ K. Guruswami Reddiyar, B.A. (<i>Cant. b.</i>) |
| Assistant Lecturer (Math.) | .. | Mr. P. P. Sankaran Nambiar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (Chemistry) | .. | „ S. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (Physics) | .. | „ S. Kaliyanaraman, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (History) | .. | „ K. K. Chathu Achan, M.A. |
| „ (English) | .. | „ V. K. Krishnu Menon, M.A., L.T. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ K. S. Ganapathi Sastri. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ M. Chandu. |
| Hindustani Pandit | .. | „ D. S. Muhammad Ismail Sahib-Bahadur. |

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

(28) Holy Cross College (Women), Trichinopoly

This institution was started as a Primary School in 1901, open to girls of all castes and creeds. In 1902 it was made a Lower Secondary School and raised to the grade of a High School in 1905.

From its commencement it was managed by the Rev. Father Billard, M.A., S.J., till he died in 1914.

The Bishop of Trichinopoly is the Patron of the Institution and supplements with its contributions the Funds of the Holy Cross Order which conducts the institution.

The Intermediate Class was opened in July 1923, and the College was affiliated by the Government of Madras on the 22nd February 1924.

The College is at present affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate Course and has made provision for the teaching of Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Tamil, Malayalam and French under Part III and under Part II of the Remodelled Intermediate.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Fees |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------|---|
| Second year | iii .. | 5 | } Long Term Rs. 60. Short Term Rs. 30. |
| First year | iii .. | 12 | |

There is also a Training Class for School Mistresses of the Secondary Grade attached to the College.

The Library contains about 4,214 volumes and arrangements are being made to enlarge it immediately.

A storey was erected in April and May 1925 for the College Classes.

PRESENT COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Sister Sophie, D. of C. |
| English Lecturers | .. | { Sister Julie, D. of C. Mr. K. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B.A. Miss Maria Michael, B.A., L.T. Mr. R. Sathianatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| History Lecturers | .. | { Miss Margaret, B.A., L.T. Mr. P. M. Susainathan, B.A., L.T. |
| French Lecturers | .. | { Sister Sophie, D. of C. Sister Julie, D. of C. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | Mr. Meenakshisundram Pillai. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | Mr. K. Krishnaswami Iyer. |
| Superintendent of residence | .. | Sister Germaine, D. of C. |
| Physical Training | .. | Sister Ignatius D. of C. |

(29) Vaniyambadi, Islamiyah College

This institution was first opened as an Elementary School in 1902 by some of the public-spirited merchants of Vaniyambadi, who formed themselves into a Committee called the Vaniyambadi Muhammadan Educational Society for the management of the School, just after the sittings of the All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference at Madras in December, 1901. The chief aim of the founders was to give the rising generation of Vaniyambadi, English education side by side with the religious, as they thought that Muhammadan boys could not have any teaching in religion if they were sent to Mission and Government schools directly.

In course of time the merchant princes joined the movement and helped the Society both with their advice and money, and the Madrasa-i-Islamiyah began its onward march towards a fuller destiny. First Form was opened on January 1, 1905. The Society was re-istered on May 21, 1905. The School was recognized as an Incomplete Secondary School on June 13, 1907, and on March 1, 1908, the Committee resolved that Hindu boys also may be admitted; the institution became a complete High School on July 2, 1912, and the College was affiliated on January 20, 1921.

Under Part II of the Remodelled Intermediate course instruction will be given in Urdu and Tamil.

PART III.- Under Group A instruction will be given in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

Under Group B Indian (instead of Ancient) History will be taught along with Logic and Modern History.

Under Group C we do not propose to introduce any of the Subjects at present.

There is a hostel attached to the college affording accommodation for fifty students; no rent is charged for lodging and the average cost of boarding is Rs. 12 per month.

The endowed fund of the college invested in house properties is Rs. 80,000.

Scholarships are awarded to poor and deserving students from the 'Shamsul-Ulama' Scholarship Fund.

| CLASS | Branch or Group | * No. of students | FEE RATE | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| | | | In advance | By instalment |
| First year | i .. | 10 | } 72 | } RS. 76 |
| | iii .. | 7 | | |
| Second year | i .. | 7 | } 72 | } 76 |
| | iii .. | 7 | | |

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| Ag. Principal (Logic) | .. | Mr. Ahmed Ali, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer (History) | .. | „ M. Abdul Quddus, B.A., L.T. |
| „ (English) | .. | „ K. Satchithanandam, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (Science) | .. | „ K. V. Sankaran Nayar, M.A. |
| „ (Mathematics) | .. | „ K. Rangaswami, M.A. |
| „ (Tamil) | .. | „ S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.A. |
| | | Vidvan. |
| Urdu Munshi | .. | „ T. Md. Luth-fulla Sahib. |

(30) Vellore, the Elizabeth R. Voorhees' College

The Elizabeth R. Voorhees College is the highest educational institution of the American Arcot Mission. The college, affiliated in 1898, is the outgrowth of a school established by the Church of Scotland Mission in 1868. In 1902 Mr. Ralph Voorhees, an American, gave Rs. 75,000 for buildings. With this money have been erected the Lower School building, the Hindu hostel accommodating forty-five students, and the Christian hostel accommodating eighty. Separate hostel accommodation is provided for Christian students in the Intermediate classes.

Languages taught under Part II of the Intermediate Examination are Tamil, Telugu, Urdu, and Sanskrit; under Part III the subjects taught are Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Logic, Ancient History and Modern History.

The college library contains about 1,200 volumes, and the high school library, containing 1,800, is also open to college students.

There are liberal provisions for scholarships. In addition to the one or two Government scholarships awarded every year to Junior Intermediate students, the college maintains five scholarships in each class, one of the value of Rs. 90 annually, the others Rs. 45. Two scholarships in Madras Christian College, each of the value of Rs. 123 and tenable for two years, are also awarded each year to two of the students of the college who pass the Intermediate Examination, one for Christians, the other for Hindus.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE | |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| | | | Tuition per year | Special fees per year |
| Second year | i .. | 31 | RS. 90 | RS. Group i. Rs. 9-0-0, Group iii Rs. 6-0-0 |
| | ii .. | 9 | | |
| | iii .. | 29 | | |
| First year .. | i .. | 38 | 90 | Group i. Rs. 9-0-0, Group iii Rs. 6-0-0 |
| | ii .. | 8 | | |
| | iii .. | 52 | | |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|----|---|
| Principal | .. | The Rev. J. J. DeBoer, M.A., B.D. (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| Acting Principal (Logic and English.) | .. | Mr. V. P. Adiseshiah, M.A., L.T. |
| Vice-Principal and Bursar, English. | .. | Dr. Mason Olcott, M.A., Ph.D. |
| Lecturer (Mathematics) | .. | Mr. S. Panchapagesa Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| " (History) | .. | " M. Venkoba Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| " (Chemistry) | .. | " K. Ekanatha Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| " (Physics) | .. | " J. S. Savarirayan, M.A. (Hons.). |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | " C. S. Rajah Pillai. |
| Telugu " | .. | " G. Sivayya Sastri, Vidvan. |
| Sanskrit " | .. | " V. R. Krishna Ayyangar. |
| Urdu " | .. | " Syed Quasim. |

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED IN THE DEGREE COURSES

(31) Always, The Union Christian College

This institution is the result of a desire among some of the Christian denominations in Travancore and Cochin for co-operation in educational work. It is managed by a Council, including among its members representatives from "The Malankara Syrian Church", "The Mar Thoma Syrian Church" and "The Anglican Church in Travancore and Cochin."

The College began work in June 1921, with the Junior Intermediate Class in Group iii, and was raised to the First Grade in July 1923 in Groups (i), (iv), and (v-A) of the B.A. Degree course. Group i of the old Intermediate course was added in June 1926, and Natural Science in June 1927. In the re-modelled Intermediate course, the College offers instruction in Malayalam in Part II, and in Part III in the following subjects :—

A. Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics and Natural Science.

B. Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic

The College is almost entirely residential, the great majority of the students and staff living in quarters provided for them within the College. There are three large hostels for students and a fourth one is expected to be completed by September 1928. There is ample provision for games and the College has at its disposal about seventy acres of ground for the various purposes of the institution.

The Library consists at present of about 3,350 volumes. Suitable additions are made every year.

| CLASS. | Group. | No. of Students. | Rate of fee per year |
|-------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| First year | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. | 38 | Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. | 44 | Rs. 84 plus Rs. 15 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic. Any three of the above | 20 | Rs. 84. |
| Second year | Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. | 28 | Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | Physics, Chemistry and Natural Science. | 25 | Rs. 84 plus Rs. 13 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | Physics, Chemistry and Logic. | 11 | Rs. 84 plus Rs. 10 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic. Any three of the above | 22 | Rs. 84. |
| Third year | (i) | 16 | Rs. 112 plus Rs. 8 Laboratory fees. |
| Do. | (iv) | 23 | Rs. 112. |
| | (v) | 21 | Rs. 112. |
| Fourth year | (vi) | 15 | Rs. 112 plus Rs. 8 Laboratory fees. |
| | (iv) | 22 | Rs. 112. |
| | (v) | 22 | Rs. 112. |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|----|---|
| Mr. A. M. Varki, M.A., B.L. | .. | Principal and Lecturer in English. |
| „ V. M. Ittyerah, M.A. | .. | Bursar and Lecturer in History and Economics (<i>On study leave.</i>) |
| Rev. T. V. John, M.A., L.T. | .. | Lecturer in English. |
| Mr. Stephen Neill, B.A. (Cantab) | .. | „ „ (After September 1928.) |
| „ C. Robin, B.A. (Oxon) | .. | „ English and History (After September 1928.) |
| „ V. N. Raman Pillai, M.A. | .. | „ English (Till September 1928.) |
| „ K. P. Karunakara Menon, B.A. (Hons.) | .. | „ English Till (September 1928.) |
| „ D. Padmanabhan Unni, B.A. | .. | „ Malayalam. |
| Mr. T. S. Venkataraman, M.A. | .. | Lecturer in Mathematics. |
| (<i>Vacant</i>) | .. | „ Mathematics. |
| The Rev. A. Moffat, M.A., B.Sc., L.L.D., F.R.S.E. | | Hon'y. Lecturer in Physics (<i>On furlough</i>). |
| Mr. T. B. Ninan, M.A. | | Lecturer in Physics. |
| „ C. S. Venkateswaran, B.A. (Hons.) | .. | „ Physics. |
| „ T. R. Anantaraman, B.A. | .. | „ Chemistry. |
| „ D. D. Davison, B.A. (Hons.) | .. | „ Natural Science. |
| „ T. J. Joseph, B.A., L.M. & S. | .. | „ Physiology & Demonstrator in Chemistry. |
| „ C. P. Mathew, M.A. | .. | „ Mental and Moral Science |
| „ K. C. Chacko, M.A. | .. | „ Mental and Moral Science. |
| „ K. Jacob, M.A. | .. | „ Mental and Moral Science. |
| „ T. I. Poonen, M.A. | .. | „ English, History and Economics. |
| „ P. K. Mahadevan, M.A. | .. | „ History and Economics. |
| „ R. O. Hicks | .. | „ History and Economics (After September 1928). |
| „ H. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B.A. (Hons.) | .. | „ History and Economics (Till September 1928) |

(32) Bangalore, St. Joseph's College

This institution was established as a school in 1857 under the charge of the Brothers of St. Joseph's Society. In 1882, the management was undertaken by the Foreign Mission Society, Paris. It is open to all classes and creeds. In 1882 it was raised to the rank of a second-grade college. In 1926, it was affiliated in Groups (I), (V-a), and (VI) (French) of the B.A. Degree courses.

For the Intermediate course instruction is offered in the following languages in Part II:—Latin, Sanskrit, French, Tamil, Kanarose and Telugu. In Part III of the Intermediate course the following combinations are permitted:—

(a) Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

(b) Ancient History, Modern History and Logic.

| Class. | | | *No. of students. | Fee rate per annum. |
|-------------|----|----|-------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | Rs. |
| Fourth year | .. | .. | 37 | 114 |
| Third year | .. | .. | 29 | 114 |
| Second year | .. | .. | 72 | 90 |
| First year | .. | .. | 110 | 90 |

No scholarships are awarded.

The library contains 3,500 volumes.

The financial stability of the College is guaranteed by the resources of the Roman Catholic Mission of Mysore.

COLLEGE STAFF.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Rev. F. Veysseyre. |
| Professors of English | .. | { Mr. P. K. Ve kata Rao, M.A. |
| | .. | { .. E. A. Smith, B.A., L.T. |
| | .. | { .. S. Subrahmanyam. |
| Mathematics | .. | { .. H. Srinivasa Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| | .. | { .. K. Kuppuswami Ayyangar, B.A. (Hons). |
| Professor of Physics | .. | .. S. R. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| .. Chemistry | .. | .. K. Rami Reddi, B.A., L.T. |
| Professors of History | .. | { .. K. V. Sankara Ayyar, B.A. (Hons). |
| | .. | { .. A. V. Adilewara Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | .. | { .. F. X. Paul, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of Logic | .. | { .. P. Barrid, M.A. |
| | .. | { .. E. A. Smith, B.A., L.T. |
| Professors of French | .. | { .. S. Subrahmanyam, M.A., L.T. |
| | .. | { Rev. F. Veysseyre. |
| Professor of Latin | .. | { .. R. Fouga, B.A. |
| | .. | { .. R. Fouga, B.A. |

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Tamil Pandit | .. | Mr. T. Chengalvaraya Mudaliar. |
| Tolugu .. | .. | .. K. M. Narasimha Pantulu. |
| Kanarese .. | .. | .. K. Seetharama Sastri. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | .. K. Nanjunda Sastri. |
| Tutor in English | .. | .. H. S. Narasiah, B.A. |
| Demonstrator in Physics | .. | .. C. L. Narayan Rao, B.A. |

(33) St. Berchmans' College, Changanacherry

The St. Berchmans' High School, Changanacherry, owes its existence to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Lavigne, S.J., who was Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam from 1887 to 1896. It was started in 1891 as a High School with Matriculation and Pre-Matriculation classes and with a strength of forty pupils on the rolls. Other classes were yearly opened and the strength gradually increased until in 1896 the school became a fully equipped English High School.

His Lordship severed his connection with the diocese in 1896. Thereupon Dr. Mathew M'Neil took up the management and did his utmost to bring up the school to the level of efficiency required by the Government Grant-in-aid Code; and afterwards under the regime of His Lordship Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Kurialacherry the school was raised to a college.

In May 1922, application was made to the University of Madras for affiliation to Group iii (History, Logic, Malayalam, Latin and Sanskrit) of the Intermediate Course and the Junior Intermediate Class was opened in June 1922 with 118 students. In June 1925 the College was affiliated in Groups i and ii.

Provision is made for imparting instruction in Sanskrit, Latin, Malayalam and Tamil under Part II and (A) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science, (B) Logic, Indian History, Ancient History, Sanskrit and Malayalam under Part III of the remodelled Intermediate Course.

In June 1927 the College was further affiliated in the B.A. Pass Course in Mathematics, Botany and Zoology (both main).

There is a good Library and large additions are being made every year.

There are hostels (both Christian and Hindu) for the accommodation of College students. Literary Unions and Games Associations are attached to the College.

The College is maintained from the Diocesan funds.

The strength of the Classes and the rates of fees are shown below.

| CLASS | Group | Strength. | Class fee per annum | Lib. R.R. Games and Medl. Ins. fees per annum. |
|----------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| | | | RS. | RS |
| Fourth year .. | iii-A Botany .. | 15 | .. | } 7 |
| | iii-B Zoology .. | 12 | 130 | |
| Third year .. | i Mathematics .. | 18 | 120 | } 8 |
| | iii-A Botany .. | 18 | 130 | |
| | iii-B Zoology .. | 10 | 130 | |
| Second year .. | Group i .. | 45 | 96 | } 7 |
| | ii .. | 61 | 99 | |
| | iii .. | 46 | 84 | |
| First year .. | Group i .. | 46 | 96 | } 8 |
| | ii .. | 48 | 99 | |
| | iii .. | 31 | 84 | |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Principal | .. The Rev. Mathew K. Purakel, M.A. |
| | { Mr. P. Sankaran Nambiyar M.A., (Hons.), Professor. |
| Department of English | .. { .. R. P. Kandaswami Pillai, B.A., L.T., Assistant Professor. |
| | .. { .. K. C. Alexander, B.A. |
| | .. { .. K. V. Joseph, B.A. |
| Botany | .. { .. A. H. Sunder Ramani, M.A., Professor. |
| | .. { .. K. V. Pandaki, B.A. (Honours) |
| | .. { .. R. Anantha Krishnan, B.A. |
| | .. { .. S. Sundaram Ayyar, B.A. |
| Zoology | .. { .. C. John, M.A., Professor. |
| | .. { .. K. J. Joseph, M.A. |
| | .. { .. K. Kalakanta Menon, B.A. |
| Mathematics | .. { .. T. A. Satagopan, M.A., Professor. |
| | .. { .. M. T. Kurian, M.A. |
| Physics | .. { .. D. Gopal Ayyangar, M.A. (Hons). |
| | .. { .. T. J. Joseph, B.A. |
| Chemistry | .. { .. K. J. Zacharias, B.A. |
| | .. { .. T. M. Mathew, B.A. |
| History | .. { .. P. R. Krishna Ayyar, M.A. (Hons). |
| | .. { Rev. K. C. Chandy, B.A. |

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Logic | .. Rev. Abraham, Vadakail, B.A., Ph.D., D.D. |
| Malayalam | .. Mr. K. Sankara Pillai, B.A. |
| Sanskrit | .. „ P. R. Duraisami Sarma, (Siromani). |

(34) Chidambaram, Sri Minakshi College

Sri Minakshi College owes its existence to the munificence of the Hon'ble Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiar Avargal. The College was opened on the 24th June, 1920, by Mr. R. Littlehailes, the Director of Public Instruction, in the Ramaswami Chettiar's Town High School buildings.

The College is at present affiliated in the following :—

Intermediate—Optionals :—(a) Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry ; (b) Mathematics, Physics, Logic ; (c) Ancient History, Modern History, Logic ; (d) Indian History, Modern History, Logic ; (e) Either, (b) and (c) or (d) with Tamil or Sanskrit as the third Language in place of Logic.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----|-------------------|
| B.A. (Pass) | .. | .. | .. Group. (i) |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ (ii-A) |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ (ii-B) |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ (iv) |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ (v-A & B) |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ (vi) |
| B.A (Honours) | .. | .. | Branch v-A & v-B. |
| Do. | .. | .. | .. „ |

A hostel is attached to the College which students are required to join unless they live with parents or are specially exempted by the Principal. The new College and hostel buildings have been constructed on a spacious site of about 100 acres within half a mile east of the railway station. The Arts and Science Blocks of the College have been completed at a cost of 4 lakhs. Four permanent blocks of the College hostel have been completed with residential accommodation for about 400 students and an extension to accommodate about a hundred is under construction. The Principal is the Warden of the College hostel and he is assisted by three Sub-Wardens. The Principal and several lecturers are resident on the College grounds and arrangements are in progress for providing residence for the entire staff.

The College Union has a debating, a Literary, a Mathematics and Physical Science, a Philosophy, a History, a Sanskrit and a Tamil section attached to it ; and a reading room is provided for the students. There are football, hockey and cricket fields ; and tennis, volley ball and bad minton courts on the college grounds.

The number of volumes in the library is at present over 13,000 and large additions are being made every year.

The strength of the classes and the rates of fees are shown below :

| CLASS | (Group | No. of students | In advance | By two equal instalments. |
|----------------|---------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| V Honours .. | v-a .. | 2 | } | |
| | v-b .. | 7 | | |
| | vii .. | 4 | | |
| IV Honours .. | v-a .. | 4 | } | |
| | v-b .. | 10 | | |
| | vii .. | 4 | | |
| III Honours .. | v-a .. | 5 | } | |
| | v-b .. | 6 | | |
| | vii .. | 1 | | |
| IV (Pass) .. | i .. | 15 | } | 38 |
| | ii-a .. | 30 | | |
| | ii-b .. | 29 | | |
| | iv .. | 5 | | |
| | v-a .. | 21 | | |
| | v-b .. | 39 | | |
| III (Pass) .. | i .. | 18 | } | |
| | ii-a .. | 14 | | |
| | ii-b .. | 21 | | |
| | iv .. | 8 | | |
| | v-a .. | 15 | | |
| | v-b .. | 37 | | |
| Second year .. | i .. | 70 | } | |
| | ii .. | 61 | | |
| First year .. | i-a .. | 67 | } | 30 |
| | i-b .. | 21 | | |
| | i-c .. | 31 | | |
| | i-d .. | 51 | | |

A special fee of Rs. 2 per term is levied uniformly in all classes. There are about 20 scholarships of different values in the Intermediate classes awarded on the results of the public examination. A reasonable number of scholarships of different values are also awarded to students in the B.A. classes.

There are thirteen endowments for prizes of the capital value of Rs. 500 each in the names of (1) The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, (2) Sir P. S. Sivaswami Ayyar, (3) The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro Garu, (4) Mr. J. F. Bryant, (5) Mr. R. Littlehales, (6) Mr. C. Ramalinga Reddi, (7) The Hon'ble Sir K. Srinivasa Ayyangar, (8) The Hon'ble Sir C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, (9) Mrs. Littlehales, (10) Sir R. Venkataratnam, (11) The Hon'ble Dr. P. Subbarayan, (12) H. E. Lord Goschen, and

(13) Mr. R. G. Grieve. Besides, there is an endowment for a prize of the capital value of Rs. 1,000 in the name of Mr. V. Venugopal Chetti, I.C.S.

The Sri Nataraj Gold medal—Mr. Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar, B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras, has made an endowment of the capital value of Rs. 750, the interest from which meets the cost of a gold medal to be awarded annually to the student of the Senior B.A. Class, who, in the opinion of the College Council, is most proficient in Indian History and Economics.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-------------|----|--|
| Principal | .. | Mr. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A. |
| | { | .. K. Swaminathan, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Madras). |
| | { | .. P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A. |
| English | .. | .. A. Aravamuda Ayyangar, M.A. |
| | { | .. S. Krishnamurti, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. L. K. Govindarajulu, B.A., B.L. |
| | { | .. A. L. Krishnan, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. M. S. Duraiswami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. K. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Mathematics | .. | .. G. V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A. |
| | { | .. B. Ramamurti, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. S. Ramachandra Rao, M.A. (On leave.) |
| | { | .. S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Physics | .. | .. T. P. Navanitikrishnan, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. P. Kannan Nair, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. B. L. Ranganathan, B.A. |
| | { | .. N. Anantavaidyanathan, M.A. |
| Chemistry | .. | .. S. S. Anantakrishnan, M.A. |
| | { | .. C. T. Venugopal, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. S. Ramachandran, B.A. |
| Philosophy | .. | .. R. Ramanujachari, M.A. |
| | { | .. D. David, M.A. (Acting). |
| | { | .. K. S. U. Nair, B.A. (Oxon.). |
| History | .. | .. R. Bhaskaran, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. S. K. Govindaswami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | { | .. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, M.A. |
| Economics | .. | .. V. G. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A. |
| Tamil | .. | .. Sarkarajitamaswami Pulavar. |
| Sanskrit | .. | .. T. Venkatarama Dikshitar. |

(35) Maharajah's College, Ernakulam

For many years prior to 1865 the Rajah of Cochin had maintained a small English School at Ernakulam. In that year it was placed under the care of a European Headmaster, and it soon rose in numbers and in standard, until, in 1863, students were first sent up for the Matriculation Examination. A large and commodious building, erected by the Sirkar, was occupied in 1870, and enlarged in 1879. In 1874 a class for the F.A. Examination was opened. A large additional building was completed and occupied in 1899. A new wing for the Physics Laboratory and the subjects classes was completed and occupied in 1921.

In 1925 the institution became a First Grade College and the third year University Class was opened.

The general administration of the College is vested in the Principal who is assisted by the College Council consisting of the Principal and the Professors, subject to the general direction and control of the Government of Cochin.

The College provides for instruction in Sanskrit and Malayalam under Part II and in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic and a third language (Sanskrit or Malayalam) in Part III, Groups A and B, of the Intermediate Course.

The College is affiliated in Groups i, ii-a, ii-B, iii-B, v-A and v-B of the B.A. degree course.

There is a good library with a sub-library for the use of students in each of the groups for the Intermediate and B.A. courses.

There are the following scholarships, prizes and medals available for the students of the College.

(a) *His Highness the Maharajah's Scholarship* :—Awarded to a poor deserving Cochinite student in the third year University Class.

(b) *The Davies Memorial Scholarship* :—Awarded towards the fees of a poor deserving Cochinite student of the Senior Intermediate Class.

(c) *His Highness Sir Rama Varma Medal* :—Awarded to the student of the B.A. class who passes in Parts I and II of the B.A. Degree Examination at the first appearance and scores the highest percentage of marks in both parts taken together.

(d) *The Rama Varma Shashtipurthi Medal* :—Awarded to the student of the Intermediate Class who heads the list of successful candidates in the Intermediate Examination.

(e) *The Rama Pisharody Prize* :—Awarded to the best among the students in the J. I. C. who has taken up Sanskrit as a second language, and who has scored not less than 50 per cent. of the maximum in the Sanskrit Text paper in the School Final Examination held in March or April.

(f) *The Panchama Prize* :—Awarded to two students of S. I. C. among the Panchamas or in their absence among the poor students on the result of the Selection Examination marks.

(g) *The Devaraja Ayyar Prize* :—Awarded to the student who stands first among the Mathematics students in the Intermediate Examination from the College.

(h) *The Maharaja's College Prize* :—Awarded to the student who obtains the highest marks in Indian History in the Intermediate Examination from the College, provided the marks scored are not less than 50 per cent.

(i) *The Shashtipurthi Prize* :—Awarded to the student of the Senior B.A. Class who scores the highest percentage of marks in Parts I and II together at the Selection Examination.

(j) *The Subrahmanya Ayyar Prize* :—Awarded to the student of the first group of the Senior B.A. Class that passes in Parts I and II at the first appearance and heads the list of successful candidates in Mathematics.

(k) *The Sealy Prize* :—Awarded to the student of Group iii-B of the B.A. class that passes in both parts at the first appearance and that heads the list of successful candidates in the optional subject.

(I) *Padmanabha Menon Prize*:—Awarded to the student of the B.A. Class in Group v that passes in both parts at the first appearance and that heads the list of successful candidates in the optional subject. It is awarded to v-A and v-B in alternate years.

There are two hostels, one for Hindus and the other for Christians, accommodating one hundred and four and thirty-six students respectively.

The Principal is the Warden of both. Two members the staff are respectively the Superintendents, and there is a full-time manager for each hostel.

The strength of the Collegiate department is 569.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Class fee per annum | Library fee per annum | Sports fee per annum | Stationery fee per annum |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Fourth year | (i) .. | 18 | 112 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 21 | | | | |
| | (ii-B) .. | 17 | | | | |
| | (iii-A) .. | 18 | | | | |
| | (v-A) .. | 14 | | | | |
| | (v-B) .. | 36 | | | | |
| Third year | (i) .. | 16 | 112 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 25 | | | | |
| | (ii-B) .. | 17 | | | | |
| | (iii-B) .. | 17 | | | | |
| | (v-A) .. | 8 | | | | |
| | (v-B) .. | 30 | | | | |
| Second year | i .. | 53 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | ii .. | 29 | | | | |
| | iii .. | 41 | | | | |
| First year | i .. | 84 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | ii .. | 43 | | | | |
| | iii .. | 55 | | | | |

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal and Prof. of Physics. Mr. S. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar,
M.A., L.T.

English Department

Professors: — { Mr. T. K. Sankara Menon, M.A. (Hons.)
 " P. Sankaran Nambiyar, M.A. (Hons.)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| Assistant Professors | .. { | Mr. K. J. Augustine, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | „ K. V. Krishna Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Tutors | .. { | „ L. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, M.A., B.L. |
| | | „ G. F. Papali, M.A. |
| | .. { | „ M. G. Srinivasa Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |

Mathematics Department.

| | | |
|-----------------|----|--|
| Professor | .. | Mr. G. R. Narayana Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Asst. Professor | .. | „ Kerala Varma Thampuran, B.A., B.L. |
| Tutor | .. | „ T. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.) |

Physics Department.

| | | |
|-----------------|------|---|
| Professor | .. | Mr. S. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Asst. Professor | .. | „ N. R. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Demonstrators | .. { | „ Paul D'Alapat, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | „ P. R. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | „ P. S. Iswar Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | „ P. P. Narayan Ayyar, B.A. |

Chemistry Department.

| | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|
| Professor | .. | Mr. K. Narasimha Pai, B.A., L.T. |
| Asst. Professor | .. | „ V. V. Sivarama Ayyar, M.A. |
| Demonstrators | .. { | „ V. T. Sridhara Menon, B.A. |
| | | „ A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | „ K. V. Krishna Wariar, B.A. |

Zoology Department.

| | | |
|---------------|------|------------------------------------|
| Professor | .. | Mr. K. Karunakaran Nayar, M.A. |
| Demonstrators | .. { | „ P. Narayana Menon, B.A. (Hons.). |
| | | „ K. G. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.). |

Logic Department.

| | | |
|-------|----|-----------------------------|
| Tutor | .. | Mr. K. Narayana Menon, B.A. |
|-------|----|-----------------------------|

History and Economics Department.

| | | |
|------------------|------|---|
| Professor | .. | Mr. P. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Asst. Professors | .. { | „ P. Kallukaran, Ph. D. (London). |
| | | „ T. C. Sankara Menon, B.A. (Hons.) (Cantab.) |
| Tutors | .. { | „ V. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | „ K. R. Rama Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.) |

Pandits.

| | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | Mr. K. R. Subrahmanya Sastri. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ K. Kesavan Nayar. |
| Physical Director | .. | „ C. Raman Menon, B.A. |

N.B.—All the members of the staff belong to the Cochin Educational Department, whose rules of entertainment, leave, and pension are similar to those of the Madras Educational Department. A Provident Fund has also been established to which masters can subscribe.

(36) St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam

This institution was founded in 1887, for the purpose of affording educational facilities to the girls around and was affiliated to the University of Madras as a Second Grade College in May 1925.

The College is affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate course with the following subjects; Histories, Logic and Languages (Malayalam, Sanskrit, French and Latin). The College belongs to the order of Tertiary Carmelites and is at present under the management of a governing body consisting of mainly Sisters of the Order.

For games and physical exercise there are two Badminton Courts and a maidan in front of the Convent facing the Backwaters.

The B.A. class, Group v-A, was opened in July, 1927.

| CLASS | | | | * Number of students. | Fee rate per year. |
|-------------|----|----|----|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | RS. |
| First year | .. | .. | .. | 15 | } 50 |
| Second year | .. | .. | .. | 23 | |
| Third year | .. | .. | .. | 9 | |
| | | | | | 63 |

There is a hostel attached to the College, special arrangements being made for Hindu students.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|--|
| Manager | .. | The Very Rev. Mother Veronica, T.D.C. |
| Principal | .. | Sister Beatrice, T.D.C., M.A. (E lin.) |
| English | .. | { Chief Lecturer—Miss Satur, B.A. (Hon.), L.T. Literature. |
| | | { Assistant Lecturer—Miss Morgare' Paul, B.A. (Hons.), Lit. L.T. |
| | | { Assistant Lecturer—Miss Shree Devi, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | { Tutor—Sister Bernard, B.A. |
| History and Economics | .. | { Chief Lecturer—Miss R. Xavier, M.A. (Hons.) |
| | | { Assistant Lecturer—Miss Lopez, M.A. |
| | | { Assistant Lecturer—Miss M. V. Catherine, M.A. |
| | | { Tutor—Sister Carnoon, B.A. |
| French | .. | Sister Beatrice. |
| Malayalam | .. | Miss V. U. Alley, B.A. |
| Sanskrit | .. | <i>Vacant.</i> |
| Librarian | .. | Sister Benigna. |
| Logic | .. | Miss R. Mathen, B.A., Philosophy, etc. |

* The figures relate to 1927-28.

(37) Hyderabad, Nizam College

In June, 1887, the Hyderabad College was abolished and its classes were added to the Madrasa-i-Aliya, a school founded by the first Sir Salar Jung for the sons of the Nobles and chief officials. The combined institutions are known as the Nizam College.

There is a hostel attached to the College with accommodation for forty students - the charges being approximately Rs. 20 per mensem.

The College is at present affiliated in Groups A and B of the Intermediate course, in Groups (i), (v) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree Pass course, in Branches i, ii and iii of the B.Sc. Degree Pass course, also in Branch III (History only) of the B.A. Honours course.

Instruction is offered in Urdu, Sanskrit, Telugu, Kanarese and Marathi in Part II, and Arabic, Persian and Sanskrit in Part III of the Intermediate courses; and Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Sanskrit and Telugu in Group (vi) of the B.A. Degree Pass course.

| CLASS | Branch or Group | Number of students | FEE RATE | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | Per term in advance | Per month for 8 months in the year |
| | | | RS | RS |
| Fifth year (B.A. Hons.) | (iii) | 2 | | |
| Fourth year (B.A. Hons.) | (iii) | 5 | I 27 | |
| Third year (B.A. Hons.) | (ii) | 4 | | |
| *Fourth year (B.Sc.) | (i) | 12 | | |
| | (ii) | | | |
| | (iii) | | | |
| Fourth year (B.A.) | (i) | 39 | | |
| | (v) | | II 27 | 11 |
| | (vi) | | | |
| *Third year (B.Sc.) | (i) | 14 | | |
| | (ii) | | | |
| | (iii) | | | |
| Third year (B.A.) | (i) | 31 | | |
| | (v) | | III 26 | |
| | (vi) | | | |
| Second year | i. | 82 | I 22 | |
| | iii. | | II 21 | |
| First year | A | 101 | III 21 | |
| | B | | | |
| | A & B | | | |

* Rs. 20 more per term or Rs. 8 more per month is charged to students coming from outside H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions for the B.Sc. Classes.

In addition to these fees each student has to subscribe Rs. 5 a year to the Athletic Club and Re. 1 to the Library.

Scholarships.—There are Government bursaries to the value of Rs. 420 per mensem confined to the subjects of the Nizam. There are also Hodson and Sturge scholarships to the aggregate value of Rs. 80 per mensem given by the Government in memory of the late Principals and Science scholarships of the value of Rs. 40 per mensem for the B.Sc. students only.

The Gokhale scholarship of Rs. 30 per mensem is awarded annually to the student standing first in the School Final Examination to enable him to continue his studies at the College.

The library contains about 15,000 volumes. The annual grant for its maintenance is Rs. 4,000.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|--|--|
| Principal (English and Ancient History). | Mr. K. Burnett, M.A. (<i>Oxon.</i>) (<i>On leave</i>). |
| Ag. Principal and Professor of Chemistry. | „ B. C. McEwen, B.Sc. (London), F.C.S. (London). |
| Professor of English and Logic .. | „ P. F. Durand, B.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>) |
| Additional Professor of English .. | „ T. Veerabhadradu, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professor of English and History. | „ Aga Mohamed Hussain, M.A. |
| Additional Professor of Chemistry | „ P. Ram Rao, M.A. |
| Assistant Professor of Chemistry | „ Mukundrao, B.A., B.Sc. |
| Professor of Physics .. | „ M. Gundu Rao, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>) |
| Additional Professor of Physics | „ Y. Venkataramiah, D.Sc. (Paris). |
| Assistant „ „ .. | „ Krishnarao, P.Sc. |
| Professor of Economics .. | „ S. K. Ayyangar, M.A., F.R.E.S. |
| Professor of History .. | „ S. Hanumanta Rao, M.A. (Madras). |
| Professor of History and Economics. | „ Ahmed Mohiuddin, B.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>). |
| Professor of Mathematics .. | „ M. V. Arunachala Sastri, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Professor of Mathematics. | „ R. Krishnamurti, M.A. |
| Professor of Persian .. | „ Agah Syed Mohamed Ali. |
| Professor of Arabic .. | Dr. Zahidali, B.A., D. Phil. (<i>Oxon.</i>). |
| Professor of Urdu .. | Mr. A. A. Siddiqui, B.A., Moulvi Aslim (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ Sanskrit .. | „ A. Sitaram Rao, M.A. |
| „ Telugu and Sanskrit. | „ R. Venkatarama Somayajulu. |
| Lecturer in Marathi .. | „ R. A. Kshirsagar, B.A. |
| „ Kanarese .. | „ H. V. Krishnaswami, B.A. |
| „ Urdu .. | „ Aga Hyder Hussain. |
| „ Telugu .. | „ S. V. Sastri, B.A., Vaidyan (<i>Temporary</i>). |

(38) Government College, Kumbakonam

The Kumbakonam College, which is a Government institution was originally established as a provincial school on October 19, 1854. There was no class above the Matriculation standard till 1864, when an F.A. class was opened. The school was raised to a college in 1867, but two years were needed to work up to students being sent up for the B.A. Degree Examination for the first time in February, 1869. By 1872 the school-house had been taken over by Government, and the new buildings were completed by the end of 1875. In 1880, Philosophy classes were started for the B.A. standard. The high school classes attached to the college ceased to exist on March 31, 1881. In 1885 the sanction of the Secretary of State was accorded for the reorganization of the college so as to enable it to give instruction in all the optional subjects of the new Arts curriculum, Biology excepted. In 1909 the Intermediate classes in Physics and Chemistry were started. In 1913, the new English lecture rooms and the Physics block were completed. In 1918 a separate block was built for Chemistry.

As early as 1882 a committee was established to consider the erection of a boarding house, but the buildings were only completed in 1905 at a cost of Rs. 61,000 raised by public subscription in memory of the Jubilee of the late Queen-Empress Victoria. The Hostel is under the management of a Committee and provides accommodation for 70 students. The Principal is the warden of the Hostel.

The college is affiliated at present in the following Groups of the remodelled-Intermediate courses and in Groups (i), (ii-A), (iv), (v-B) and (vi) of the B.A. Degree courses. The second languages taught are Sanskrit and Tamil in the Intermediate courses and in Group (vi) of the B.A. Degree course:—

PART III

1. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry ;
2. Mathematics, Physics and Logic ;
3. Physics, Chemistry and Logic ;
4. Indian History, Modern History, Logic.

The following prizes and scholarships are awarded at the college are :—

1. *The Mappanar and Beauchamp Prizes.*—These were originally given in the form of gold medals but, after the revision of the B.A. curriculum in 1885, the two endowments were amalgamated and the aggregate interest thereon provides a prize in English and in each of the subjects Mathematics, Physical Science, Mental and Moral Science and History.

2. *Four Subrahmanyam scholarships*, two of the approximate value of Rs. 70-12-0 a year, tenable in the B.A. classes, and two of the value of Rs. 62-12-0 a year, tenable in the Intermediate classes, one in each class awarded to poor and deserving students on the results of an open competitive examination conducted by the Principal and the college lecturers.

COLLEGE STAFF

(On 1--6--28)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|--|
| Principal and Lecturer in Physics | .. | M.R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. G. S. Anantapadmanabha Rao, M.A., L.T., I.E.S. |
| Lecturer in English | .. | { Mr. K. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | .. | { „ D. A. Narasimham Pantulu, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. | „ C. N. Ganapati Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ in Chemistry | .. | „ M. Damodara Kini, M.A., L.T. |
| „ in Philosophy | .. | „ P. Narasimham Pantulu, M.A., L.T. |
| „ in History | .. | „ C. N. Ekambara Mudaliar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Lecturer in English | .. | { „ P. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| | .. | { „ C. R. Venkatachalam, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ „ in Mathematics | .. | „ S. V. Venkataraya Sastri, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ in Physics | .. | „ T. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ „ in Chemistry | .. | „ K. C. Varaghava Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ in Philosophy | .. | „ K. R. Appacharvar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| „ „ in History | .. | „ N. R. Subba Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ in Sanskrit | .. | „ P. V. Ramachandra Acharyar, M.A., L.T. (<i>Temporary</i>). |
| Tutor in Physics | .. | „ V. S. Sundaram, M.A., L.T. (<i>Temporary</i>). |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ R. V. Krishnamachariar. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | „ A. M. Sadagoparamanujachariar. |
| Assistant Tamil Pandit | .. | „ L. Srinivasa Ayyar. |
| Demonstrator in Physics | .. | „ S. Jagadisa Ayyar. |
| „ Chemistry.. | .. | „ A. Subrahmanya Ayyar |

(39) Madura, The American College

This College is carried on under the auspices of the 'American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,' of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. The institution began in 1842 at Tirumangalam and in 1845 was removed to Pasumalai near Madura. In 1875 the institution was raised to the rank of a high school and in 1881 it was affiliated with the Madras University as a

second-grade college. In 1904 the College was removed to Madura. The College was first affiliated for the B.A. Degree Pass Course in April, 1913.

The College is managed in the first instance by a Council under the direction of the American Madura Mission.

Hostel accommodation is provided for Christian students and for Brahmin, non-Brahmin Hindu, and Muhammadan students.

The College is at present affiliated in Groups (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A) and (v-B) of the B.A. Degree Pass Courses. It offers under Part II, remodelled Intermediate Course, instruction in Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil, and under Part III a choice of one subject from each of the following Groups —

1. Mathematics, Natural Science, and Indian History; 2. Physics, Chemistry, Logic and Ancient History; and 3. Physics, Chemistry and Modern History.

| CLASS | | | | Group | No. of students | FEES | |
|-------------|----|----|----|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | First term | |
| | | | | | | In advance | By instalments |
| | | | | | | RS. A. | RS. A. |
| Fourth year | .. | .. | .. | (v-A) | 15 | 34 0 | 36 0 |
| | | | | (v-B) | 16 | | |
| | | | | (ii-A) | 15 | | |
| | | | | (ii-B) | 16 | | |
| Third year | .. | .. | .. | (v-A) | | 28 0 | 30 0 |
| | | | | (v-B) | 33 | | |
| | | | | (ii A) | 15 | | |
| | | | | (ii-B) | 18 | | |
| Second year | .. | .. | .. | All Groups | 122 | 28 0 | 30 0 |
| First year | .. | .. | .. | Do. | 165 | | |

The following endowed scholarships are offered by the college :—

I. Scholarships in B.A. Degree Course

**The 'Amelia Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 150 per year.
The Washburn B. A. Scholarship of the value of Rs. 90 per year.**

| | |
|--|----------------|
| The Julius E. Rogers Scholarship, | Rs. 150 |
| The Zumbro Scholarship, | Rs. 40 |
| Sarah J. Tibbel Scholarship | Rs. 65 |

(1) Open to Christian students—

The 'Washburn Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 60 per year.

Two 'Harris Scholarships' each of the value of Rs. 30 per year.

The 'Spottiswoode Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 40 per year.

The 'Dodge Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 40 per year

(3) Scholarships open to students who are native of and who come from one of the Native States located within the boundaries of the Madras Presidency—

Two 'Farnam Scholarships' of the value of Rs. 35 each.

All scholarships are tenable for two years on condition that conduct and progress continue satisfactory.

In the college library there are—

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Books | .. 10,158 volumes. |
| Bound Periodicals | .. 530 „ |
| Unbound „ | .. 240 „ |

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal .. The Rev. B. S. Stoffer, M.A., B.D.
Vice-Principal .. Mr. Peter Isaac, B.A., L.T.

Lecturers :

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|--|
| English | .. | { | „ James M. Hess, M.A. |
| | | | „ Edward L. Nolting, B.A. (<i>Warden</i>). |
| | | | „ K. E. Nainan, M.A. |
| | | | „ V. Subrahmanian, B.A. |
| History and Economics | .. | { | „ A. J. Saunders, Ph.D., F.R.E.S. (<i>Bursar</i>). |
| | | | „ L. Curtis Guise, M.A. (<i>Secretary</i>). |
| | | | „ A. Ranjitham, M.A., L.T. |
| | | | „ O. I. Philip, M.A. |

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Physical Science | { | Mr. E. M. Flint, M.A., B.Sc. (<i>On furlough</i>) |
| | | „ N. Ramasamy Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | „ N. R. Krishnamurthi Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.). |
| | | „ T. N. Seshadri, B.A. (Honours). |
| | | „ K. R. Rama Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | „ M. L. Sitaraman, M.Sc. |
| Mathematics | .. | „ S. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Logic | .. | „ Peter Isaac, B.A., L.T. |
| Natural Science | .. | „ C. P. Gnaramuthu, M.A. |
| English Tutors : | { | „ Devaraj G. Paul, B.A. (Hons.). |
| | | „ Frederick Jacob, B.A. (Honours). |
| Demonstrators : | | |
| Chemistry | { | „ M. V. John, B.Sc. |
| | | „ P. N. Varghese, B.A. |
| Physics | { | „ R. Surianarayana Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | „ Thomas John, B.A. |
| Pandits : | | |
| Sanskrit | — | „ S. T. Ramanatha Sastrial. |
| Tamil | .. | „ A. Karmega Konar. |
| Malayalam | .. | „ K. Raman Nambiar. |
| Librarian | .. | Mrs. L. C. Guise. |
| Asst. Warden | .. | V. John Asirvatham. |

(40) The Madura College

The Madura Native College was established on January 1, 1881, by the Native High School Committee at the request of some of the leading inhabitants of the district on the abolition of the Government College. It has a school department attached to it. It is open to all classes of the community, and is attended chiefly by Hindus. A Committee of Indian gentlemen manages the institution through a Secretary. The Committee was incorporated in 1905 under the name of 'The Madura College Board' and the name of the institution was then changed into 'The Madura College.'

There is Hostel accommodation for Students not residing with parents or guardians.

Instruction is offered in Groups iv, v-A and v-B of the B.A. Pass Course, in Tamil and Sanskrit under Part II, and in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History and Logic, under Part III of the Intermediate course.

| CLASS | Group | Number of students | RATES OF FEES PER TERM | |
|-----------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | In advance | By two equal instalments |
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| Fourth year | (iv) .. | 12 | } 36 | 38 |
| | (v-A) .. | 5 | | |
| | (v-B) .. | 5 | | |
| Third year | (iv) .. | 9 | } 30 | 38 |
| | (v-A) .. | .. | | |
| | (v-B) .. | 17 | | |
| Second year | i .. | 28 | } 28 | 30 |
| | ii .. | 15 | | |
| | iii .. | 41 | | |
| For either part | .. | .. | 15 | .. |
| First year | i .. | 29 | } 28 | 30 |
| | ii .. | 7 | | |
| | iii .. | 37 | | |

Attached to the institution are one endowed scholarship, called the 'Ramnad Rani Scholarship,' awarded to the student of the college, who, after two years' study in it, passes the Intermediate Examination and stands highest in Tamil in an open competition held by the Principal among the successful F.A. (Intermediate) candidates of the year from the institution; one endowed prize, the 'Nilakanta Sastri Gold Medal,' awarded to the first Brahman student who passes the Intermediate Examination in the first class; one endowed prize, called the 'Sir S. Subrahmanya Aiyar Gold Medal,' awarded to the student who stands first in Mathematics and Science at the Intermediate Examination; and another endowed prize, the 'Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Nayudu Prize,' awarded to that student of the highest class of the Madura College who secures the highest number of marks in English.

The library, which now contains about 7,000 volumes, is added to year by year.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Mr. M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A. |
| | { | .. M. V. N. Subba Rao, M.A. |
| | { | .. P. Mahadevan, M.A. |
| English | .. | .. K. N. Anantapadmanabhan, M.A., L.T. |
| | { | .. R. Srinivasadesikan, B.A. |
| | { | <i>Vacant.</i> |
| History and Economics. | { | Mr. V. Subbusesha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | { | .. G. A. Krishnamurti Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| | { | <i>Vacant.</i> |
| Philosophy | .. | Mr. R. A. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | { | .. N. Swaminatha Ayyar, M.A. |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|--|
| Physical Science | .. | { | Mr. S. Narayanaswamy Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | | „ P. S. Sankara Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | | „ V. Sundaresa Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | | „ A. Sudaram Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Mathematics | .. | „ | S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Natural Science | .. | „ | P. R. Sundararaja Ayyangar, B.A. |
| Sanskrit | .. | { | S. Narayana Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | | „ K. V. Subrahmanya Sastri al. |
| Tamil | .. | „ | S. Srinivasa Ayyangar. |
| Warden of the Hostel | .. | „ | V. Subburesha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |

(41) Mangalore, St. Aloysius' College

St. Aloysius' College is situated on the western spur of Edyah Hill, overlooking the town of Mangalore. It is under the management of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, having been opened by them in 1880 for the benefit, though not exclusively, of the numerous Catholic population of South Kanara.

In 1907 hostels under the direct management of the college authorities were opened within the college precincts. They provide separate accommodation for European and Indian Christians, Brahmins and non-Brahmin caste Hindus.

The College is affiliated in Groups i and iii of the old Intermediate Course and in Groups i, ii-A and B, iv and v of the B.A. Degree course. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Kanarese, Malayalam, Latin and French in Group iii of the old Intermediate course and under Parts II and III of the remodelled Intermediate. The following are the subjects taught under Part III of the remodelled Intermediate: Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History or Logic or Language.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Rate of Fees per term | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | In advance | By two equal instalments |
| Fourth year .. | (i) .. | 21 | RS. A. | RS. A. |
| | (ii-A) .. | 14 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 16 | | |
| | (v-A) .. | 28 | | |
| Third year .. | (i) .. | 22 | 36 0 | 38 0 |
| | (ii A) .. | 15 | | |
| | (iv) .. | 17 | | |
| | (v-A) .. | 30 | | |
| Second year .. | .. | 91 | 28 0 | 30 0 |
| First year .. | .. | 117 | | |

The institution has two libraries containing over 16,000 volumes, two laboratories, a reading-room, a Literary and Debating Society, Cricket, Football, Hockey and Tennis Clubs and a Gymnasium. It has, moreover, eleven scholarships and twelve endowed prizes.

Prizes.—1. The Father Mutti prize of the value of Rs. 12-8. Awarded annually to the student of the Junior Intermediate class who scores the highest number of marks in the college examination in the course of the year and passes first class.

2. The Shiva Rao prize of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually to the student who stands highest in the District in the Intermediate Examination.

3. The Father Perazzi prize of the value of Rs. 10. Awarded annually to the student of the Junior B.A. class who scores the highest number of marks in Economics during the year.

4. The Lionel Antony Fernandes prize of the value of Rs. 14. Awarded annually to a deserving Catholic student of the College Department who scores the highest number of marks in religious instruction during the year.

5. The Fr. Frachetti prize No. 1 of the value of Rs. 9.

6. The Fr. Polese Gold Medal to be awarded to the student who passes highest in the first class in the B.A. Degree Examination.

7. The Bishop Cavadini Prize of the value of Rs. 15.

8. The J. C. Aranha Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

9. The 'Lepicier Gold Medal' to be awarded to the student of the senior B.A. Class who scores the highest number of marks in religious instruction during his college course.

10. The Yates Prize of the value of Rs. 12-8-0, awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate Class.

11. The Lucy D'Cunha Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

12. The M. C. Prize of the value of Rs. 10.

Scholarship.—1. The Lawrence Prabhu scholarship of the value of Rs. 25. Awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate class.

2. The College Silver Jubilee scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 62. Awarded to a deserving student of the Junior Intermediate class and is tenable for two years.

3. The scholarship *du Sacre Cœur* of the annual value of Rs. 67. Awarded to the student who scores the highest number of marks in the public examination of the Secondary School-leaving Certificate and continues his studies in the college. It is tenable for two years.

4. The Leo. XIII Jubilee scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to the student who passes highest (first class) in the Intermediate Examination and continues his studies in the B. A. Course of the college taking one of the optional groups taught. It is tenable for two years.

5. The A. G. scholarship No. 1 of the annual value of Rs. 88. Awarded to a deserving student of the B.A. Course. It is tenable for two years.

6. The A. G. scholarship No. 2 of the annual value of Rs. 88. Awarded to a deserving student of the B.A. Course. It is also tenable for two years.

7. Satureine Mathias scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to a Catholic student of the B.A. Course, and is tenable for two years.

8. The Frachetti scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50.

9. The D. J. Rego scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 50. Awarded to a Catholic student of the B.A. Course.

10. The Bishop Perini scholarship. The interest of Rs. 1,640 collected by the students of St. Aloysius' College on the occasion of the Sacredotal Silver Jubilee of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Paul Perini, S.J., to be awarded to a student of the College who stands highest in the Intermediate Examination and continues his studies in the B.A. classes of this Institution.

11. The Fr. Bruzini scholarship of the value of Rs. 85. Awarded to a deserving Catholic student of the Junior Intermediate class, Mathematics section.

12. His Lordship the Bishop of Mangalore gives annually Rs. 1,000 to be awarded as scholarships to the deserving students of the Intermediate and B.A. classes.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| Rector and Principal | .. | The Rev. A. Ambuzzi, S.J., B.A. (Cantab), F.R.H.S., D.D. |
| English | .. | { .. L. Proserpio, S.J., M.A., D.D. .. M. N. Coelho, S.J., B.A., D.D. .. D. J. Fernandes, S.J., B.A., D.D. .. D. Albuquerque, S.J., B.A., D.D. Mr. Silvester Lobo, B.A. |
| English Tutors | .. | { Mr. John Brito, B.A., L.T. .. A. Ramanath Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| Mathematics | .. | { The Rev. D. Ferroh, S.J., D.Sc., D.D. .. Mr. S. Ramachandra Ayyar, B.A. |
| Physics and Chemistry | .. | { The Rev. T. Gonsalves, S.J., B.A., D.D. .. G. Albuquerque, S.J., B.A., D.D. .. D. Ferroh, S.J., D.Sc., D.D. Mr. V. J. Joseph, M.A. .. A. Joseph, M.A. |
| Demonstrator in Physics | | Mr. T. C. Cherian, B.A. |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----|---|
| Natural Science | .. | { The Rev. A. Rondano, S.J., D.D. Mr. T. C. Cherian, B.A. |
| History and Economics | .. | { The Rev. A. Ambrozzi, S.J. Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A. ,, V. P. M. Pinto, B.A., L.T. |
| Mental and Moral Science— | | |
| Psychology | .. | The Rev. L. Proserpio, S.J. |
| Ethics | .. | ,, D. Albuquerque, S.J. |
| Special Subject | .. | ,, D. Fernandez, S.J. |
| Logic | .. | Mr. K. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. |
| Latin and French | .. | The Rev. G. Saldanha, S.J., D.D. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | Mr. N. Anantha Bhat. |
| Assistant „ | .. | ,, M. Anantha Bhat, B.A., L.T. |
| Kanarese „ | .. | ,, M. Timmappayya, Vilwan. |
| „ | .. | ,, M. Shanker Bhat, Vidvan. |
| Malayalam „ | .. | .. P. Kunhiraman Nambiar, Siromani. |

(42) Mangalore, St. Agnes' College

St. Agnes' College, opened in July 1921, is conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel,—a Teaching Order founded at Bayonne (France) in 1868, by an English Lady, Rev. Mother Veronica of Jesus, *née* Sophie Leves.

The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in Group iii of the Intermediate course, and in Group (v) (History and Economics) of the B.A. Degree (Pass Course).

Languages taught under Part II.

French, Kanarese, and Malayalam.

Subjects taught under Part III.

Group B.—Logic.

Ancient History

Modern History.

| CLASS | | Number of students | FEE RATE PER YEAR | |
|-------------|----|--------------------|-------------------|-----|
| First year | .. | 18 | } | RS. |
| Second year | .. | 16 | | 72 |
| Third year | .. | 17 | } | 90 |
| Fourth year | .. | 8 | | |

The College has no endowed fund except the St. Agnes Golden Jubilee Scholarship Fund which amounts to Rs. 3,238.

The College offers a few scholarships, particulars of which can be obtained from the Manager.

Attached to the College is a hostel providing accommodation for thirty boarders in the main building. Hindu and others desiring it are accommodated in cottages on the premises. All the students are under the direct control of the Principal and the members of the staff.

COLLEGE STAFF.

| | | |
|-----------------------|------|--|
| Principal | .. | Sister Annunciata, A.C., B.A. |
| English | .. { | .. Benedicta, A.C., M.A. |
| | | .. Annunciata, A.C., B.A. |
| | | .. Theodosia, A.C., B.A. |
| | | .. Gertrude, A.C., B.A. (Hons.). |
| History and Economics | .. { | .. Sylvia, A.C., B.A. |
| | | .. Colette, A.C., M.A. |
| | | .. Mary Agnes, A.C., B.A. |
| | | .. Theodosia, A.C., B.A. |
| Loric | .. | .. Sylvia, A.C., B.A. |
| French | .. { | .. Colette, A.C., M.A. |
| | | .. Gertrude, A.C., B.A. (Hons.). |
| Malayalam | .. { | .. Benedicta, A.C., M.A. |
| | | .. Mary Agnes, A.C., B.A. |
| Kanarese | .. | .. Mr. P. Kunhraman Nambiar, Siromani. |
| | .. | .. K. Subrava. |

(43) Mannargudi, Findlay College

From January, 1883, to December, 1895, the college was at Nagapatam. It was transferred to Mannargudi in January, 1898. Previous to its affiliation as a second-grade college the institution had a long history as a high school. In January 1900, its name was changed from the Wesleyan Mission College to the Findlay College, the name of its first Principal, the Rev. W. H. Findlay, M.A., being given to it.

There is a hostel attached to the college called the Pentland Hostel with a resident lecturer in charge, accommodating about 50 students.

The College is at present affiliated in Group V-A of B.A. Degree Course. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit and Tamil in Part II of the Intermediate Course and in Group (V-A) of B.A. Degree Course, and in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography (Group A), and Logic, Ancient History, Modern History (Group B) in Part III of the Intermediate Course.

| CLASS | Group | Number of students | FEE RATES PER TERM | |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | In advance | By three instalments. |
| Fourth year | .. (v) A | 11 | RS. 32 | RS. 33 |
| Part I or II | .. .. | .. | 20 | .. |
| Third year | .. (v) A | 8 | 32 | 33 |
| Second year | .. .. | 60 | 29 | 30 |
| Part I or II | .. .. | 1 | 18 | .. |
| First year | .. .. | 67 | 29 | 30 |

A special Laboratory fee of Rs. 3-8-0 per term is charged for Group i, and a fee of Rs. 3-8-0 per term for Reading-room, library, games, stationery and magazine.

Two scholarships of Rs. 100 each are given in B.A. classes on the results of the Intermediate Examination.

Two scholarships are given for the Intermediate classes of the annual value of Rs. 90 each, one for Group i and one for Group iii. The scholarships are awarded on the results of an examination in English held in July of each year.

Two Findlay scholarships are given annually to Wesleyan Christians.

The library contains about 7,000 volumes.

A College Magazine is published three times a year, the annual subscription being Re. 1. The College Calendar (price 4 annas) is issued in June.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal and Lecturer in English | The Rev. R. Smailes, M.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>). |
| Vice-Principal, Bursar and Lecturer in English. | .. N. G. Ponnaiya, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturers in English | .. { The Rev. W. H. Burnett, B.A. (<i>Birm.</i>), (<i>On furlough</i>). Mr. V. Muthu Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Lecturer in English and Assistant in History and Hostel Warden. | The Rev. H. K. Moulton, B.A. (<i>Cantab.</i>). |
| Physics and Chemistry | .. Mr. S. V. Venkatachalam Ayyar, M.A. |

| | |
|--|--|
| Chief Librarian, and Lecturer in Logic, Tamil and Geography. | Mr. P. Srinivasulu, M.A. |
| Lecturers in History and Economics. | { „ T. I. Oomen, M.A., B.L. |
| Lecturer in Mathematics | .. „ S. Devarakkam, M.A. |
| | .. „ N. Panchapagesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Sanskrit | .. „ M. V. Natesa Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. „ A. K. Srinivasa Ayyangar. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. „ S. Tiruvengkatachariar. |
| Science Demonstrator | .. „ A. Ganapathi Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |

(44) St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah

St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, is the normal expansion of a High School of the same name which has long been in existence. First affiliated in Group iii of the Intermediate Course in 1923 and then in Group i in 1924, it was affiliated in Groups i and v-A of the B.A. Degree course in May 1925. The subjects and languages taught under Part II and Part III of the remodelled Intermediate Course are the following :

- Part II. Second Language .. { Tamil
Sanskrit
French
Malayalam
- Part III. The following are the combinations of subjects offered to students :-
1. Physics, Chemistry, and Mathematics.
 2. Physics, Chemistry, and Natural Science.
 3. Physics, Chemistry, and Logic.
 4. Physics, Chemistry and a 3rd Language { Tamil.
Sanskrit.
French.
 5. Modern History, Ancient History, and { Logic or a 3rd Language.
 6. Modern History, Indian History, and { Logic or a 3rd Language.

Though the Institution is open to all creeds and classes, its primary object is to provide opportunities of higher education to the large Catholic population of the Tinnevely District.

The financial stability of the College is guaranteed by the Jesuit Superior of the Madura Mission.

There are four Hostels attached to the College, which are intended for Catholics, Brahmans, Non-Brahmans and Kshatriyas respectively. Residence in the Hostels is compulsory for those students who have neither parents nor guardians in town. Situated as the Institution is in a salubrious plain and just outside the town, the health of the resident student has always been exceptionally good.

The College Library contains over 5,000 volumes and is being added to year by year. A reading-room for teachers and students and a Literary and Debating Society are also attached to the College. The Physics and Chemistry Laboratories are modelled on up-to-date lines and are thoroughly equipped.

There is ample provision for games in the extensive grounds in and around the College premises. Besides football and hockey provision is also made for lawn-tennis and badminton.

Scholarships are awarded to deserving students on the results of the Intermediate Examination and of the S.S.I. C. Public Examination. They are generally equal in value to the tuition fees due.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Fee rate |
|-------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|
| Fourth year | i & v-A | 47 | Rs. 38 per term. |
| Third year | i & v-A | 48 | Rs. 38 per term. |
| Second year | i & iii | 102 | Rs. 30 per term. |
| First year | i & iii | 115 | Rs. 30 per term. |

STAFF

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|
| Rector and Principal | .. | The Rev. A. Gnanapragasam, S.J., B.A. |
| | | .. " A. Gnanapragasam, S.J., B.A. |
| | | .. S. Arulsami, S.J., M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturers in English | .. | .. Jerome D'Souza, S.J., B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. Mr. P. L. Stephen, M.A. |
| Tutors | .. | .. " T. Devanarayanan, B.A. |
| | | .. " C. Gregory, B.A. |
| Lecturers in Mathematics | .. | .. The Rev. P. Danasami, S.J. |
| | | .. Mr. A. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. The Rev. S. Mudiappar, S.J., M.A. |
| | | .. Mr. V. Tyagarajier, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturers in History | .. | .. Mr. P. C. Peter Reddy, M.A., L.T. |
| | | .. The Rev. Ugarate, S.J. |
| | | .. Mr. V. Antonisami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. The Rev. Schneider, S.J., D.Sc. (Strassburg). |
| Lecturers in Physics | .. | .. Mr. S. V. Subbayyar, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Lecturer in Chemistry | .. | .. The Rev. H. Hartenstein, S.J. |
| Lecturer in Logic | .. | .. The Rev. S. Miranda, S.J., B.A. |
| | | .. The Rev. Foreau, S.J. |
| Lecturers in Natural Science | .. | .. The Rev. M. L. Balam, S.J., B.A. (Hons.) |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | .. Mr. D. Subrahmanya Pillai. |
| Sanskrit " | .. | .. Mr. Srikanta Sa: tri (Sromani). |
| Malayalam " | .. | .. Mr. K. Kochukrishna Kurup. |
| French Tutor | .. | .. The Rev. P. Regis, S.J. |

(45) Palghat, Government Victoria College

This institution was started in 1866 as a rate school. In 1871 the school was taken over by the Local Fund Board. At the beginning of 1888 the high school was raised to the rank of a second-grade college and affiliated to the Madras University under the management of the Municipal Council.

A new block of buildings was erected and taken into use in 1901, and other extensive additions have since been made including a college hostel which provides furnished accommodation for 100 students.

Under G.O. No. 109, Home, Education, dated January 24, 1918, the institution was taken over under direct departmental control with effect from April 1, 1919.

Under G.O. No. 933, Law (Education), dated 4th June 1925, the college was raised to the First Grade with effect from 1st July 1925.

The college is affiliated in Groups i, ii and iii of the Intermediate course and Branches iv, v and vi of the B.A. Degree course. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam in Group iii.

Under the remodelled scheme of the Intermediate Course instruction is offered in Malayalam and Sanskrit under Part II and the following combinations of subjects have been allowed during this year :

- i. Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.
- ii. Natural Science, Physics and Chemistry.
- iii. Indian History, Modern History and Logic.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE | | |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | First term | Second term | Third term |
| | | | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Fourth year | .. Group (iv) .. | 12 | } 38 | 38 | 38 |
| | (v) .. | 13 | | | |
| | (vi) .. | 1 | | | |
| Third year | .. Group (i) .. | 16 | } 38 | 38 | 38 |
| | (vi) .. | 9 | | | |
| | (v) .. | 22 | | | |
| Second year | .. i .. | 40 | } 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | ii .. | 21 | | | |
| | iii .. | 34 | | | |
| First year | .. i .. | 48 | } 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | ii .. | 24 | | | |
| | iii .. | 38 | | | |

No scholarships are awarded.

The lending library contains about 9,285 volumes, of which a printed catalogue is issued. There is also a reference library open daily for the students' use.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|
| Principal (English) | .. | Mr. H. C. Papworth, M.A., I.E.S. |
| Lecturer (English) | .. | „ M. R. Rajacopala Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer (English) | .. | Dr. M. Karamchand, M.A., Ph.D. |
| „ (Philosophy) | .. | Mr. M. Lakshminarayana Rao, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (History) | .. | „ T. M. Keln Nedungadi, M.A., L.T. |
| „ (Mathematics) | .. | „ Emmanuel Joseph Jacques. |
| „ (Applied Mathematics) | .. | P. S. Subramanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Assistant Lecturer (English) | .. | „ P. V. Alexander, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (History) | { | „ A. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ K. Sankaranarayanan Unni, M.A., L.T. |
| Tutor (English) | .. | „ M. Sreenanther, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Assistant Lecturer (Logic) | .. | „ P. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Mathematics) | .. | „ S. A. Mani, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Physics) | .. | „ T. M. Mahasahayam Chettiar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Chemistry) | .. | „ R. Tirumuthi Rao, B.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Natural Science). | .. | „ M. Varada Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| „ „ (Languages) | .. | „ S. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ P. I. Raman. |
| Assistant Malayalam Pandit | .. | „ K. V. Manan Gurukul. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ K. L. Vyasaraya Sastri. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | „ A. Nataraja Puri. |
| Demonstrator (Physics) | .. | „ C. K. Narayana Panikkar, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Mechanic | .. | „ T. R. Lakshmana Rao. |
| Librarian | .. | „ M. P. Raman. |

(46) Tinnevely, Hindu College

This institution was established on March 27, 1861, by some Hindu gentlemen who were desirous of having in Tinnevely a school for superior secular instruction. It was originally known as 'The Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School, Tinnevely.' In 1867 students were, for the first time, sent up for the Matriculation Examination. The present

name of the institution was adopted in 1878 when students were sent up for the F.A. Examination of the University. In 1924, the College was raised to the First Grade.

The college and its properties are in the hands of a Society called 'The Educational Society, Tinnevely,' registered under Act XXI of 1860 of the Governor-General of India in Council. The entire management of the Society is vested in a Committee of seven members. The Principal is an *ex-officio* member of the Committee. Discipline and internal management are entirely in the hands of the Principal.

The College is at present affiliated in Groups (i) and (v-A) of the B.A. Degree Courses. Instruction is offered in Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam under Part II, and Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam under Part III of the Intermediate Courses.

The College Library consists of nearly 5,000 volumes.

STRENGTH ON 20TH JULY 1927.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Fee rate per year. |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Fourth year | (i) .. | 9 | Rs. 114 |
| .. | (v-A) .. | 14 | |
| .. (September Course) | (v-A) .. | 18 | |
| Third year | (i) .. | 6 | } |
| .. | (v-A) .. | 11 | |
| Second year | (i) .. | 31 | } |
| .. | (iii) .. | 27 | |
| .. (September Course) | | 4 | |
| First year | (i) .. | 7 | } |
| .. | (iii) .. | 12 | |

There is a scholarship of Rs. 60 per annum open to non-Brahmin students, endowed in the name of the late T. Sonachalam Pillai. There are also two prizes: one from the "K. Srinivasa Iyengar's Prize Fund" and the other from the "C. S. Sundaram Sastri Memorial Fund."

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Principal | .. Mr. P. C. Chakko, M.A. (<i>Acting.</i>) |
| Department of English | { .. Alexander Gnanamuthu, M.A. |
| | { .. K. Appaswami, M.A., B.D. |
| | { .. P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., L.T. (Junior Lecturer to be appointed.) |
| Department of Mathematics | .. { .. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (Junior Lecturer to be appointed.) |

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| Department of History | .. | { Mr. P. C. Chakko, M.A. ,, V. Ponnuswami. Pillai, B.A. (Hons.) (Junior Lecturer to be appointed.) |
| ,, Physics | .. | { S. Narayanaswami Ayyar, M.A., L.T. ,, S. Nambi Ayyangar, B.A., L.T. |
| .. Chemistry | .. | { T. V. Nilakantam Pillai, B.A., B.L. ,, T. V. Arumachalam Pillai. |
| ,, Logic | .. | { P. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Department of | { Sanskrit | .. T. K. Raghavendra Char. |
| Oriental Lan- | { Tamil | .. M. C. Subrahmanya Kavirayar. |
| guages. | { Malayalam | .. T. E. Snehnam. |

(47) Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College

The college was founded at Negapatam in 1844 by the Jesuit Fathers of the Madura Mission and transferred to Trichinopoly in 1883. Though the institution is open to all creeds and classes, its primary object was and is to provide opportunities of higher education to the large Catholic population of South India. A secondary school is attached to it, but is distinct from the college.

There is a Catholic Boarding House in which Catholic students of the college whose parents are not in Trichinopoly are obliged to reside. There is also a Students' Home in which students, whose families are not resident in Trichinopoly, as far as accommodation permits, are obliged to live.

The college is affiliated in the following groups :—

Intermediate Course—

Part II.—Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil and Malayalam.

Part III.—A. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Natural Science.

B. Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Latin.

C. Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering.

B.A. Degree Courses.—Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B), (v-A), (v-B) and (vi). Instruction is offered in Tamil, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Latin and French in Group (vi) of the B.A. Degree Courses.

B.A. (Honours) Degree Courses.—Branches i, ii-A, v-A and v-B.

| CLASS | Branch or Group | Number of students | FOR EACH TERM | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | In advance | By two equal instalments |
| Fifth year (Honours) | i .. | 24 | } 36 | } 38 |
| | ii-A .. | 25 | | |
| | v-A .. | 10 | | |
| | | | RS. | RS. |

| CLASS. | Branch or Group. | Number of students. | FOR EACH TERM. | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | In advance. | By two equal instal- ments. |
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| Fifth year (Honours) | i .. | 31 | } 36 | 38 |
| | ii-A .. | 22 | | |
| | v .. | 18 | | |
| Fourth year (Honours) | i .. | 8 | | |
| | ii-A .. | 16 | | |
| | v .. | 18 | | |
| Third year (Honours) | i .. | 24 | | |
| | ii-A .. | 11 | | |
| | v .. | 14 | | |
| Fourth year .. | (i) .. | 22 | | |
| | (ii-A) .. | 50 | | |
| | (ii-B) .. | 53 | | |
| | (v) .. | 34 | | |
| | (vi) .. | 5 | | |
| | | | | |
| Third year | (i) .. | 20 | } 36 | 38 |
| | (ii-A) .. | 52 | | |
| | (ii-B) .. | 55 | | |
| | v .. | 44 | | |
| | | | | |
| Second year .. | i .. | 157 | } 28 | 30 |
| | ii .. | 33 | | |
| | iii .. | 52 | | |
| First year .. | i .. | 164 | | |
| | ii .. | 41 | | |
| | iii .. | 76 | | |

Special fees for Library, Laboratory, Games, College Magazine and Reading Room, Rs. 1-8-0 per instalment for the Intermediate, Rs. 2 for the B.A., and Rs. 2-8-0 for the Honours students. Medical inspection Re 1.

Scholarships.—Scholarships are awarded to deserving students on the results of the Intermediate Examination and of the Secondary School leaving Certificate Public Examination. They are generally equal in value to the tuition fee due.

Library.—The college possesses a library of over 17,000 volumes, to which yearly additions are made.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| Rector, | .. } | The Rev. A. Bonhoure, S.J. |
| Principal and Manager | | |
| Vice-Principal and Professor of English | .. | „ C. Leigh, S.J. |
| Assistant Manager | .. | „ J. M. Arulnather, S.J. |
| English | .. { | Mr. S. Arpudaswami Udayar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | Mr. K. Chinnaswami Ayyar, M.A. |
| | | The Rev. H. Pinto, S.J. |
| Tutors | .. { | Mr. K. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, B.A. |
| | | „ K. Swaminathan, B.A. |
| | | „ V. Sundaresan, B.A. |
| | | „ P. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. |
| | | „ A. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A. |
| | | „ V. Gopala Ayyangar, B.A. |
| Mathematics | .. { | „ T. R. Swamikannu, B.A. |
| | | The Rev. Ch. Pruvot, S.J. |
| | | „ T. Tottadri Ayyangar, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | „ S. Suryanarayana Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Physics | .. { | „ A. K. Ganesan, B.A., (Hons.) |
| | | „ V. Ranganathan, B.A., (Hons.) |
| | | The Rev. D. Honoré, S.J. |
| | | „ E. Gombert, S.J. |
| | | Mr. P. E. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A. |
| Chemistry | .. { | „ K. S. Mandalam Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ P. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | The Rev. A. Haas, S.J. |
| | | „ A. Camboulives, S.J. |
| Demonstrators | .. { | Mr. P. C. Ramachandra Ayyar, M.A. |
| | | „ V. Sesha Ayyangar, B.A. |
| | | Mr. T. S. Duraiswami Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| | | „ A. C. Joseph, B.A. |
| | | „ R. Govinda Rau, B.A. |
| | | „ C. David Rajaratnam, B.A. |
| | | „ N. Sivaraman, B.A. |
| | | „ S. Rangaswami, B.A. |
| | | „ K. S. Kothandapani Ayyangar, B.A. |
| | | „ V. M. Joseph, B.A. |
| Mechanical and Electrical Engineering | .. | „ A. Krishnan, B.A. |
| Natural Science | .. | „ R. K. Visvanathan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Logic | .. | The Rev. H. Immel, S.J. |
| | .. | „ A. Rapinat, S.J. |
| | .. | The Rev. A. M. Antoniswami, S.J. |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|------------------------------------|
| History and Economics | .. | { | The Rev. P. Carty, S.J. |
| | | | „ A. J. Saldanha, S.J. |
| | | | „ J. Steenkiste, S.J. |
| | | | Mr. R. Sathianatha Ayyar, M.A. |
| | | | „ T. Srinivasan, B.A. (Hons.) L.T. |
| | | | „ A. Hirudayaswami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | | „ N. K. Sundaram, M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of French | .. | | The Rev. J. Bourdot, S.J. |
| „ Latin | .. | „ | L. Shields, S.J. |
| „ Tamil | .. | { | Mr. A. Sivaprakasam. |
| | | | „ M. Natesa Mudaliar. |
| „ Malayalam | .. | „ | G. V. Padmanaba Sastriyar. |
| „ Sanskrit | .. | „ | T. V. Srinivasachariyar. |

(48) Trichinopoly, Bishop Heber College

In the year 1762 a number of schools were founded in Trichinopoly by the Rev. C. F. Schwartz with the generous assistance of H.H. the Nawab of the Carnatic. These schools were vested in the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge and were subsequently handed over to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in 1825. In 1850 a superior school was founded at Tennur to which the smaller schools were affiliated. In 1864 it was transferred to the Fort and raised to a high school in the same year. In 1873 it was enlarged and raised to a second-grade college, and in 1883 to a first grade college.

There is accommodation for Hindu and Muhammadan students in the college premises and a large hostel has also been built for them in the playgrounds which adjoin the college.

At a little distance from the college there is a hostel for Christian students which bears the name of Bishop Montgomery and is intended principally for Christian students from Tinnevely who are members of the Anglican branch of the Catholic Church.

A third hostel, the Caldwell Hostel, is intended for Hindu students from Malabar, with accommodation for about fifty.

The following are the courses of study which are included in the curriculum of this College :-

FOR THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE

| | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Part I. English. | | |
| „ II. A second Language (<i>Sanskrit, Latin, French, Tamil, Urdu</i> .) | | |
| „ III. | | |
| Group A. | Group B. | Group C. |
| (a) Mathematics. | (a) Modern History. | Electrical Engineering. |
| (b) Physics. | (b) Logic. | |
| (c) Chemistry. | (c) Indian History. | |

FOR THE B.A. DEGREE COURSE

| | |
|--|--|
| Part I. English Language and Literature. | |
| „ II. Group (i.) Mathematics. | |
| „ (ii)-A. Physical Science. | |
| „ (v)-A. History and Economics. | |
| „ (vi) Languages other than English (Tamil). | |

FOR THE B.A. (HONS.) DEGREE COURSE

Part I English Language and Literature (during the first year course.)

,, II Branch (i.) Mathematics.

There are also by-term classes for the B.A. Degree Examination held in September and the college is affiliated in Groups (i), (v) and (vi) Sanskrit for this course.

Eight open competitive scholarships of Rs. 120 per annum are awarded in the B.A. and B.A. (Honours) classes and two of Rs. 100 per annum in first and second year classes.

Two competitive scholarships of Rs. 90 per annum are awarded to students who have completed their school course in the college high school.

Special concessions are granted to Moslems and members of the backward classes.

There are also thirty-eight scholarships for Christian students awarded by the S.P.C.K.

There is also an Old Students' Scholarship Fund to assist indigent students.

The Pearce gold and silver medals are awarded annually to the students who do best in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Pearce memorial medal (gold) to the student who obtains the highest marks in Political Economy at the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Dodson medal (gold) to the student who obtains the highest marks in English in the Intermediate Examination, provided he passes the examination as a whole.

The Principal's medal (gold) to the winner of the Tennis singles (open) championship at the college.

The Ganapathi Subbier medal (gold) to the student who passes highest in the first class in Part II, Group (i), of the B.A. Degree Examination. If in any year there is no student thus qualified to receive the medal, it will be awarded to the student who passes highest in Part II, Group (vi), of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Harris medal (gold) to the student of Group (i) who obtains the highest number of marks in Part II of the B.A. Degree Examination provided the student passes both the parts at his first appearance for the examination.

The Warden's medal to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Chemistry in the Intermediate Examination, provided he passes the Intermediate Examination within two years after passing the Matriculation Examination and also obtains distinction in Chemistry.

The C. P. Rajagopala Naidu's gold medal to the Naidu student who passes highest in the first class in the Intermediate Examination, failing which two silver medals to the first two students of the community.

The Pearce prizes (four) are given in books on the results of the Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations.

The Lakshmi Narasu Nayudu prize is awarded to the student who passes highest in Group (ii-A) of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Amirtham Pillay prize is awarded to the student who passes highest in Tamil in the examination preliminary to the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Five Warden's prizes of Rs. 50 each are awarded to the students passing highest in the first class in Part I and of Groups (i), (ii-A), (v) and (vi) in Part II of the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Dodson prize to the student who passes highest in English in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Urdu prize for the best essay in Urdu on a subject prescribed by the donor.

The History prize to the student who obtains the highest marks in the annual examination provided he subsequently passes the B.A. Degree Examination in the next year.

The Downes prize is awarded annually to the student in the second year University class who secures the highest number of marks in History in Preliminary Examination, provided that he passes the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts.

The Gnanamuthu prize (Rs. 25) to the student who secures the highest number of marks in 'Shakespeare' on the combined results of the annual examination of the third year University Class and the B.A. Degree Examination a year later.

The Minerva prize (Rs. 25) to the lady student who takes the highest number of marks in the Intermediate Examination, failing which to the Christian student who takes the highest number of marks in the same examination, provided that either passes the Intermediate Examination two years after passing the School Final or Matriculation Examination.

The "Malim Prize" to the student who secures the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the B.A. Degree Examination and completes the Degree at his first appearance for the Examination.

The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner's prize, in the form of books and open to Students of III class, is awarded annually for the best essay on a Shakespearean subject to be announced by the Principal before the College closes for summer vacation.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER ANNUM | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | | Per term | |
| | | | In advance | By instalments |
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| Fifth year (Honours) | I .. | 11 | 36 | 38 |
| Fourth year (Honours) | I .. | 14 | | |
| Third year (Honours) | I .. | 15 | | |

| CLASS | Group. | No. of students. | FEE RATE PER ANNUM. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | Per term | |
| | | | In advance | By instalments |
| | | | RS. | RS. |
| Fourth year .. | Gr. (i) .. | 16 | } | } |
| | (ii-A) .. | 11 | | |
| | (v-A) .. | 13 | | |
| | Part II only | 2 | | |
| Fourth year (by term) | Gr. i .. | 32 | } | } |
| | " v .. | 7 | | |
| Third year class .. | Gr. (i) .. | 23 | } | } |
| | (ii-A) .. | 13 | | |
| | (v) .. | 13 | | |
| | (vi) | 1 | | |
| Third year (by term.) | Gr. (i) | 32 | } | } |
| | (v-A) | 10 | | |
| For each Part of the B.A. Course .. | .. .. | .. | 18 | 19 |
| Second year class .. | .... | 78 | } | } |
|  | .... | 23 | | |
| First year class .. | .. . | 102 | } | } |
| | | | | |

Laboratory fees are paid by Group i students of all classes and Group ii-A students of the third and fourth year University classes.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------|
| I and II—Group i | .. | Rs. 2 per term. |
| III and IV—Group i | .. | " 2 " |
| III and IV—Group ii-A | .. | " 3 " |

Medical fees (to be paid by students of I and III, University classes).
Rs. 1 per annum.

Special fees to be paid by all students for Library, Reading Room, College Magazine and Athletics :—

Rs. 2 per term. Honours class, Rs. 4 per term.

Special fees (optional) for membership of the Lawn Tennis Club
Rs. 12 per annum ; Rs. 4 per term.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal and Warden | .. | The Rev. Allan F. Gardiner, M.A. (<i>on leave.</i>) |
| Ag. Principal | .. | M.R.Ry. M. Koilpillai Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| Bursar | .. | E. J. M. Wyld, Esq., M.A. |
| Professor of English | .. | The Rev. C. H. Firbank, M.A. |
| „ Mathematics | .. | M.R.Ry. Martyn M. Thomas Avl., M.A. |
| „ Physical Science | .. | „ A. D. Ananthanarayanaier Avl., M.A. |
| „ Mental and Moral Science. | .. | S. Samuel Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| „ History and Economics. | .. | M. Koilpillai Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| Professor of Oriental Studies. | | M.R.Ry. P. S. Subrahmanya Sastri Avl., M.A., L.T. (<i>On leave.</i>) |
| Lecturers in English | .. | M.R.Ry. G. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ K. R. Rajagopala Ayyangar Avl., M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | „ S. G. Subrahmanian Avl., B.A. (Hons.). |
| | | The Rev. F. Watson, M.A. E. J. M. Wyld, Esq., M.A. |
| Lecturers in Mathematics | .. | M.R.Ry. P. J. Chandy Avl., M.A. |
| | | „ M. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., B.A. |
| | | „ T. R. Raghava Sastri Avl., B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | „ T. S. Muthukrishna Ayyar Avl., B.A. (Hons.) |
| Lecturers in Chemistry | { | „ S. S. Vyasa Rao Avl., B.A., L.T. |
| | | „ K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyar Avl., B.A., L.T. |
| | | „ V. Swaminatha Ayyar Avl., M.A., M.Sc. |
| | | „ V. Manuel Avl., M.A. |
| „ Physics | { | „ P. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., B.A. (Hons.) |
| „ History and Economics. | { | E. J. M. Wyld, Esq., M.A. |
| „ Sanskrit | .. | M.R.Ry. P. Chenchu Ram Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| | | „ S. Samuel Avl., M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Latin and French. | .. | S. Srinivasaraghavan, B.A. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | The Rev. C. H. Firbank, M.A. |
| „ (Assistant) | .. | M.R.Ry. M. Venkataswami Nattar Avl. |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | „ A. Sundranatham Pillai Avl. |
| Demonstrator | .. | „ T. V. Ramaseshasastri Avl. |
| Tutors | .. | „ P. L. Narayanan Avl., B.A. |
| | | { „ S. Subrahmanyan Avl., B.A. |
| | | „ K. Sambamurthi Avl., B.A. |

(49) National College, Trichinopoly

The want having been seriously felt in Trichinopoly of an educational institution manned by indigenous agency and conducted on national lines, the National High School was started in 1886 by Messrs. G. Sesha Iyengar and P. G. Sundaresa Sastri. With a view to secure its permanence and steady growth, it was placed in 1892 under the control of a council. It was originally located in rented buildings, and the present buildings of which the foundation stone was laid by His Excellency Sir Arthur Havelock in 1898, were completed in 1904. Further additions were made by the generosity of the Hon'ble Mr. K. Vasudevaiah, the Zemindar of Udayarpalayam, and Mr. A. Sankariah. A new block called the "Pethachi Buildings," whose foundation stone was laid in 1921 by His Excellency Lord Willingdon, was completed in 1923, and still another called the "Diwan Bahadur Ramaswami Chettiar Buildings" has since been built.

The institution was affiliated to the University of Madras in March, 1919, in Group iii of the Intermediate course with Sanskrit, Tamil and Malayalam as the selected languages. It was further affiliated in April 1924, in Groups (iv), (v-A) and (v-B) of the B.A. Degree course. The following subjects are taught under the remodelled Intermediate courses :—

Part II—Sanskrit, Tamil.

Part III—(i) Mathematics, Physics, Logic ;

(ii) Indian History, Ancient or Modern History, Logic.

The Hostel buildings whose foundation stone was laid in 1912 by Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., were occupied in 1919. The Hostel accommodates 78 members.

The Library is named after its donor, the late Diwan Bahadur Pethachi Chettiar. It has cost about Rs. 15,000,—excluding the collection of books on History and Economics, presented by Mr. C. V. Vijayaraghavachariar, and called the "Professor K. Sundaramier Library."

The College has an endowed Fund of Rs. 1,02,000 most of which is invested as a Fixed Deposit in the Trichinopoly District Urban Bank, Ltd.

The College is open to students of all creeds and classes. There are a number of endowed scholarships, besides the several half-free scholarships and concessions awarded by the College to poor and deserving students. A special feature of the institution is the maintenance of a few free-boarders supported by the charitable bequest of the late Kaniyur Krishna Ayyar.

The College Council, registered in 1909 under the Charitable Societies Act, consists at present of about 50 members, and the Managing

Committee has 12 members, including the Principal, who is a member *ex-officio*.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students. | TUITION FEES PER TERM. | | Special Fees per term |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | In Advance | In 2 equal Instalments | |
| | | | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| IV Year (September Section) | (iv) (v-A) (v-B) | 10 } 6 } 19 } 35 | 36 | 38 | 3 1/2 |
| | | | | | |
| IV Year (April Section) | (iv) (v-A) (v-B) | 9 } 1 } 40 } 50 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| III Year (September Section) | (iv) (v-A) (v-B) | 11 } .. } 31 } 42 | | | |
| | | | 28 | 30 | 3 |
| III Year (April Section) | (iv) (v-A) (v-B) | 5 } 7 } 28 } 40 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| II Year | Pt. iii-(A) Do. iii-(B) | 21 } 74 } 95 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| I Year | Pt. iii-(A) Do. (B) | 12 } 73 } 85 | | | |

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | M.R.Ry. V. Saranatha Ayyangar Avl., M.A. |
| | | " V. Saranatha Ayyangar Avl., M.A. Senior Lecturer. |
| | | " A. Rama Ayyar Avl., M.A., Second Senior Lecturer. |
| | | " M. S. Sundram Avl., B.A. (Hons.), Assistant Lecturer. |
| Department of English | .. | " G. Varadachari Avl., B.A. (Hons.), Assistant Lecturer. |
| | | " A. V. Desikachariar Avl., B.A., L.T., Tutor. |
| | | " V. K. Santhanam Avl., B.A., Tutor. |
| | | " K. Guruswami Avl., B.A., Tutor. |
| | | " S. V. Viswanatha Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T., Senior Lecturer. |
| | | " S. Thothadri Ayyangar Avl., M.A., Addl. Lecturer. |
| Department of History | .. | " L. R. Krishnamurthi Ayyar Avl., M.A., L.T., Assistant Lecturer. |
| | | " M. S. Venkataraman Avl., B.A. (Hons.), Asst. Lectur r. |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|
| Department of Philosophy | { | M.R.Ry. M. S. Srinivasa Sarma Avl., M.A., Senior Lecturer. |
| | | „ M. K. Venkatarama Ayyar Avl., M.A., Assistant Lecturer. |
| Mathematics | .. | „ S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar Avl., M.A., B.L. Lecturer. |
| | | „ L. S. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar Avl., M.A., Lecturer. |
| Physics | { | „ K. Venkatarama Ayyar Avl., B.A. (Hons.), Demonstrator. |
| | | „ R. Vasudeva Srinivas Avl., M.A., B.L., Lecturer. |
| Sanskrit | .. | „ |
| Tamil | .. | „ S. Sitarama Ayyar Avl., Pandit. |

(50) St. Thomas' College, Trichur

In 1889 the Rt. Rev. Dr. A. E. Medlycott, the newly appointed Vicar Apostolic of Trichur, started the St. Thomas' Boarding School and it gradually developed into a high school. The institution was recognized as a high school by the Cochin Durbar and by the University of Madras in August, 1904. The strength of the school continued to increase and in 1918 it came up to 1,050. The need of a Second-grade College at Trichur was a long-felt one and as a first step an extension of the school buildings was undertaken.

2. The Management is vested in a Council with the Rt. Rev. Dr. Francis Vazhapilly as President, the Rt. Rev. Mg. M. Edacolatur as Secretary (and Manager) and the Principal and the Senior Lecturer as representatives of the Staff. The Roman Catholic Diocese of Trichur and its resources are guarantee for the proper maintenance of the College.

3. The College was affiliated in 1919 in the Intermediate course with Group iii. In 1922 Group i was added and in April 1925 the College was further affiliated in the B.A. course with Groups A and B (History and Economics), Group i (Mathematics) being added in 1926. In the Intermediate course provision has been made for Sanskrit and Malayalam as compulsory languages under Part II. Under Part III, the following combinations have been allowed :--

| | | |
|----------|---|--|
| Group A. | { | 1. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry. |
| | | 2. „ „ „ Logic. |
| | | 3. Ancient History „ Chemistry. |
| Group B. | { | 4. Ancient History, Modern History, Logic. |
| | | 5. „ „ „ Chemistry. |
| | | 6. „ „ „ Physics „ Logic. |

4. STRENGTH AND RATE OF FEES 1927-'28

| CLASS | Group | Number of students | Fee per annum |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| First year | Part III A .. | 101 | Rs. 84 in eight instalments. |
| | B .. | 50 | |
| Second year | A .. | 86 | |
| | B .. | 43 | |
| Third year | i .. | 16 | Rs. 112 in eight instalments. |
| | v-A .. | .. | |
| | v-B .. | 21 | |
| | i .. | 23 | |
| Fourth year | v-A .. | 17 | |
| | v-B .. | 30 | |

5. COLLEGE STAFF.

| | | |
|-----------------|----|--|
| Principal | .. | The Rev. John Palocaren, M.A. (Edin.) |
| Senior Lecturer | .. | Mr. Joseph Pettah, M.A. (Hons.) |
| English | .. | { The Principal. |
| | | Mr. P. Ramanathan, M.A. |
| | | .. M. P. Paul, M.A. |
| | | .. K. D. Antony, B.A., B.L. |
| History | .. | { .. C. C. Chakko, B.A. |
| | | Mr. Joseph Pettah, M.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. S. F. Nunez, M.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. R. Narayanaswami, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Logic | .. | .. K. J. Joseph, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Sciences | .. | .. Rev. Paul Parambil. |
| | | { Mr. S. Rama Ayyar, M.A. (Hons.), L.T., <i>Physics</i> . |
| | | .. T. R. Parameswara Ayyar, B.A., <i>Chemistry</i> . |
| | | .. Y. Balakrishna Ayyar, M.A., <i>Mathematics</i> . |
| | | .. S. Ramaswamy, M.A., <i>Mathematics</i> . |
| | | .. V. Krishna Menon, B.A., (Hons.), Senior Tutor, <i>Physics</i> . |
| | | .. P. P. Thomas, B.A., <i>Dem. Chem.</i> |
| Languages | .. | .. V. K. Joseph, B.A., <i>Phy. Dem.</i> |
| | | { Mr. A. V. Sebastian, Vidwan, <i>Malayalam</i> . |
| | | .. T. M. Theyyunni Nayar, Vidwan with Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning, <i>Sanskrit</i> . |

6. There is a Boarding House as well as a Hostel for Christian students and licensed lodges under the supervision of the Principal for other students.

(51) H. H. the Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum

This institution was formed by the separation of the Arts and Science Departments of H. H. the Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, in accordance with G.O., R.O.C. No. 395 of 23/Legis. E., dated the 9th May 1924, issued by the Government of H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore. It is accordingly a continuation of the Arts side of the former Maharaja's College, which was founded in 1834 as H.H. the Maharaja's Free School with the object of providing education in English for the people of Travancore. The College was opened on the 4th July 1924.

The College prepares students for the Intermediate Examination in Arts in the subjects of Group iii, and for the Bachelor of Arts Degree courses in English, Sanskrit, Dravidian Languages (Malayalam and Tamil), Philosophy and History and Economics. The History and Economics Department was first instituted in 1901 and the Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages Department in 1914. The Honours Departments in English and in History and Economics, opened in H. H. the Maharaja's College in 1914, have been transferred to this institution.

The general administration of the College is vested in the Principal subject to the general direction and control of the Director of Public Instruction and the Government of Travancore.

The College provides instruction for the Intermediate and the B.A. Pass and Honours Degree Examination of the University of Madras.

In the Intermediate course, provision is made for instruction in the following subjects of Part III-B :—

Ancient History, Modern History, Indian History, Logic, Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil.

Sanskrit, Malayalam and Tamil are also taught as Second Language

In the B.A. Pass Degree course, students are prepared at present for the following groups :—

IV. Psychology, Ethics and Logic.

V (A). History, Economics and Politics.

VI (A). Sanskrit and Early Indian History.

VI (C). Malayalam and Sanskrit (as a related subject).

Instruction for the B.A. Honours Degree Examination and Post-Graduate work is provided in the following Branches :—

V (A). History, Economics and Politics.

VII. English Language and Literature.

The College Library contains about 18,375 volumes. Members of the staff of the College have access to the Libraries of the Training College and of the Government Educational Bureau and Museum which is located in the Training College and is under the control of the Principal of that institution. The College is located in the same premises as the Training College.

H. H. the Maharaja's College Hostel (Warden, Mr. R. Srinivasan M.A.) provides accommodation for about 100 students. There is a separate hostel for caste Hindu students of the Arts College, and it provides accom-

modation for about 50 students. The Principal is Warden of the Hostel. It is situated very close to the Arts College. Women students of the College are accommodated in a recognised Hostel maintained in the vicinity of the College by the Y.W.C.A. Other recognised Hostels exist for Protestant and Roman Catholic Christian students and for Musalman students.

Women students are admitted only in the B.A. Class Groups iv and v-A and B.A. (Honours) Classes.

| CLASS | Part and Group | No. of students | FEE RATE PER ANNUM |
|------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| Fifth year (Honours). | v-A (History) ... vii (English) .. | 19 11 | RS. 108 |
| Fourth year (Honours). | v-A (History) ... vii (English) .. | 9 | |
| Third year (Honours). | v-A (History) ... vii (English) .. | 14 19 | |
| Fourth year (Pass). | (iv) ... (v-A) ... (vi-A) ... (vi-C) ... | 24 64 10 12 | 108 |
| Third year (Pass) .. | (iv) ... (v-A) ... (vi-A) ... (vi-C) ... | 39 69 5 17 | |
| Second year .. | iii .. | 60 | |
| First year . . . | iii .. | 85 | 84 |

In addition to the above every student is charged Rs. 4 per annum for library and athletics fees.

Lady students are charged at half the above rates and are exempted from paying athletics fees.

Scholarships.

Two Government Scholarships awarded on the results of the Intermediate Examination to the two best students of the College, who join the B.A. or B.A. (Honours) classes for study.

Four "close" scholarships, reserved for special communal groups, backward in point of education, as enumerated in the preamble to G.O. Dis. No. 468 of 24-Leg. E., dated 15th May 1924, regarding fee concessions, equally open to students joining this institution and H. H. the Maharaja's College of Science.

A certain number of State Scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 awarded on the results of the S.S.L.C. Examination to the students of the recognised High Schools in the State, divided into four regions, two Scholarships being available for award among the students of each region who pursue their studies for the Intermediate Examination in the Colleges in the State.

Sri Mulam Sattanathan Scholarship, value Rs. 150.

One Cullen Scholarship of about Rs. 112 a year and tenable for two years awarded to a student who is a native of Travancore and who has passed the Intermediate Examination as a whole from a Travancore College.

The Victoria Jubilee Scholarship of Rs. 7 per mensem to be given at the discretion of the Principal to a poor and deserving student who passes the Intermediate Examination from H. H. the Maharaja's College of Arts.

Some Anantharamier Scholarships awarded every year to Mukkani Brahmin students by the Director of Public Instruction, to which students of this College are also eligible.

One Rama Rao Scholarship of the value of Rs. 4 per mensem tenable for two years awarded in alternative years to a poor student, who is a native of Travancore and who after passing the Matriculation or the English School-Leaving Certificate Examination continues his studies in this College.

H. H. the Maharaja's Muhammadan Scholarships. Two of these Scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 are awarded to poor and deserving Muhammadan students who are subjects of the State. These scholarships are awarded in the Junior Intermediate Class and are tenable for four years.

The Hodgson Memorial English Literature Scholarship of the value of Rs. 180 per annum awarded to a student of the English Honours class, who is in need of monetary help for his College course, and who among those who appeared for the Intermediate Examination after the minimum period of study for that examination, secured the highest mark in English, and was not more than 19 years of age on the first April in the year of the examination.

Prizes

The Ross Gold Medal, value about Rs. 56, awarded to the student from His Highness the Maharaja's College of Arts or College of Science who passes with greatest credit the highest examination in Arts, provided that he is a born subject of His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore.

The Harvey Memorial Prize, value about Rs. 35, awarded to the best English essayist in the Senior B.A. and the Preliminary Honours classes.

The Rama Kurup Memorial Prize awarded annually to the student of this College who passes highest in Malayalam in the B.A. Degree Examination.

The Lepper Memorial Prize awarded annually to the best History student of the year, judged by his rank in the B.A. (Pass) list.

The Sulapani Variar Prize awarded annually to the student who takes the highest place in Malayalam (optional) in the English School-leaving Certificate Examination and who prosecutes his further studies in H. H. the Maharaja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

One good conduct prize, value Rs. 20 in the form of a Gold Pendant, awarded annually to the student of Class IV (Second year of the B.A. Pass as well as Honours course) of the College selected by the votes of his fellow-students in the class, subject to the approval by the College Council. The same student shall not be eligible for this prize in more than one class during his College Course.

Two Gold Medals in memory of Mr. R. S. Lepper to be awarded every year on the results of the University Examinations to successful candidates for proficiency in Economics, one of which will be given to the Honours student in Branch V who passes in the first or second class and obtains the highest number of marks in Economics which should not be less than fifty per cent of the maximum, and the other to the pass B.A. student who does best in Economics whose mark in that subject is not less than sixty per cent of the maximum.

The La Bouchardiere Memorial Prize, of the value of Rs. 49, awarded annually to the student of this College who stands first among the candidates who appear for the B.A. (Honours) Examination in English and pass the examination.

“ Mr. P. Sankunni Menon Dewan-Peishkar's Gold Medal for History ” to be awarded to the Nair student of the B.A. (Honours) Class (History Branch) of this College who passes the B.A. (Honours) Examination of the Madras University and who gets the highest number of marks in the branch (History) among those who passed from the College along with him at the same examination.

The Ganapathi Pillai Memorial Prize of books of the value of Rs. awarded annually to the student of the College who passes highest in Tamil in the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal .. Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A.

English Department

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Professors | .. { Mr. P. G. Sahastranama Ayyar, M.A. .. { „ V. K. Aiyappan Pillai, M.A. (Madras), B.A. (Oxon.) { „ E. T. Thomas, M.A., L.T. (Madras), B.A. (Cantab.) |
| Assistant Professors | .. { „ S. Sivarama Pillai, B.A. (Honours). { „ S. Ramiah, M.A. (Hons.) |

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| Tutors | { | Mr. M. Raghava Varma, M.A. (Honours). |
| | | .. P. R. Parameswara Panikar, B.A. (Honours). |
| | | .. T. Y. Harris, M.A. (Hons.), L.T. |
| | | .. T. C. Mathew, B.A. (Hons.) |
| | | .. S. Umamaheswaran, B.A. (Hons.). |

History and Economics Department

| | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Professors | { | Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A. |
| | | Mr. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A. (Oxon) (<i>On other duty</i>). |
| | | .. A. Gopala Menon, M.A. (Madras), B.Com. (London). |
| | | .. T. M. Krishnamachari, M.A., B.L. (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>). |
| | | .. T. M. Krishnamachari, M.A., B.L. (<i>On other duty</i>). |
| Assistant Professors | { | .. N. S. Narasimha Ayyangar, M.A., B.L. |
| | | .. A. Narayanan Tampi, B.A. (Oxon), <i>Bar.-at-Law</i> (Oxford) (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | .. T. Damodaran Nambisan, B.A. (Hons.). |
| Tutors | { | .. V. Narayana Pillai, M.A. (Hons.), B.L. |
| | | .. K. Mammen, M.A. (Hons.) |

Philosophy Department

| | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| Professor | .. | Mr. P. Narasimhaiva, M.A., Ph.D. |
| Assistant Professor | .. | .. V. Sundararaja Navudu, M.A., B.L. |
| Tutor | .. | .. T. N. Velu Pillai, B.A. |

Indian Language Department

(A) Sanskrit

| | | |
|----------|----|---|
| Lecturer | .. | Mr. K. Parameswaran Pillai, M.A. |
| Tutor | .. | .. N. Nilakanta Pillai, M.A. (Sub. <i>pro tem</i>). |
| Pandit | .. | .. N. Nilakanta Pillai, M.A. (<i>On other duty</i>) |

(B) Dravidian Languages (Malayalam and Tamil)

| | | |
|----------------------|----|---|
| Lecturer | .. | Mr. C. N. A. Ramaiya Sastri, M.A. |
| Tutor | .. | .. P. Anantan Pillai, M.A. (Malayalam). |
| Pandits | { | .. P. S. Ramaswami Ayyar (Tamil). |
| | | .. C. I. Gopali Pillai (Vilva.) (Malayalam). |
| Gymnastic Instructor | .. | .. Shaikh Ahmad Saheb. |
| Head Clerk | .. | .. A. S. Narayana Ayyar. |

(52) Trivandrum Maharaja's College of Science

This institution was founded in 1834 as His Highness the Raja's Free School, with the object of providing education in English for the subjects of His Highness. In 1869 the standard of instruction was raised to that of the First Examination in Arts, and from that year students were also prepared for the Bachelor of Arts Degree. In addition to English, Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, Courses in Philosophy, Mathematics, Chemistry, History and Economics, Physics and Natural Science were successively introduced. In May 1924, it was decided to bifurcate the College into a College of Science and a College of Arts and remove the latter comprising the Departments of History and Economics, Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages and Honours Classes in English, and History and Economics to a new building in the Training College premises, leaving the other Departments in the old buildings under the name of "H.H. The Maharaja's College of Science."

The institution is under the management and control of the Government of Travancore and its general administration is vested in the Principal in consultation with the College Council consisting of the Principal and Professors, subject to the general direction of the Government.

The College is at present affiliated in Branch (i) of the B.A. (Honours) Course, Groups (i), (ii-A), (ii-B) and (iii-A) of the B.A. (Pass) Course and Part II (a) Classical Sanskrit (c) Indian Vernaculars Malayalam and Tamil and Part III Group A—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, Physics and Chemistry and Natural Science of the Intermediate Course.

His Highness the Maharaja's Collegiate Hostel provides accommodation for 105 students of the two Colleges.

The L.M.S. Hostel (Warden—Rev. A. Leary) has been temporarily recognised for Christian students and can accommodate about sixty.

The College is provided with a foot-ball ground, courts for tennis, badminton and volley-ball and a gymnasium.

The Library contains about 8,762 books in Literature and Science.

Scholarships

1. *H. H. the Maharaja's Scholarships*.—Awardable only to subjects of H. H. the Maharaja on the basis of merit—are of two kinds :—(A) *Open Scholarships*—available to all classes and (B) *Close Scholarships*—reserved for special communal groups.

(A) The open scholarships are of 2 grades :—(a) For the B.A. (Pass or Honours) Course—two scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem, awarded by the College Council to two students of the College on the results of the Intermediate Examination and one scholarship to a student selected by the Principal of each of the other recognised Colleges in the State, provided that the student so selected has joined this college; (b) for the Intermediate Course—a number of scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 each per mensem awarded by the Director of Public Instruction on the results of the E.S.L.C. Examination on the basis of a regional distribution.

These cannot be held for more than one year in the same class.

(B) Close scholarships—4 scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem for the B.A. (Pass or Honours) course and a number of scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem awardable for the Intermediate course on the basis of a regional distribution as in the case of the open scholarships for that course.

2. *H. H. the Maharaja's Muhammadan Scholarships*.—Awardable to deserving Muhammadan subjects of H. H. the Maharaja. Two scholarships of Rs. 10 each per mensem are awarded annually for the Intermediate course and 2 of Rs. 15 each per mensem for the B.A. (Pass or Hons.) course.

3. One *Cullen Scholarship* of about Rs. 112 a year, awarded to a Travancore student of the Junior B.A. (Pass) or the I Honours class, who stands highest in the Intermediate Examination among those that passed that examination from a Travancore College and is not the holder of any other scholarship.

4. The *Grigg Scholarship* of Rs. 14 per mensem, tenable for two years, is awarded to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination highest in the first class from a Travancore College (failing this, from any College affiliated to the University), and prosecutes his studies for the B.A. course in this College.

5. Two Anantharamier scholarships of Rs. 15 each per mensem tenable for two years, of which one is awarded every year to a Mukkani Brahmin student of the Junior Intermediate Class and the other to a Mukkani Brahmin student of the Junior B.A. Class. In the event of there being no Mukkani Brahmin student in either of these classes in any year, the unallotted scholarship or scholarships will be awarded for one year *pro hac vice* to Mukkani Brahmin students, if any, of the respective Senior classes, and failing this, to any student of any of the College classes.

6. Two Guruswami Nadar Sri Mulam Shastiabdapurthi scholarships, each tenable for two years: (a) one, of Rs. 12 awarded to a student of Group i of the Junior Intermediate class who is not more than eighteen years of age and has obtained the highest marks in English, Elementary Mathematics and the optional subjects (Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry); and (b) one, of Rs. 18 awarded to a student who is not more than 20 years of age and stands highest among those who after passing the Intermediate Examination from a Travancore College, take up Group (ii-B) Chemistry for the B.A. Course, preference being given to the student who held the scholarship in the Intermediate class.

7. Two V. Ramiengar scholarships of the value of Rs. 15 per mensem tenable for two years. They are awarded for one year in the first instance, on the results of the Intermediate Examination, to two poor and deserving Travancorean students who take up Group (ii-B) in the B.A. Course. They will be continued to them for a second year, provided their progress and conduct are satisfactory.

8. The Read Memorial scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem, tenable for two years, is awarded every alternate year to the most deserving poor student in the Junior B.A. class, Group ii-B, who took the whole of the Intermediate Course in the College.

9. Two Mitchell Memorial scholarships of Rs. 12 per mensem, tenable for two years, awarded to poor and deserving students of Group i of the Junior Intermediate Class, on the average mark secured by them in the Travancore E.S.L.C. Public Examination, in English, Elementary Mathematics and optional subjects.

10. Four Sankaran Thampy scholarships each tenable for two years, two, of Rs. 7 per mensem, and two, of Rs. 9.

(a) One scholarship of Rs. 7 is awarded annually to the Nair student of the Junior Intermediate Class, Group i or Group ii, who spent only one year in Form VI and secured the highest moderated marks in the Travancore E.S.L.C. Examination.

(b) One scholarship of Rs. 9 is awarded annually to the Nair student of the Junior B.A. Class, Group (i), (ii-A), or (ii-B) who

passed the Intermediate Examination in two years and obtained the highest marks in that Examination in English and the subjects of Group i or Group ii.

11. The Viraraghava Iyengar scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem, tenable for four years, is awarded every fourth year to the best student in the Junior Intermediate Class, Group i, who is not more than 18 years of age on the 1st July in the year of award.

N.B.—No two scholarships may be held together by the same student.

Prizes.

1. The Ross Gold Medal—value about Rs. 56, and awarded to the student who passes with highest credit the highest examination in Arts, provided that he is a born subject of H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

2. The Boyle Memorial Prize, value about Rs. 50, awarded annually to the student of the Junior B.A. class who does best in English in the Junior B.A. class on the results of the regular college examinations.

3. One good conduct prize value about Rs. 36 in the form of a gold pendant awarded annually to a student in Class IV of the college selected by the votes of fellow-students in the class, subject to approval by the College Council. The same student will not be eligible for this prize in more than one class during his college course.

4. H. S. Ferguson Prize awarded annually to a graduate of His Highness the Maharaja's College of Science who obtains the highest distinction in English and one of the three subjects, Mathematics Physical Science and Chemistry.

N.B.—Scholarships 1 A (b), 1 B, 2 and 5 and prize I may be held in this College or the College of Arts.

| Class. | Part and Group. | * No. of Students. | Fee rate per Annum. |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Rs. |
| I (Hons.) | Branch I—Mathematics. | | 108 |
| II (Hons.) | " | | 108 |
| Post graduates | " | | 108 |
| III (Hons.) | | | 108 |
| Post graduates | | | 108 |
| Fourth year (Pass) | (i) .. | | 54 per part. |
| | (ii)—A .. | | |
| | (ii)—B .. | | |
| | (iii)—A .. | | |
| | Part II only. | | |
| | (ii)—B .. | | 54 per part. |
| | (ii)—A .. | | |
| Third year (Pass) | (i) .. | | |
| | (ii)—A .. | | |
| | (ii)—B .. | | |
| | (iii)—A .. | | 42 per part. |
| Second year | (i) .. | | |
| | (ii) .. | | |
| First year | (i) .. | | |
| | (ii) .. | | |

* The figures for 1928-29 not furnished.

In addition to the above, every student is charged Rs. 4 per annum for library and athletic fees.

Women students and Muhammadan students are charged at half the above rates and women students are further exempted from paying athletic fees.

COLLEGE STAFF

Principal and Professor of Mr. J. Pryde, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), F.L.S.
Natural Science.

English Department

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Professor | .. Mr. G. V. Chandrasekharan, M.A. (Oxon), F.R.H.S. |
| Assistant Professors | .. { Mr. G. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, M.A. ,, A. Sivaramasubramania Ayyar, M.A. ,, G. Mahadeva Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.), B.L. |
| Tutors | .. { Mr. M. R. Balakrishna Variar, B.A. (Hons.). ,, K. N. Vasudeva Panikar, B.A. (Hons.) ,, S. Sathiavageeswara Ayyar, M.A., B.L. |

Mathematics Department

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Professor | .. Mr. R. Srinivasan, M.A. |
| Do. | .. Dr. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, M.A., Ph.D. (London). |
| Assistant Professor | .. Mr. G. V. Subbarama Ayyar, M.A. |
| Do. do. | .. ,, U. Sivaraman Nayar, M.A., (On pro- bation). |
| Tutors | .. { ,, S. Thanu Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.) ,, P. Krishnan Nambudripad, B.A. (Hons.) (Vacant.) |

Physics Department

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Professor | .. Mr. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A. |
| Assistant Professors | .. { Mr. V. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, M.A. ,, M. S. Rama Ayyar, M.A., L.T. ,, R. Srinivasachari, M.A. ,, K. Krishna Pillai, B.A. (Hons.) ,, N. A. Nilakanta Ayyar, M.A. ,, M. V. Chacko, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Demonstrators | .. { T. T. Thomas, M.A. ,, K. M. Bijily, B.Sc. (Aligarh (Acting). ,, S. Seetharaman, B.A. (Hons.) ,, A. Cheriyan, B.A. (On probation). |

Chemistry Department

| | | |
|----------------------|----|--|
| Professor | .. | { Dr. K. L. Moudgill, M.A. (<i>Contab.</i>), D.Sc. (Glasgow), F.I.C. (London), |
| Assistant Professors | .. | { Mr. K. R. Krishna Ayyar, M.A. ,, K. Seetharama Ayyar, M.A. ,, V. S. Krishna Ayyar, B.A. ,, A. Narayanan Poti, M.A. ,, A. Venkatachalam Ayyar, M.A. |
| Demonstrators | .. | { ,, Ittyerah Joseph, B.A. (<i>Probation</i>) ,, V. Venkatachalam Ayyar, B.A. (<i>Probation</i>). ,, E. T. Mathew, B.A. (<i>Probation</i>). |

Natural Science Department

| | | |
|----------------------|----|---|
| Professor | .. | { Mr. J. Pryde, M.A., B.Sc. (Edinburgh), F.L.S. |
| Assistant Professors | .. | { ,, K. S. Padmanabha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. (Natural Science). ,, T. K. Koshy, M.A. (Botany). ,, J. E. Chelladurai, M.A. (Zoology). |
| Demonstrators | .. | { ,, J. Srinivasan, M.A. (Botany). ,, Eapen Ittyerah, M.A. (Zoology) ,, Vacant (Botany). |

Languages Department

| | | |
|------------------|----|--|
| Malayalam Tutor | .. | { Mr. A. Krishna Pisharoti (<i>On other duty</i>). ,, K. Gopa Varma, B.A. (Hons.) (S.P.T. Tutor). |
| Sanskrit Pandit | .. | .. N. Gopala Pillai, B.A. |
| Tamil Pandit | .. | .. C. Pandirukai Perumal Mudaliar, B.A., B.L. |
| Malayalam Pandit | .. | .. N. Kunjuraman Pillai, B.A., B.L. |

(53) Trivandrum, Maharaja's College for Women

This institution, originally a school for Christian girls, was taken over, reorganized and opened to all castes by the Travancore Government in 1864, from which date it was known as the Sircar Girls' School. It was recognized as a High School by the University of Madras in 1890. In 1895 it was reorganized with an increased staff under the name of H. H. the Maharaja's High School for Girls, and on the institution being affiliated as a second-grade college in January, 1897, the designation was changed to H. H. the Maharaja's College for Girls. Training classes for teachers were opened in January, 1904, and continued to be attached to the College till the end of 1920, when they were separated from the College and accommodated in a building of their own. In June, 1921, the High School also was separated from the College, and now the College works alone under its new name, H. H. the Maharaja's College for Women. The present buildings were occupied in June 1923.

The College is affiliated in all the Groups of the Intermediate Courses (I, II and III). It was raised to First Grade from the beginning of the Academic year 1928-29 and is further affiliated in Groups v (A) and vi (c) of the B.A. Pass course.

| CLASS | Group | No. of students | Fee rate per annum | Library fee per annum | Athletic fee per annum |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Junior Intermediate.. | i .. | 16 | RS. 42 | RS. 2 | RS. 2 |
| | ii .. | 23 | | | |
| | iii .. | 18 | | | |
| Senior Intermediate .. | i .. | 20 | } | | |
| | iii .. | 8 | | | |
| Junior B. A. .. | v-a .. | 17 | } | 2 | 2 |
| | v-c .. | 6 | | | |

Library.—The volumes now remaining in the College number 6,710. Additions are made every year. Some journals are also provided.

Hostel.—A hostel was opened in June, 1921, to accommodate 30 students. The Principal is the Warden.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| Lady Principal | .. | Miss D. H. Watts, B.A. (<i>On leave preparatory to retirement</i>). ,, E. C. Carrapiett, M.A., L.T. |
| English Professor | .. | ,, M. I. Rosemeyer, B.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Asst. ,, | .. | ,, E. Gomez, M.A. (<i>On leave</i>). Sri B. Anandavalli Amma, B.A. (Hons.) (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Lecturer (1) | .. | Sri B. Anandavalli Amma, B.A. (Hons.) (<i>On other duty</i>). Sri K. Easwari Amma, M.A., L.T. (<i>Acting</i>). |
| (2) | .. | Miss Daisy Mutunayagam, B.A. (Hons.) (<i>On other duty</i>). ,, Margaret Paulose, B.A. (Hons.) (<i>Acting</i>). |
| History Professor | .. | Mr. A. Narayanan Tampi, B.A. (Oxon), <i>Bar-at-law</i> (Inner Temple), Diploma in Education (Oxford) (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Asst. ,, | .. | Miss Anna Nidiri, M.A. |
| Lecturer (1) | .. | Sri C. Rukmini Amma, B.A. (Hons.) |
| (2) | .. | Sri K. Sarada Amma, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Logic Lecturer | .. | Miss E. T. Rebecca, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Physics ,, | .. | Mr. P. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.). ,, J. Fenn, B.Sc. (Hons.) |
| Chemistry ,, | .. | ,, J. Fenn, B.Sc. (Hons.) |
| Physics and Chemistry | Demonstrator. | Miss Mary John, B.A. |
| Mathematics Lecturer | .. | ,, K. C. Annamma, B.A. (Hons.) |
| Natural Science Lecturer | .. | Mr. A. P. Mathew, M.A. |
| Malayalam Lecturer | .. | Sri K. Moonakshi Amma, M.A. |
| ' ,, Pundit | .. | Mr. C. P. Parameswaran Pillai. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Tamil Pundit | .. Mr. S. Desivnayagam Pillai. |
| Sanskrit Lecturer | .. Sri V. K. Karthiayani Amma, B.A. ¹ (Hons) |
| „ Pundit | .. Miss T. J. Ponnamma, B.A. |
| French Lecturer | .. Miss Laura Noe, B.A., L.T. |
| Physical Education | .. „ F. Watts (<i>On leave</i>). |
| | .. „ F. deNetto (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Librarian | .. Mrs. S. Rajammal (<i>Acting</i>). |

(54) Hyderabad, Nizam College.

Vide No. 37 on page No. 99.

FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE

(55) Agricultural College, Coimbatore

The Agricultural College at Coimbatore is the successor of the old School of Agriculture which was attached to the Experimental Farm at Saidapet in 1876. By the opening of that school Madras led the way in the inauguration of Agricultural Education which has since been followed by other Provinces. Several changes were made in the Saidapet College, notably in 1886 when the Madras Technical Education Scheme came into force, and again in 1890 when teaching was confined to the course leading to the Diploma in Agriculture and the Director of Agriculture was given some voice in the management which had previously been in the hands of the Director of Public Instruction. From 1902-04 the whole future of Agricultural Education was considered in detail and it was decided to found an institution worthy of the prominent place Madras had always taken in this cause. Coimbatore was chosen as the site and the foundation-stone of the present College was laid in 1906 by His Excellency Sir Arthur Lawley who afterwards opened the building on July 14, 1909, one year after the first batch of students had been admitted.

The College is a residential institution, all students being required to live in the Hostel. It is very well equipped with class-rooms, laboratories and library and possesses a farm of about 500 acres on which practical instruction is given. The courses, which have been varied to some extent in past years, have now been arranged as given below in view of the recent affiliation of the College to the Madras University and the institution of the University Degree of B.Sc. in Agriculture.

The course extends over a period of three years and leads up to the Degree of Bachelor of Science (Agriculture) of the Madras University. Candidates must have passed completely the Intermediate in Arts and Science Examination of the Madras University and should be qualified in Group i or ii thereof. The last date for the receipt of entrance applications is June 15, and students assemble on July 1.

Tuition is free to all students from the Madras Presidency and Coorg and the Hostel boarding expenses are very moderate. Six scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem are offered by Government to students entering the Degree Course and these are awarded as follows:—(1) Two scholarships to students from the Depressed classes, (2) one scholarship to a deserving Muhammadan student, (3) two scholarships to poor and deserving students, irrespective of the community to which they belong, provided that they come from families actually engaged in Agriculture, (4) one scholarship to the best student of the first year class, the scholarship being

given at the commencement of his second year. A private scholarship, 'The Pentland Scholarship' of the value of Rs. 110 per year, tenable for up to three years, may be awarded to a first year student from British Malabar of decided ability, especially if he requires financial assistance. Various prizes are awarded annually, particulars of which will be found in the College Calendar.

There are at present 41 students in class I, 40 in class II and 42 in class III.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Principal | .. M.R.Ry. C. Tadulingam Avl., F.L.S., I.A.S. |
| Vice-Principal | .. „ P. H. Rama Reddi Garu, M.A., B.Sc. |

Agriculture

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Lecturer | M.R.Ry. T. V. Rajagopala Acharya Avl., D.A. |
| Assistant Lecturers | .. { „ V. Muthuswami Ayyar Avl., D.A. |
| | .. { „ S. Narayana Ayya Avl., L. Ag. |
| | .. { „ M. Viraraghava Rao, L. Ag. |
| | .. { „ S. V. Doraiswami Ayyar, B.A., B. Sc. Ag. |

Agricultural Botany

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Lecturer | M.R.Ry. P. S. Jivanna Rao Avl., M.A. |
| Assistant Lecturers | .. { „ S. N. Chandrasekara Ayyar Avl., M.A. |
| | .. { „ T. S. Ramakrishna Ayyar, M.A. |

Agricultural Chemistry

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Lecturer | M.R.Ry. H. Shiva Rao Avl., B.Sc. (Allahabad), A.I.C., Dip. Agri. |
| Assistant Lecturers | .. { „ M. Rajagopala Ayyar Avl., B.A. (Hons). |
| | .. { „ C. Narasimha Acharya, B.A. |

Agricultural Zoology

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Lecturer | .. M.R.Ry. T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar, B.A. F.F.S., F.Z.S. |
| Assistant Lecturer | .. „ P. N. Krishna Ayyar Avl., B.A. |

Agricultural Engineering

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lecturer | M.R.Ry. C. Narasimha Ayyangar Avl. |
| Assistant Lecturer | Vacant. |

Animal Hygiene

| | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Lecturer | .. M.R.Ry. A. M. Richards, G.B.V.C. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|

FACULTY OF TEACHING

(56) Trivandrum, Training College

(Affiliated in 1910)

The Government Normal School was founded in 1895. The present institution took over the work of the Normal School and was opened as the Trivandrum Training College for Teachers on June 19, 1911.

Graduates are prepared for the L.T. Examination of the Madras University. Undergraduates, in which class are included those who have passed the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University or the Secondary School-leaving Certificate Examination of the Madras Government or of a Native State of Southern India, who are eligible for service as teachers in the State, are trained as teachers for the Third Form Middle Schools of Travancore.

Graduates and undergraduates undergo training during one year.

The strength of the L.T. and undergraduate section is fixed at fifty each, and ten places in each are reserved for women students.

The strength of the College during the current Academic year is given below :—

| | | | | | |
|------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| L.T. Class | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| U.G. Class | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 |

Fees.—The following rates of fees are levied for training :—

| | | | | |
|---------------|----|----|----|----------------|
| | | | | RS. |
| Graduates | .. | .. | .. | 150 per annum. |
| Non-graduates | .. | .. | .. | 60 „ |

Stipends.—Teachers from Departmental Schools are treated, when under training, as on deputation and given their substantive pay. All teachers sent for training from departmental schools are bound to serve the Travancore Government for a period of at least five years after their period of training. Teachers from recognized private schools in Travancore or from the Cochbin State are admitted for training on payment of full fees. If the Manager of a recognized school in Travancore sends a teacher for training and pays him a monthly stipend, he can draw grant equal to one-half of the stipend actually paid by him, subject to a maximum of Rs. 25 per mensem in the case of each graduate and Rs. 12-8-0 per mensem in the case of each non-graduate.

There is attached to the College a library containing about 9,181 books of educational and general interest. The students and the staff of the college have the use of the Educational Bureau and Museum, of which the Principal is *ex-officio* the Head. It has a Librarian, who is a B.A. L.T., and contains over 15,000 books, which are lent to *bona-fide* teachers in the state.

A Hostel for 32 students has been opened with the Principal as Warden *ex-officio* and a Lecturer as Deputy Warden.

The Shastvabdapurthy Gold Medal founded in honor of the 60th birthday of H.H. the late Maharaja of Travancore is given every year to the student of the college who obtains the highest number of marks in the L.T. examination.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal and Warden of College Hostel | .. { Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, M.A., F.R. Hist. S., F.E.S., Itihasacharya. |
| Vice-Principal and Lecturer in Natural Science. | Mr. K. P. Ukandan Unni Nayar, M.A., L.T. F. Ent. S. |
| Lecturer in Physical Science.. | .. P. A. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Mathematics .. | Mr. N. Kuppusami Ayyangar, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in Geography and Child Study. | Mrs. Elizabeth Devasikhamani, B.A., L.T. |
| Lecturers in English and Education. | { Mr. D. Jivanayakam, M.A., L.T., and .. P. G. Sadasivan, M.A., L.T. |
| Lecturer in History .. | Mr. C. S. Balakrishna Warr ier, M.A., L.T. |
| Senior Lecturer in Manual Training. .. | .. U. Srinivasa Kukillaya, B.A. |
| Junior Lecturer in Manual Training. | .. K. R. Harihara Ayyar, B.A., L.T. |
| Headmaster of Practising High School. | .. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, M.A., L.T. |
| Drill Instructor .. | .. Vacant. |
| Drawing Master .. | .. M. Punniakoti Naicker. |
| Head Clerk .. | .. K. Sankaranarayana Ayyar. |
| Deputy Warden of College Hostel. | ..D. Jivanayakam, M.A., L.T. |
| Educational Bureau and Museum Librarian. | .. W. Mathew, B.A., L.T. |

FACULTY OF LAW

(57) Trivandrum Maharaja's Law College

In 1894 the Trivandrum Law class, which was opened in 1875 and affiliated to the University, was raised to the status of a college. It is intended to afford instruction to students preparing for the M.L. and B.L. Degree Examinations of the Madras University and the Pleadership, Civil and Criminal Special Tests, and such other examinations in Law as have been or may hereafter be instituted by the Travancore Government. In June, 1902, the old rules regulating the constitution and working of the Law College were revised by His Highness the Maharaja's Government by which the general management of the college was vested in the Principal subject to the control of the Dewan, the Law College Council being thus abolished. In January, 1909, a slight modification was made by placing the Law College under the Director of Public Instruction. This arrangement was subsequently altered when in April, 1910, it was

finally placed under the control of the High Court. The Law College, it may be noted, is the only self-supporting educational institution in Travancore. The rules of the Madras Law College have, with very slight alterations, been adopted in the institution. The curriculum for B.L. students is that laid down by the University regulations.

| STUDENTS | | FEES | |
|------------|--------|-------|-----------|
| | | RS. | |
| B.L. class | .. 226 | .. 42 | per term. |
| F.L. class | .. 156 | .. 36 | .. |

Three prizes are awarded annually. The 'Cullen Prize' of Rs. 50 to the Travancore student who passes highest in the M.L. Examination, and if there are no M.L.'s to the student who passes highest at the B.L. Examination; the 'Sadasivan Pillai Law Prize' of Rs. 40 to the student who, being a subject of His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, passes highest at the examination for the degree of Master of Laws or Bachelor of Laws of the University, and who does not get the Cullen Law Prize, preference being given to the candidate who passes the M.L. Degree Examination when there are both B.L. and M.L. candidates in the same year, and 'Mr. Justice Muthunayagam Memorial Prize' of books for the amount accruing as interest from the fund, awarded annually to the first year student of the Trivandrum Law College, who, appearing for the F.L. examination of the Madras University held immediately after the completion by him of the F.L. course, passes highest in that examination from the College.

There are at present about 2,700 volumes in the library. The Government have sanctioned an annual grant of Rs. 2,500 for the library.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---|
| Principal | .. | Mr. E. J. John, B.A., B.L. |
| Senior Professors | .. { | .. M. K. Govinda Pillai, B.A., B.L. |
| | | .. M. K. Narayana Pillai, B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law</i> . |
| Junior Professors | .. { | .. Pathrose Mathai, M.A., B.L. |
| | | .. M. R. Venkatarama Ayyar, B.A., B.L. |
| | | .. E. Subrahmani Ayyar, M.A., M.L. |
| | | .. T. K. Velu Pillai, B.A., B.L. |
| | | .. P. P. John, B.A., B.L. |
| | | .. S. Atchutha Varier, B.A., B.L. |
| | | .. U. Padmanabha Kokilaya, M.A., B.L. |
| Lecturer, Medical Jurisprudence. | .. | .. N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B.A., B.L. (also Warden, Law College Hostel). |
| | | .. A. M. Jacob, B.A., M.B., C.M. (Madras.) |

The college will be closed for the midsummer holidays from April to June and also for Christmas.

Attached to the college is a caste Hindu Vegetarian Hostel which was opened with effect from August 17, 1919. The Hostel finds accommodation for fifty students. The members share the actual boarding expenses among themselves rateably. A Junior Professor is also the warden of the hostel.

ORIENTAL TITLES INSTITUTIONS

(1) Chidambaram, Navalar's Tamil College

This Institution was founded in the year 1864 under the name of "Saiva Prakasa Vidyasala" by the famous Tamil scholar and philanthropist of Jaffna, Arumukha Navalar, with the object of giving instruction in Tamil Literature and Saiva Philosophy and was maintained at the outset with the aid of some private donations and latterly solely from the sale proceeds of the Tamil Publications of the founder.

Some 42 years ago the Primary Department of the Institution was organized in accordance with the Rules of the Educational Department and began to receive aid from public funds. In the year 1920 Sanskrit learning was also added along with the other subjects by the kind permission of the Departmental Authorities, and the Elementary Section by the name 'Saiva Prakasa Vidyasala' is maintaining a high level of efficiency in Tamil along with the other subjects so as to help the Advanced course of this Institution.

In March 1915 it was raised to a college and since then students are being trained for the Vidwan Examination with Tamil and Sanskrit as co-ordinate languages. It has been at present affiliated to the University of Madras in the Vidwan group with Tamil as the main language and Sanskrit as subsidiary language with effect from July 1923.

Below the college course of four years' study there is also an advanced course attached to the college. Besides the Sanskrit subjects the pupils receive instruction in Advanced Tamil Grammar, Higher works of Tamil Literature, Composition, Saiva Philosophy and Thevaram so as to comprehend most of the higher works of Tamil Literature. This grounding in Higher Tamil along with Sanskrit is imparted only in this Institution in order to fulfil the object of the founder—Arumukha Navalar. It provides instruction for the Entrance Test to Vidwan Course (Tamil—Main) Examination.

In the College department instruction is given in Tamil and Sanskrit Literature and students are being trained for the Vidwan Examination (with Tamil as the main language and Sanskrit as subsidiary language) under the Oriental Titles Examination Scheme.

Instruction is free and some scholarships are given in the College department by the Management under the name of Navalar's Scholarships. The Institution as a whole is now maintained from the proceeds of the landed property aided by two annual grants from public funds.

The college is accommodated in a large and spacious building of its own constructed in the year 1910 at a cost of more than Rs. 18,000 and it is provided with an endowment of Rs. 15,000 which fetches an annual income of about Rs. 600. The Library of the College contains Tamil, Sanskrit and English books and some manuscripts.

| CLASS | First year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|--------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Vidwan | 3 | 3 | .. | 2 |

STAFF

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | M.R.Ry. M. K. Velupillai Avl. (from Jaffna). |
| | | { The Principal. |
| | | { M.R.Ry. S. Jagannatha Ayyar Avl. (Jaffna Oriental Studies Examn.) |
| Lecturers in Tamil | .. | { .. N. Krishnamurthy Aiyar Avl. (Vidvan Sanskrit and Tamil). |
| | | { .. T. K. Rajasekaran Avl., B.A. (Hons.) (Part Time : Special Lectures). |
| Lecturer in Language and Literature. | | { .. N. Venkatesa Ayyar Avl. |
| Lecturer in Sanskrit | .. | { .. Sri Pandiaraja Sastri Avl. |

The teaching staff of the Advanced School Department consists of three Pandits, two for teaching Tamil subjects and one for Sanskrit.

(2) Sri Minakshi Tamil College, Chidambaram

This College owes its existence to the munificence of the Hon'ble Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiar, Kt., who opened it in July 1924. The College at present is situated in the South Car Street, Chidambaram, in a rented building. Students are trained for the Vidwan Examination with Tamil as the main language and Sanskrit as the subsidiary under the Oriental Titles Examination Scheme.

Strength.

There were 14 students on the rolls distributed as follows :—

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Entrance | 10 |
| Vidwan Preliminary 1st | 12 |
| 2nd | 9 |
| 1st | 8 |
| 2nd | 5 |

Instruction is free and scholarships of Rs. 10 each to the first and second year Vidwan students, and Rs. 15 each to the third and fourth year Vidwan students are also given by the management.

STAFF

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|
| Acting Principal | .. | M.R.Ry. S. Ponnathuvar Avl. |
| | | { .. Kandasamiar Avl. |
| Asst. Professor in Tamil | .. | { .. S. Arunachala Desikar Avl. Second class trained Pandit. |
| | | { .. Purushothama Naidu Avl. |
| Part-time Sanskrit Professor | .. | Brahmasri R. Guruswami Sastri Avl., a trained Siromani (Vyakarana and Vedanta). |
| Correspondent | .. | M.R.Ry. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri Avl., M.A., Principal, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram. |

(3) Sri Minakshi Sanskrit College, Chidambaram

The institution owes its existence to the munificence of the Hon'ble Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiar, *KL*, who founded it in June 1924. At present the college is situated in a rented building in the East Car Street, Chidambaram.

The College is affiliated to the University of Madras in (1) *Adwaita Vedanta*, (2) *Vyakarana*, (3) *Sahitya* branches of the *Siromani* Examination, and offers facilities for taking up post *Siromani* courses also.

Instruction is free and scholarships are also given to the students by the management. The Government awards two scholarships of the value of *Ra.* 10 and 9. The students have also appeared and passed at the *Mysore*, *Puducottah* *Dusrah Pandit's* Examination and the *Trichy* and *Chidambaram Adwaita Sabha* Examinations. Nine Students were sent for the *Oriental Title Examination 'Preliminary'* and Nine students were sent to *Final Examinations* during *March 1928* and all of them came out successful, of this one came out in the 1st class, four in the second class and the rest in the 3rd class. Attached to the College there is a *Students' Literary Association* named the "*Chidvilasini Sabha*." The College is provided with a good library. A house has also been arranged for the residence of the students. Three of the College Lecturers have sent for the additional branches of the *Siromani Examinations* during *March 1928*. Two of them came out successful in the 2nd class and one came out successful in the preliminary.

Strength. —The number of students attending the various classes is 23.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Vedanta Preliminary | 4 | Vedanta Final | 3 |
| Sahitya Preliminary | 4 | Sahitya Final | 3 |
| Vyakarana Preliminary | 3 | Vyakarana Final | 6 |

STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal and Professor of Vedanta, Vyakarana and Sahitya. | Brahmasri Mahamahopadhyaya Sastracharya Dandapaniswami Dikshitar <i>Avl.</i> |
| Lecturer in Sahitya .. | .. Anandatandava Dikshitar <i>Avl.</i> |
| Senior Lecturer in Vyakarana and Lecturer in Vedanta. | .. K. A. Sivaramakrishna Sastriar <i>Avl.</i> (<i>Vyakarana Vedanta Siromani</i>). |
| Asst. Lecturer in Vyakarana .. | .. K. Venkatarama Sastriar <i>Avl.</i> (<i>Vyakarana Siromani</i>) |
| Lecturer in Sahitya, History of Sanskrit Language and Literature and Comparative Philology. | .. P. Panchapagesa Sastriar (<i>Vyakarana-Sahitya Siromani</i> and holder of certificates of proficiency in <i>Literary Criticism, Comparative Philology and Philosophy</i> .) |
| Lecturer in Sahitya and Vyakarana | .. K. S. Narasimha Sastri (<i>Vyakarana-Sahitya Siromani</i>). |

(4) Kallidaikuruchi, The Vaidika Dharma Samvardhini Sanskrit College

History.—The institution was founded on the 10th of June 1917—thanks to the untiring energy and disinterested earnestness of Mr. S. V. Ramamurthy, I.C.S., the late Sub-Divisional Officer of Shermadevi, to whose efforts the institution owes its present position. At the beginning it was under the management of the Shermadevi Taluk Board, the public of Kallidaikuruchi helping the Board with decent contributions. Finding it impossible to meet the expenses of the College, the Board refused to maintain the institution. So on the 1st of May, 1919, a committee of nine members, mostly belonging to the village of Kallidaikuruchi, took up the management of the College. Consequent upon the refusal of the Board the College was named 'The V. D. S. Sanskrit College' which, under the Board's management, went by the name of 'The Board Sanskrit College.'

Building.—The College is now situated in a terraced building built of stone on the right bank of the river Thamraparni opposite to the bathing ghat, Ambasamudram. The building with its site is with the mahajanais of Kallidaikuruchi and is given free for Sanskrit learning. The site of the building is bounded on the south and west by paddy fields, by a mango grove on the east and the river on the north.

Education.—The College imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning, viz., in Veda and Vyakarana, Branches i and iv. Mimamsa and Vyakarana of the Siromani Course of examination for Oriental Titles have been approved by the University of Madras in November, 1919. The present strength of the College is about sixty-three made up of 12 in the College, 29 in the High School, and 22 in the Elementary. The novel feature of the College is that education is free—not to speak of free boarding and lodging.

Boarding.—About six students are free boarders and a building has been rented for their lodging.

Scholarships.—Government award scholarships annually to deserving students as judged by the results of the annual examination according to the following scale, viz., Rs. 10 in the fourth year class, Rs. 9 in the third year class, Rs. 8 in the second year class, Rs. 7 in the first year class, and Rs. 2 and Rs. 3 in the High School department.

Library.—There is a library consisting of various sections containing in all 564 volumes which is every year growing in size. Attached to the College there is a debating society by name 'Samskrutha Vani Samvardhini Sabha' for the pupils which holds its meetings twice in a month. The Sabha is supplied with journals and dailies in Sanskrit and Tamil maintained out of subscriptions from the staff and students.

Finance.—The College is financed both by the Managing Committee and the Government. The main portion is contributed by the Correspondent.

| CLASS | | | | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|-----------|----|----|----|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mimamsa | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vyakarana | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| President | .. | Mr. R. S. A. Lakshmana Aiyar. |
| Correspondent and Secretary | .. | „ S. S. Sankara Aiyar. |
| Member | .. | „ S. V. Ramah Aiyar. |

STAFF

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--|
| Principal and Professor of Vyakarana. | | Brahma Sri A. Sankara Sastrial. |
| Professor of Mimamsa | .. | „ A. Gopala Ayyangar (Siromani). |
| Asst. Professor of Vyakarana. | .. | „ N. Sankararama Sastrial (Siromani). |
| Professor of Comparative Philology. | .. | „ T. V. Srikanta Sastrial (Siromani with Proficiency). |
| Assistant Professor | .. | „ N. Gopalakrishna Sastrial (Siromani). |
| Asst. Pandit | .. | „ K. V. Harihara Sularhmaniam Sastrial (Siromani). |
| „ | .. | „ K. V. Ramakrishna Sastrial (Siromani). |
| Vedic and General Pandit | .. | „ Yegna Ganapadyal. |
| English Assistant | .. | Mr. G. Y. Sankara Aiyar (Trained). |

(5) Shrimath Bhuvanendra Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Shri Srinivas Ashram, Karkal

This institution came into existence on the advice of the late very much revered Srimat Bhuvanendra Thirtha Swami of Kasi Mutt and was made possible by the liberal endowments left by Kukkundur Anantha Padmanabha Kamath for spreading Sanskrit Education in Karkal. In its infancy the school could boast of having produced famous Pandits and Astrologers, but subsequently owing to the inroad of Western thoughts and ideas, the importance of Sanskrit education was not so deeply felt and the institution dragged on a slumbering existence for some more years. Lately with the change in the methods of teaching as well as in the subjects taught, by which English and other subjects were introduced in the syllabus, the school has been once again established on modern lines and this useful combination of Eastern and Western methods of teaching continue to be a source of attraction and utility.

With the institution of the Oriental Titles Examination of the Madras University, the school attained a still higher status and classes were gradually opened for the instruction of the student in higher Sanskrit studies.

The Mahavidyalaya is at present located in the commodious Hall erected in the spacious grounds of Sri Srinivas Ashram, Karkal. The College students reside in the Ashram itself, where their boarding and lodging arrangements are carefully looked after by the Superintendent of the Ashram. Great stress is laid on the daily duties of the Brahma-ches in the Ashram and in this respect the Ancient Hindu Ideal is followed with advantage.

The management of the Vidyalaya vests in M.R.Ry. K. Subraya Kamath A/L, the son of the original donor. Mr. K. P. Kamath, M.A. (Hons.) L.T. B.L., is the Honorary Principal and Correspondent of the institution.

Attached to the college there is an Ayurvedic Dispensary under an able physician well-versed in the Ayurvedic system of medicine. The Preparation Department of the Ayurvedic Dispensary provides facilities for the Practical Training of such boys as would like to take up the Subject of Ayurveda which will be shortly introduced in the college curriculum. Spinning, weaving and tailoring have been introduced and carpentry and smithy will be introduced as funds permit. The vast plots in front and behind the college hall have been levelled down for Agricultural and Horticultural purposes. Instruction in these branches is also imparted. Typo-writing also has been introduced. The ideal before the management is to train up the boys to grow spiritually, morally, physically and intellectually strong and to help them to carve out an independent and honourable career for themselves.

The college is at present approved by the University for the Sahitya Siromani Branches Jyotisha and Ayurveda. Education has been made free in all classes. There is a public library attached to the college and it contains 3,652 volumes.

The number of students in the whole Institution for the academic year 1928-29 is as follows :—

| Elementary | | | | Strength in | | | | | | Ayurveda Siromani | | Total |
|------------|----|-----|----|-------------|----|-----|----|------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------|
| | | | | Advanced | | | | Sahitya Siromani | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV | I | II | I | II | .. |
| 37 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 16 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 108 |
| 37 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 16 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 108 |

STAFF

1. Mr. K. P. Kamath, M.A. (Hons.), Lat. Honorary Principal, Lecturer in English and Comparative Philology.
2. „ K. Kodanda Ram Joisy, F.A. (Trained), Lecturer in Jyotisha, Superintendent of the Ashram.
3. „ K. Vasudeva Kini, B.A., Headmaster, School Department, Teacher in English and Arithmetic.
4. „ K. Srinivasa Hegde, S.S.L.C. (Trained), Headmaster, Sanskrit Elementary School, Teacher in English and Arithmetic.
5. „ K. Venkatesh Bhat, Sahitya Siromani, Lecturer in Advanced and College Classes.
6. „ K. Srinivas Udapa, Vyakarna Siromani, Lecturer in Advanced and College Classes.
7. „ K. Laxuman Bhat (Private Study) Junior Sanskrit Pandit, Teacher, Sanskrit Elementary School.

8. Mr. K. Srinivas Shenai, Higher Elementary Grade (Government Certificate in L. Type-writing), Teacher in Kanarese, History and Geography, School Department, and Type-writing Instructor.
9. .. A. Srinivasa Pai, Vocational Instructor (Tailoring, Drawing and Rattan work).
10. .. K. Rama Bhat, Instructor in Karmanga.

(6) Madras, The Madras Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastri Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore

The institution was founded in February, 1906, by the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L., C.S.I., who was for some time a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras and later a member of the Executive Council of His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

The institution imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning. Veda and Vedanta and is approved by the University of Madras in Branches I, II and V (Minamsa, Vedanta Adwaita and Sahitya) of the Siromani Course and the examination for Oriental Titles.

Students receiving instruction in the institution number thirty and no fee is levied from them.

The management of the institution is in the hands of a Committee consisting of five members, Sir P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., being the President.

The college has a capital of Rs. 87,000 of which a sum of Rs. 50,000 is the endowment made by the founder, Rs. 5,000 by the Hon. Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., and Rs. 20,000 by the late Mr. S. A. Swaminatha Sastri Avl., B.A., B.L.

These amounts are invested on mortgage of immoveable property. The expenses of the college are met from the interest on the capital and from the grant which the Government annually make.

A hostel called the "Balambal Hostel" is attached to the college and the expenses are met from the interest on the above-mentioned capital. Twenty-nine students are fed in the hostel free of charge. One student is given monthly stipend. One is self-supporting.

There is a library attached to the college and it contains 2,582 volumes of books in Sanskrit, English and Tamil.

Thirty-one students receiving instruction are distributed as follows :—

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year | Total |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Mimamsa Branch .. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Vedanta .. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Proficiency in Oriental Learning— Indian Philosophy in relation to Western Philosophy and Hindu Law and Jurisprudence .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sahitya .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |

TEACHING STAFF

| | |
|--|---|
| Principal | .. Mr. K. S. Krishna Sastri. |
| Professor | .. „ R. Subrahmania Sastri (Mimamsa Visarada). |
| „ | .. „ T. V. Ramechandra Dikshit (Vedanta Siromani— Advaita). |
| „ | .. „ P. R. Sivasubrahmania Sastri (Panditha Pravara, Vedanta Visarada). |
| „ | .. „ K. A. Lakshmana Sastri (Vedanta Visarada). |
| Professor of English, History (Vacant.) of Sanskrit Literature and Philology. | |
| Ag. Asst. Professor of English .. | Mr. N. Aiyaswami Sastri (Mimamsa Siromani). |

(7) Venkataramana Dispensary and Medical School, Mylapore.

(Approved as qualified to provide instruction in Siromani Branch VII Ayurveda).

* * * *

(8) Madura, Rameswaram Devasthanam Patasala

This institution was started in September, 1915, under a scheme sanctioned by the High Court of Judicature, Madras, in their order, dated 30th April, 1915, on Appeal Suit No. 31 of 1912. The object is to preserve the ancient Sastraic learning and to train pandits for the profession of purohits and priests. It is also intended to give instruction in Agama Sastra to Archakas and to equip the pandits with a knowledge particularly of the mantras relating to domestic ceremonies. The institution is being maintained and conducted in accordance with the ideals and

traditions propounded by the ancient Hindu Law-givers. It is practically a Gurukula providing free meals and accommodation to the poor and deserving scholars possessing aptitude for the study of Sanskrit. Instruction is given also in English and Tamil, so as to make the products of the Patasala useful citizens and competent preachers to expound the principles underlying the various stages of Hindu religion as well as the ideals under which the temple-worship came into existence and considered as an essential feature of Hindu religion. Tamil is the medium of instruction in the lower classes and Sanskrit in the advanced sections.

It is maintained from an annual contribution of Rs. 12,000 from the Rameswaram Devasthanam revenues sanctioned by the Subordinate Court of Ramnad. The institution is conducted by a staff of pandits with a Master or Bachelor of Arts in Sanskrit as Principal under the guidance of an Advisory Board of three learned gentlemen appointed by the Subordinate Court of Ramnad. The general management is vested under the scheme in a Committee of five gentlemen empowered to administer the Rameswaram Devasthanam revenues and to control its affairs.

The special feature of the Patasala consists in the performance of Samidadhana after Sandhya both in the mornings and evenings and of Suryanamaskaram in addition to religious instruction.

Library.—There are at present 1,289 printed books and 413 manuscripts.

Literary Association.—There is a students' association known as Satsabha, where specialists are invited now and then to deliver lectures on Vedic and classical subjects.

The institution has been approved by the University of Madras for Branch IV—Vyakarana, Branch V—Shitya, and Vidwan (Tamil and Sanskrit). All facilities are given to scholars desiring to undergo a complete course in accordance with the ancient method in Vyakarana and Tarka. All the Sastra students are also being trained in the art of teaching the elementary portions of their respective subjects for the lower classes under the supervision of the respective professors. M.R.Ry. T. C. Srinivasa Aiyangar Avl., B.A., B.L. and M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Khajana Venkoba Rao Avl. and M.R.Ry. A. Lakshminarayana Aiyar Avl., B.A. B.L., have provided an endowment for holding special classes in Yajur and Rik and Sama Vedas as optional subjects and the Trustees of Yateendrooloo Chettiar's Charities have sanctioned the institution of special classes in Prabandham (with meaning) for Sri Vaishnava students.

| CLASS | | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Siromani (Branch IV) | .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. |
| Vidwan (Tamil and Sanskrit) | .. .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. |

STAFF

| | |
|--|---|
| Principal and Lecturer on History of Sanskrit Language and History of Sanskrit Literature. | M.R.Ry. V. S. Ramaswami Sastrial, B.A., B.L. |
| Senior Professor of Grammar .. | Brahma Sri S. Ramasubba Sastrial. |
| Professor of Tamil Language and Literature. | „ T. N. Appan Ayyangar. |
| Professor of Veda and Dharma-sastra. | „ V. Sitarama Sastrial. |
| Junior Vyakarana Professor | „ K. S. Krishnamoorthy Sastri, Vyakarana Siro-mani. |
| Professor of Tarka .. | „ S. S. Srinivasagopalacharyar, Nyaya Sironani. |
| Assistant Professor of Grammar and Literature. | „ G. E. Venkatarama Ghanapati. |
| Librarian and Pandit .. | „ M. Venkatakrishna Sastrial. |
| Rig Veda Pandit .. | „ Mahadeva Ganapati. |
| Yajur Veda Pandit .. | „ Gopalacharya Ghanapati. |
| Sama Veda Pandit .. | „ Yagnaswami Sreowthy. |
| Prabandham Pandit .. | „ Raghava Ayyangar. |

(9) 'Jamai Darus-Salam' Omerabad.

The institution was founded on 6th of December 1924, by K. Hajee Mohamed Omer Sahib, Managing Partner of Koshan N. M. A. Carim Oomer Company under the style of:—'Madrasai Darus Salam.' The name has been subsequently changed to 'Jamai Darus Salam' as per resolutions passed by the General body on the 31st March, 1927. It is located in Omerabad, North Arcot District and run under the Presidentship of K. Hajee Mohamed Omer Saib assisted by the Secretary K. Mahomed Ismail Sahib and the Board of Trustees consisting of five Members as follows:—

1. Janab K. Hajee Mohamed Omer Sahib.
2. „ J. Hajee Abdul Karim Sahib.
3. „ K. Aboul Razack Sahib.
4. „ K. Mohamed Ismail Sahib.
5. „ K. Abdul Azeez Sahib.

The object of the institution is to impart education to pupils in Arabic, Parsi, Urdu with Compulsory English Education in higher degree as in Collegiate Course.

The Institution is maintained by funds, subscriptions and donations.

As for imparting education, well-educated and capable staff consisting of the following persons are appointed:—

1. Moulana Moulvi Abdul Wahab Sahib, Head-Master.
2. Moulvi Mahomed Osman Sahib.
3. C. A. Safar Hussain Sahib.
4. Abdulla Sheriff Sahib.
5. Mahadi Mirja Azeez Sahib—English lecturer.

} Lecturers.

There are about 70 students receiving education in the above institution at present. As the institution is run on residential college lines, there is a hostel attached to it, where students are given boarding and lodging free, apart from attending to their personal wants. The institution enrolls students free, and does not receive any fees for giving them education.

For the recreation of the students, out-door games, such as Tennis, foot-ball, etc., are provided for.

The pupils are supplied free by the institution the text books prescribed, and a library of books is maintained.

The construction of a big building for the institution and the attached hostel is going on, and about Rs. 20,000 has been spent till now towards the same. The construction is still in progress and the amount expended will be advised you after completion.

A Statement of the amount of expenditure for the year 1-4-1926 to 31-3-1927 is given below for your information :—

| | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Mess Account | .. | .. | 2,924 | 15 | 1 |
| Lodging and other maintenance exs. | .. | .. | 1,345 | 9 | 11 |
| Postage | .. | .. | 31 | 9 | 0 |
| Salaries of establishments | .. | .. | 3,294 | 8 | 0 |
| Total | .. | .. | 7,594 | 10 | 0 |

(10) Pattambi (Malabar), Central Sanskrit College

This institution owes its existence to its present Principal, Mr. Punnasari Nambi Nilakandha Sarma, who established it in 1889. From 1905-06 it received a grant of Rs. 130 per annum from the Government. In 1910 it was made the Model Sanskrit School of Malabar. It was approved by the University of Madras in the Vidwan Sanskrit and Malayalam course in 1911 and Malayalam—Sanskrit Course in 1922. Branch V of the Siromani course was added in 1918 and approved in 1920. The new Branches Jyotisha and Ayurveda of the Siromani course were added and approved in 1926. The original grant of Rs. 130 has since been raised to Rs. 2,112. The college is conducted by a Committee named Saraswathodyothi Samajam.

Strength.—The number of students attending the various classes (in June 1928) is as follows.—

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Vidwan (Sanskrit and Malayalam) | .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Siromani, Br. V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Do. Jyotisha | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | |
| Do. Ayurveda | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | |

Fees.—No fees are levied from the students except an entrance fee in all the classes. In the lowest Elementary class it is two annas and in the highest College class Rs. 8.

Scholarships.—Government award scholarships annually in the Vidwan and the Siromani classes to deserving students on the results of the annual examination according to the following scale, viz., Rs. 10 in the fourth year class; Rs. 9 in the third year class; Rs. 8 in the second year class; and Rs. 7 in the first year class. In addition to these, two other scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 5 each are awarded from the college funds.

Library.—There is a library attached to the college which contains 1377 volumes, to which yearly additions are made.

Boarding.—The college is open to all irrespective of caste or creed.

College Fund.—An appeal has been made to the generous public to subscribe for a fund proposed to be raised for the maintenance of the college. About Rs. 27,000 has already been promised, out of which Rs. 22,088 has been collected and properly secured.

Building.—The college is now located in a tiled building. A suitable building is proposed to be erected at a cost of Rs. 21,500 and the Government has sanctioned a building grant of half of the said amount. A portion of the proposed building is being constructed at the Principal's own expenses.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|---|----|--|
| Principal | .. | Brahma Sri Punnasseri Nambi Nilakandha Sarma Avl. |
| Lecturer in Sanskrit Language and Literature. | | M.R.Ry. N. Kunhi Rama Pathyar, B.A. |
| Professor of Sahitya and Vyakarana. | | Brahma S i M. P. Easwara Sastri Avl. (Sahitya and Vyakarana Siromani). |
| Professor of Nyaya and Mimamsa. | | Mr. K. V. Narayana Sastri (Nyaya Siromani). |
| Professor of Alankara | .. | „ N. Srinivasagopalacharyar. |
| Asst. Professor of Alankara | | „ P. Govindan Embrandiri (Sahitya Siromani). <i>On leave.</i> |
| Professor of Malayalam | { | „ T. C. Bhaskaran Moo-sad (Vidwan). <i>On leave.</i> |
| | | „ M. Madhavan Nair (<i>Acting</i>). |
| | | „ K. P. Narayanan Nambissan (Vidwan), (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Assistant Professor of Malayalam. | { | „ K. P. Narayanan Nambissan (Vidwan), (<i>On other duty</i>). |
| | | „ P. Raman Nambissan (Vidwan), (<i>Acting</i>). |
| Professor of Ayurveda | .. | „ M. V. Uzhuthra Variyar. |
| Professor of Jyotisha and Head Master of the School Dept. | | „ K. Karnan Nayar. |
| Assistant Professor of Jyotisha. | | „ A. Raman Marar. |

(11) Perdal (via Kasaragode), Mahajana Sanskrit College

This institution owes its existence to its late manager M.R.Ry. Khandige Shambhoo Bhattar, who established it in 1911. From 1912-13 it received a grant of Rs. 100 per annum from the Government. In 1920 it was recognized by the Syndicate as an approved institution in the Vidwan (Sanskrit and Kanarese) course. The original grant of Rs. 100 has since been raised to Rs. 1,112 in 1926-27. The college has a small fund collected by the caste-people of the abovenamed gentleman which was registered by the name of 'Havyaka Dravida Vidyabhi-wardhaka Sangha' in 1918. The college is now conducted by M.R.Ry. Khandige Ishwara Bhatta Avl. with the help of the staff.

Strength.—The number of students attending in Elementary, Advanced and Vidwan classes is 85 (Eighty five).

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Vidwan (Sanskrit and Kanarese) .. | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 |

Scholarships.—Government and the management award scholarships annually in the Advanced and Vidwan classes to deserving students on the results of the annual examination.

Library.—There is a library attached to the college which contains 561 volumes which yearly increases.

Boarding.—The college is open to all without distinction of caste or creed and boarding accommodations have been provided with due regard to caste scruples of the students.

College fund.—Out of the sum of Rs. 6,000 already promised about Rs. 3,000 has been collected and the net balance to the credit of the fund at the end of March, 1927, was Rs. 2,606-4-11. Necessary steps have been taken to collect what remains of the promised amount. Also an appeal is made to the generous public to make donations and endowments. At present the college is, to a great extent, maintained by the munificence of M.R.Ry. Khandige Ishwara Bhatta Avargal, the present manager.

Building.—The college is located in two suitable tiled buildings.

STAFF

| | |
|---|--|
| Principal and Vyakarana Prof. so. | M.R.Ry. P. Sankara Sastri Avl., Maho-padhyaya. |
| Lecturer in History of Sanskrit Language and Literature and Vyakarana | „ K. Krishna Sastri Avl. |
| Lecturer in English and in charge of General subjects and Kanarese composition. | „ Vyakarana Siromani, Proficient in Indo-European Philology. |
| Lecturer in Sahitya and Alankara | „ B. Narayana Bhat Avl., B.A. (Vidwan Prely.). |
| Senior Kanarese Pandit .. | „ U. Vishnu Bhat Avl., Sahitya Siromani. |
| | „ P. Krishnayya Avl. |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| Assistant Sahitya and Vyakaraṇa Pandit. | M.R.Ry. S. Venkappa Sarma | Avl., Vidvan. |
| Assistant Sahitya and Kanarese Pandit. | „ K. Laxminarayanayya | Avl., Vidvan |
| Sanskrit Assistant .. | „ A. Narayana Bhat. | |
| Kanarese and English Assistant | „ K. Narayan Bhat Avl. | |
| Sanskrit Assistant .. | „ P. Subrahmanya Sarma | Avl. |

(12) Harihara Sanskrit College, Puthucode

This institution was founded by the late Hon'ble Mr. Justice P. R. Sundara Aiyar with the object of providing education in Sanskrit to the people of Puthucode and the adjoining villages and it was approved by the University of Madras in 1911. A spacious building was erected for the College in 1914. In 1919 recognition was granted by the University for preparing students for the Nyaya, Vyakarana and Sahitya Siromani Examinations. Free education is given to the students. Sports and games also are provided for in the extensive grounds of the college.

The College Library contains about 600 volumes of standard Sanskrit literature. There is a Literary Society attached to the college under the name 'Samskrita Kutumba Chandrika Sabha.' The Principals and Professors are the President and Vice-Presidents of the Sabha respectively.

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Nyaya Siromani .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vyakarana .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sahitya .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

STAFF

| | |
|--|---|
| Manager | .. Mr. P. R. Rama Ayyar. |
| Correspondent | .. „ P. K. Ananthanarayana Sastri- gal. |
| Ag. Principal and Professor of Vyakarana and Sahitya. | Brahma Sri P. A. Krishna Sarma (Vyakarana Siromani). |
| Professor of Vyakarana | .. Mr. P. G. Subramania Sarma (Vya- karana Siromani). |
| Professor of Sahitya and Nyaya | .. „ P. K. Ananthanarayana Sastri-gal. |
| Professor of Sanskrit Language and Literature. | .. P. R. Srinivasa Sastri (Vya- karana Siromani with Certifi- cate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning). |
| English Teacher | .. „ P. V. Krishna Ayyar, S.S.L.C. |

**(13) Sree Ubhaya Vedanta Vardhani College
or
The Sanskrit College, Sriperumbudur**

1. This institution was founded in the year 1890 by one Sriman Bellamkonda Raghavachari, and it was recognised as a school by the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, in the year 1891. As the very name of the institution signifies, it was founded with a view to the advancement of Learning through the two channels provided for the purpose, namely, first, the knowledge of the Sanskrit Vedanta and second, that of the Tamil Vedanta or Dravidopanishad as it is called. The essence of the Sanskrit Vedanta Philosophy being altogether inaccessible to the mass, its spirit was revealed and communicated to the world through the medium of Tamil by the giant intellects who flourished in South India in the course of the last fifty centuries and more at a time when the centre of civilisation in India drifted its course from the north to the south. The great Satagopa Muni or Naminalwar, as he is known in Tamil, saw the light of Alwar Tirunagari, Tinnevely District, fifty centuries back and sang the whole Veda in Tamil, the Tiruvamoli being the very essence of the Sam Veda. It is evident the founder of the Institution aimed at nothing but the propagation of sound education by providing means for all-round culture at a place of historic interest, the birth-place of the World-Educator, Sri Ramanuja, whose ardent followers show in their lives the combination of rarest virtues reduced into practice and built on the firm foundation of plain living and high thinking.

2. This institution imparts instruction in the higher branches of Sanskrit learning. At present there are three courses, one for Nyaya, another for Vyakarna, and the other for Vedanta. There are also classes which prepare students for the collegiate course with suitable provision for Sanskrit studies and general subjects besides classes for Prabandham.

There is a Literary Society in which the students and Pandits freely take part very often ; it goes by the name of " Geervana Vani-Sanjeevini Sabha. "

3. This college has been approved by the University of Madras to impart instruction in Nyaya and Vyakarna of the Siromani Course of the Examination for Oriental Titles. This year 2 students, were presented for Vyakarna Siromani Final Examination and both of them got through the Examination, one in the 2nd class and the other in the 3rd class, only one out of two came out successful in the Vyakarna Siromani Preliminary Examination.

4. The College is provided with a fine building located at Moolaman-tapa Street, Sriperumbudur, with the temples and Embar Jeer Mattam on the northern side and the paddy fields on the southern side.

The late M.R.Ry. Singam Chetty Yatheenduru Chetty Garu had provided the institution with suitable buildings both for the College and the Hostel attached to it.

He had also provided in his will for payment of Rs. 1,000 per annum for the upkeep of the institution. The present Trustees contribute 12-8-0 per mensem to maintain one student in the Hostel.

5. Besides free instruction, provision is made for free boarding for 10 students and free lodging for an equal number. About 12 students are given monthly stipends from the College Funds and there are four scholarships from the Government of Rs. 23 in all.

6. The library consists of more than 820 volumes of valuable standard works in Sanskrit, Telugu and Tamil.

7. The management of the institution is in the hands of a Committee consisting of ten members, Mr. P. Rajamannar Chetty Garu, being the President and Rev. Behadur V. Ranganadham Chetty Garu, the correspondent and Secretary.

8. The College has a capital of Rs. 13,000, invested in Government Pro-notes. During the year the late Maharaja of Bobbili made a donation of (Rupees ten thousand) invested in Government Bonds. The expenses of the College are met from the interest on G.P. Notes and from annual donations and subscriptions collected from benevolent charities and private gentlemen. The annual grant given by the Government at present is Rs. 1,250.

9. The number of students in the collegiate section is 10 and is distributed as follows :—

| CLASS | | | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year | Total. |
|-----------|----|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Vyakarana | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | 7 |
| Nyaya | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Total | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | 1 | .. | 15 |

10. The Siromani Courses have just been given a start, and the number of students will increase in future.

TEACHING STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| Principal and Professor of Vedanta. | Pandit T. Asuri Ramanujacharya. |
| Professor of Vedanta and Nyaya .. | „ V. Tiruvengadacharya. |
| Professor of Vyakarana .. | „ N. K. Krishnamacharya. |
| Professor of Vyakarana and Sahitya. | „ K. Narasimhacharya. |
| Professor of Vedanta, Vyakarana and Sahitya. | „ B. Venkatacharya. |
| Professor of Nyaya and Mimamsa... | „ O. M. Srinivasacharya. |
| Tutor for Divya Prabanda .. | „ V. Raghavacharya. |
| Professor of History of Sanskrit Language and Literature .. | „ T. Ramachandra Sastri, a second class Trained Siromani (Vyakarana and Vedanta) and holder of certificate of Proficiency in comparative Philology. |
| Tutor for General Subjects, Librarian and Writer. | „ A. Ramanujacharya. |

(14) Tiruvadi, Sanskrit College

This institution is at present under the management of the District Board, Tanjore, maintained from the endowments under *Chatram* Funds. It had its origin in the several Patasalas and Vedic classes that once lay scattered in the *Chatrams* at Orattanad, Nidamangalam, Rajamadam, Mimisal and Vilangulam. These were established by the benevolent Rajas of Tanjore, chiefly in memory of the several pious Ranees of the family and were in existence for a long time where pupils belonging to poor families were fed, clothed, and educated gratuitously in accordance with the ancient ideals and traditions regarding Annadana and Vidyadana.

In the year 1877 these institutions were consolidated into one, and it was located at Orattanad, the then important centre. Three years later, for convenience sake, it was shifted to Tiruvadi. Then the school was divided into four classes beginning with the most elementary one. Gradually it grew up into an advanced Sanskrit school and in the year 1910 a wholesale reorganization was effected, by which the status of the institution was raised to that of an Oriental College. It is at present approved by the Madras University in Branch I (Mimamsa Siromani), III (Nyaya Siromani), IV (Vyakarana Siromani), V (Sahitya Siromani). Vidvan with Sanskrit and Tamil, the Vidvan course with Tamil as Principal and Sanskrit as subsidiary, and in the Tamil alone Vidvan.

Over and above these, the college provides for the two years' course of studies for Certificates of Proficiency in modern methods of study as applied to Oriental Learning in the optional group Indo-European Philology with special reference to Sanskrit. The institution is also approved for the following groups of Proficiency:—

- i. Literary criticism.
- ii. Indian Philosophy in its relation to the Western Philosophy.
- iv. Hindu Law and Jurisprudence.

There is also a high school course of six years preparing students for the Government Sanskrit and the University Tamil Entrance Examinations.

The college is open to all caste Hindus.

At present there is provision for 160 free boarders and twenty free scholars. Paying students may be admitted to any number without over crowding the classes.

Attached to the college there is a free hostel and boarding house under the charge of a Boarding Superintendent. The Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the Local Dispensary is looking after the health of the boarders and the sanitation of the hostel. The college with the boarding house is situated in a palatial building of its own, on the northern bank of the river Cauvery.

Pupils admitted as free boarders and free scholars bind themselves that under ordinary circumstances they will continue their studies here till they appear for the Oriental Titles Examination.

There is a library consisting of various sections containing in all 2,000 volumes which is every year growing in size, to meet the demands of a first-grade Oriental College.

Attached to the college there is a Literary Society, Vidyavikasin Sabha, and also a reading-room, supplied with the important journals, periodicals, and dailies in English, Sanskrit, Tamil, Malayalam and Kanarese maintained out of subscriptions from the students.

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year | Total |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| Mimamsa Siromani | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Nyaya | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Vyakarana | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Sahitya | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 21 |
| Vidvan | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| High School Classes (from 1st to 6th) | | | | | 109 |
| Grand Total | | | | | 172 |

Proficiency Courses

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|--|
| Philology | 15 | 13 | |
|-----------------|----|----|--|

STAFF

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit Rhetoric and Comparative Philology. M.R.Ry. S. Vedantam Ayyangar Ayl., M.A., L.T.

| | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Vyakarana Professors | Br. Sri R. Narayana Sas- trial | I Grade. |
| | „ M. Y. Vaidyana- tha Sastrial | II Grade. |
| | „ V. R. Srinivasa Tatacharyar (Siromani) | III Grade. |
| Nyaya Professors | Br. Sri E. Srinivasacha- ryar | II Grade. |
| | „ A. Vijayindracha- ryar | III Grade. |
| | „ G. S. Srinivasa- tatachariar | Ag. IV Grade. |
| Mimamsa Professors.. | „ D. Tirumalai Tatachariar (Siromani) | II Grade. |
| | „ A. C. Panchapa- gesa Sastrial (Siromani) | III Grade. |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sahitya Pfofessor | Br. Sri S. T. Chakravart: | III Grade. |
| | Achariar | |
| | " M. S. Santanam | I Grade. |
| Tamil Professors | " Ayyangar | |
| | " L. Ulaganathan | II Grade. |
| | Pillai | |
| English Professor | M.R.Ry. S. T. Srinivasachariar, B.A. | |
| | " T. G. So m a- | |
| | sundara Desikar, | III Grade. |
| | Vidvan. | |
| Tamil Assistants | " E. Govinda- | IV Grade. |
| | swami Pillai. | |
| | Br. Sri T. G. Sundara- | V Grade. |
| | ragavachariar, Vidvan. | |
| Mimamsa Assistant | " Sri K. Srinivasachari, | V Grade. |
| | Siromani. | |
| | Mr. E. Krishna Marar, | V Grade. |
| | Siromani | |
| Vyakarana and Sahitya Assts. | " P. M. Padmanaban | Ag. V Grade. |
| | Nayar, Siromani. | |
| Gymnastic Instructo | " T. K. Panchapagesa Dikshidar. | |
| Clerk and Librarian | " A. Rama-swami Ayyangar. | |

(15) Udipi, S. M. S. P. Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College.

This institution was established as a Sanskrit School in 1904 under the charge of Their Holinesses the Swamies of Ashta Mutts of Udipi. In 1913 the management of the school was undertaken by a Society known as Shriman Madhwa Siddhanta Prabodhini Sabha. In 1913 it was raised to the rank of a Sanskrit Dwaita Vedanta Siromani College. In 1919 the institution was approved by the Syndicate of the Madras University.

It is open to all Dravida Brahmanas.

The college is at present approved in Branch II—Dwaita Vedanta Siromani in Branch III—Nyaya Siromani and in Branch VI—Jyotisha Siromani.

Instruction is given in Sanskrit, English and Kanarese.

| CLASS | 1st year | 2nd year | 3rd year | 4th year |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Siromani (Dwaita) Vedanta .. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Siromani Nyaya .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 |

No fees are levied from the pupils. The students are fed regularly thrice a day free of charge by His Holiness the Paryaya Swamy of Sri Krishna Temple, Udipi, for the time being.

The Library contains 781 volumes.

STAFF

Principal and Lecturer in History of Sanskrit Language and Literature—
M.R.Ry. V. Hanumanthachar, B.A. (Hons.) in Sanskrit.

Vedanta Pandit—

M.R.Ry. K. Padmanabhacharya (Holder of certificate of approved ability).

Nyaya Pandit (on leave)—

M.R.Ry. P. Narayanachar, Tarka Mahavidvan of Mysore.

Vyakarana Pandit—

M.R.Ry. U. S. P. Ramakrishnachar.

Vyakarana Assistant—

M.R.Ry. H. Shesha Bhatt, Sastri Test of Travancore State.

Vedanta Assistant—

M.R.Ry. U. Srinivasachar (Holder of certificate of approved ability in Vedanta from Travancore State).

Sahitya Pandit—

M.R.Ry. V. Srinivasa Bhetta (Sahitya Siromani).

Vedanta Assistant—

M.R.Ry. K. Ramachar, Vedanta Vidvan of Mysore.

Sahitya Assistant—

M.R.Ry. Addi Ramakrishnachar (Sahitya Siromani, Madras).

Vedanta Assistant—

M.R.Ry. A. Narayana Tantri (Vedanta Siromani and Vedanta Vidvan of Mysore State).

Nyaya Assistant—

M.R.Ry. U. Hayagrivachar (Tarka Vidvan of Mysore).

Ag. Nyaya Assistant—

M.R.Ry. B. Anantakrishna Upadyaya (Nyaya Siromani).

Jyotisha Assistant—

M.R.Ry. Addi Subrahmanyachar (Holder of certificate from the S. M. S. S. Sabha, Udipi).

Assistant—

M.R.Ry. B. Srinivasa Rao (6th from Higher Elementary Grade).

Assistant—

M.R.Ry. K. Jayarama Aital (Higher Elementary Grade trained).

Assistant—

M.R.Ry. N. Ramadasa Ballal (Vidvan, Preliminary).

Rigveda Assistant—

M.R.Ry. Belle Srinivasachar.

Yijurveda Assistant—

M.R.Ry. Gururaya Tantri.

Samaveda Assistant—

M.R.Ry. Belle Srinivasa Samaga.

(16) Bakiyatussalihat Arabic College, Vellore.

This institution was founded in 1870 by Shumsul Ulama Moulana Moulvi Alhaj Shah Mohamed Abdul Wahab Sahib Khaderi with the aid of some philanthropic and broad-minded gentlemen.

A committee was formed in 1879 for the management of the institution which reached the standard of a College in the same year and its basis was widened much in the succeeding years when the whole Muslim Community realised its usefulness and necessity. The institution became, afterwards, the most important centre of Arabic and Persian education in Southern India.

The total strength of the College is 112.

Two hostels are attached to the College on an old one constructed with the College building itself and the other a new one specially constructed in Memory of the late revered founder of the College in 1925 and opened by His Excellency the Governor of Madras. In these two Hostels there is accommodation for about 125 students.

With free boarding, etc., some of the students in higher standards are given monthly stipend of Rs. 10 and Rs. 5 each.

There are 2,000 Arabic and Persian books in the Library.

The Endowments of the College worth Rs. 2, 50,000.

COLLEGE STAFF

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|---|
| Principal | .. | Khan Bahadur Moulana Moulvi Alhaj Ziauddin Muhammad Sahib Bahadur-Moulvi Fazil. |
| Vice-Principal | .. | Moulana Moulvi Mohomed Abdul Jabbar Sahib, Professor of Logic and Science-Moulvi-Fazil. |
| Professor of Fikka and Vsool-i-Fikka. | | Moulvi Shaik Adam Sahib-Moulvi Fazil |
| „ Tafseer & Hadees. | .. | Abdur Rafim Sahib do. |
| „ Fikka | .. | Hasan Badsha Sahib do. |
| „ Arabic Literature. | .. | Abdul Ali Sahib do. |
| „ Mathematics and History. | .. | Ziauddin Sahib Amani do. |
| „ Arabic Literature | .. | Abdus Samad Sahib do. |
| „ Persian | .. | Syed Said Muhammad Sahib. do. |
| Librarian | .. | A. Abdus Samad Sahib do. |
| English Munshi | .. | Muhammad Husain Sahib, |

AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Statute and Decree relating to Affiliated, Colonial, Indian, and Foreign Students

STATUTE

Whereas it is expedient to amend Statt. Tit. II. Sectt. VI, VIII and IX, relating to Affiliated, Colonial, Indian, and Foreign Students, so as

(1) to prescribe that no course shall be approved as a qualification for the status of Junior Student unless it has included the study of two languages other than English, of which either Latin or Greek or (in the case of an Indian Student) either French or a Classical Oriental language must be one ;

(2) to prescribe that no Junior Student shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of B.A. unless he has taken Honours either in the First or the Second Public Examination ;

(3) to discontinue the privilege of a person who is qualified to become a Junior Student of becoming a candidate, before matriculation, in certain Examinations of the University ;

(4) to assimilate the procedure in regard to Junior Students to that prescribed for Senior Students ,

(5) to reduce from nine terms to six the minimum residence required from Senior Students who are overstanding for Honours and who avail themselves of the provisions of Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. D. § 3. cl. 17 :

(6) to extend the privilege referred to in (5), and also the privilege of the 'agrotat,' to Junior Students ;

THE UNIVERSITY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS :—

In Statt. Tit. II, Sections VI, VIII, and IX (pp. 22-25, 28-32, 33-36 shall be struck out, and the following Sections shall be substituted :—

SECTION VI.—ON COLONIAL AND FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES AND ON UNIVERSITIES WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM

“ SECTION VIII.—ON INDIAN UNIVERSITIES

1. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years at the least, and shall have obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at that University, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior Student, provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved by the Hebdomadal Council. No Degree shall be approved for the purposes of this clause which does not include the study of English and in addition of two of the following languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese, of which two either Latin or Greek or French or German must be one.

2. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three years at the least, and shall have obtained at that University a Degree with first or second class Honours, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Student, provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved, for the purpose of this clause, by the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows :—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions.

(c) A Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have passed the First Public Examination and kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either

(1) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as *ægrotat*, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination ; or

(2) having obtained Honours in the First Public Examination, shall have passed the Second Public Examination , or

(3) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. D. § 3. cl. 17* ;

provided that he shall have satisfied the Examiners in Holy Scripture or in a book offered instead thereof.

No Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

4. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows :—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions of any part of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary or Previous Examination of the Second Public examination.

(c) A Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either (i) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as *ægrotat*, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination ; or (ii) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. D. § 3. cl. 17*.

No Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

5. Any person who desires to become a Senior or Junior Student under the provisions of this Statute shall send his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Delegacy of Non-Collegiate Students, or of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, to the Registrar of

the University for submission to the Hebdomadal Council, and shall at the same time produce all necessary certificates and information in support of his application. If the application is granted, he shall pay to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, an admission fee either of five pounds* if he register as a Senior Student, or of two pounds ten shillings if he register as a Junior Student. If at the time when the application is granted he has not yet been matriculated, this fee shall be paid within fourteen days of matriculation; if he has been matriculated, it shall be paid within fourteen days from the date of the granting of the application. Any person who makes his application later than four weeks after his matriculation shall pay, if his application is granted, an additional fee of one pound.

6. Any person who has been granted permission to be admitted as a Senior or Junior Student, and who does not pay the required fee within the time prescribed in the preceding clause, shall on admission pay an additional fee of one pound. If he fails to pay the required fee before the Saturday in the eighth week of the Full Term next following that in which he was granted permission to be admitted as a Senior Student or was matriculated, whichever happened later, the grant shall lapse, and shall not be renewable without the consent of Convocation.

7. A Junior Student who has passed an Examination or Examinations of his University in which he has shown a knowledge of the Greek Language approved by the Hebdomadal Council as sufficient, shall be exempt from the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1. A. § 2. cl. 7.* Provided that he shall have made application to the Hebdomadal Council for such approval before the end of the Term next following that in which he has been matriculated, and that if the approval has been given he shall have paid to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, a registration fee of one pound. If the Junior Student fails to make his application within the named period, or if he fails to pay the registration fee within fourteen days from the day on which the approval of the Hebdomadal Council was notified to him, he shall in either case pay an additional fee of one pound.

8. The Assistant Registrar shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

9. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Registrar to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and to see that no person is admitted to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section."

DECREE

That until December 1st, 1923, any person who, under any Statute or Decree which was in force on October 10, 1921, was entitled to claim the status and privileges of a Colonial, Indian or Foreign Junior Student, or of an Affiliated Junior Student from a University within the United Kingdom, be permitted to do so, notwithstanding the provisions of *Statute Tit. II. Sect. VI and Sect. VIII.*

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

The Secretary to the Delegacy for Oriental Students at Oxford has asked that the attention of applicants for admission to Oxford should be drawn to the following :—

Full particulars in the prescribed form are required and these must reach Oxford before the end of March in order to secure consideration for admission in October of the same year.

On the 31st March the list of applications for consideration is closed, and it is from this list that Colleges and the Delegacy for Non-Collegiate students choose the Oriental Students whom they are prepared to take (other than probationers for Government services and Government Scholars).

Late applications can be accepted only from men with high qualifications for research degrees.

No application can be favourably considered that does not include all the information necessary to enable a decision to be made.

The present Statutes give

- (a) Senior Standing only to those who have obtained a good degree with honours, to be approved by the Hebdomadal Council.
- (b) Junior Standing only to those who have obtained a B.A. or B.Sc. Degree approved by the Hebdomadal Council, with the important proviso that no degree will be approved for this purpose which does not include the study of English and in addition, of two of the following languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese, of which either Latin or Greek or French or German shall be one.

Experience has shown that students from India rarely take these languages, and the results of the new Statutes will probably be that a large majority will have to pass Responsions or an equivalent examination. Even Junior Students must expect to stay for three years, because for every Final Honour School there is a preliminary which will take up all or almost all the first year. In this connection candidates for Jurisprudence should be carefully warned that a previous knowledge of Latin is essential, as is French or German for all other Schools.

In these circumstances applicants are urged to pass some examination exempting them from Responsions before they leave India. There are already facilities for taking the Cambridge Senior Local Examination but in order to get exemption from Responsions, the certificate taken must include two languages "with credit" (other than English) of which either Latin or Greek shall be one.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION FROM ORIENTAL STUDENTS

The following particulars must reach the Secretary to the Delegacy for Oriental Students before the end of March. Candidates who secure admission must join in October when the academic year begins.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Age and date of birth.
3. Father's name, address and profession, or position.
4. (a) Applicant's previous education, i.e., at what school and for how long.
- (b) Applicant's University record
 - (a) Date of passing Entrance Examination.
 - (b) Date of passing Intermediate Examination.
 - (c) Date of passing B.A. degree with the subjects taken, especially languages included and honours obtained.
 - (d) Date of M.A. degree showing subjects and honours.
5. What subject does the applicant propose to read at Oxford? If different from the subjects taken for his Indian degree what qualifications does he possess for the proposed new course?
6. Certificates from School and University tutors about the applicant's character, conduct and ability. Special mention should be made of proficiency in games or other characteristics which will show his suitability for life at the University.
7. Certificates showing the social position of his family.
8. Financial guarantee from the applicant's father or guardian of the money necessary for living in England. The minimum per annum ordinarily for a member of a College is £350 and for a Non-Collegiate student £300 but at present prices students would be well advised to reckon on an expenditure of £400 and £350. It should also be stated whether the money will be sent through the Delegacy for Oriental Students. Under the rules, Colleges and the Delegacy for Non-Collegiate Students have the power of requiring that money be sent in this way.
9. If the applicant for admission as a Non-Collegiate Student be under 21 years of age, the Delegacy requires from parent or guardian written permission for him to live in lodgings.

Letter No. L. S. 207/6/2, dated 30th October 1924, from the Joint Secretary, Indian Students Department, Office of the High Commissioner for India, London, to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, Delhi, India.

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence ending with your letter No. 1273 of the 18th June, relative to the Statute regarding Junior and Senior status of Indian Students at the University of Oxford, and to say that the Convocation of the University of Oxford, held on the 28th October, added a new clause to exemptions from Responsions as follows:—

“Any person who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at an Indian University approved by the Hobdomadal Council, provided that his course at an Indian University included the study of English and of one of the languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese.”

This clause is now in force.

2. It will be seen that a graduate of an Indian University, under the new clause, will be eligible for exemption from Responsions, provided his course of study has included English and one Classical Oriental language. A student so exempted will of course be required to

take the full three years' course leading to a Pass or Honours Degree at Oxford, unless his qualifications render him eligible for recognition as a Junior or Senior student, in which case, in addition to his exemption from Responsions he would be entitled to exemption from the first year course.

3. I am to say that the High Commissioner is of opinion that the exemption now granted, is one which will prove of real value to Indian Students generally, and will tend to remedy any hardship caused by the recent Statutes governing the grant of Senior or Junior Status.

4. In this connection it may perhaps be pointed out that the grant of Junior Status, whilst securing exemption from Responsions, is not always a desirable privilege in the case of Indian Students, seeing that they are then expected to take the First Public Examination (Moderations) at the end of their first year, and their Final or Honour school at the end of their second year, whilst as a general rule it has been found that it is difficult for a really good Degree to be taken within that period. Senior Status, on the other hand, exempts both from Responsions and the First Public Examination, and is therefore a valuable privilege.

5. It might also perhaps be pointed out that although to obtain the new exemption now notified, for the information of the Government of India, an Indian graduate need not necessarily have taken a modern European Language, such graduates would do well to bear in mind that a good knowledge of Latin or French is as a general rule necessary for the purpose of the particular school they desire to take at Oxford.

6. I am to add that it is understood that a similar proposal in regard to the exemption of Indian graduates from the Cambridge Previous will in the near future come forward for discussion and definite particular will be communicated as soon as a decision is reached.

G.O. No. 79, Law (Education) Department, dated 29th January, 1925.

Read the following papers—

I

G.O. No. 1905, Law (Education), dated 5th December 1924

II

Letter from the Joint Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, London,

No. I.S. 207/6], dated the 19th December 1924.

I am directed to refer to my letter of the 6th November regarding admissions to Oxford and Cambridge, and to say that the Delegates for Oriental Students at Oxford have recently had under consideration the new Statute granting exemption from Responsions to students holding the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., of an approved Indian University, if they have passed in one language. I am to say that it was then noted that in cases where the one language required by the Statute has been offered, it is usually an Oriental language, and it was stated that many colleges as well as the non-Collegiate body are most reluctant to admit students who do not possess a knowledge of Latin or French. It was therefore considered advisable that the attention of the University and other authorities in India should be drawn to the fact that it will be difficult for Indian Students to obtain an offer of admission unless they can show this knowledge of Latin or French, preferably by passing the Oxford or Cambridge Local School Certificate Examination.

CONDITIONS OF EXEMPTION FROM RESPONSIONS AT OXFORD AND PREVIOUS AT CAMBRIDGE BY MEANS OF EXAMINATIONS WHICH CAN BE TAKEN IN INDIA

University of Oxford

INDIAN UNIVERSITY DEGREES.—Exemption from Responsions is **given** to any person who has obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at an *Indian University approved by the Hebdomadal Council*,* provided that his course at his Indian University included the study of English, and one of the languages Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese.

CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION.—Exemption from Responsions is also given to the holders of the School Certificate of the Cambridge Syndicate for Local Examinations, provided that the holder has gained the certificate in or after 1917, and has either in the same or separate examinations passed with credit in two of the languages Latin, Greek, French, German, Italian, Spanish, of which Latin or Greek must be one, and in two other subjects included in Groups I, II and III.†

N.B.—Exemption from Responsions is also one of the privileges of students entitled to the *status* of *Senior or Junior Students*.

University of Cambridge

INDIAN UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS.—A candidate who has obtained a First Class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science, or a First or Second Class in the Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in any *Indian University approved for the purpose by the Council of the Senate*,‡ is granted exemption from the whole of the Previous Examination, provided that, in some examination leading up to the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in that University, he has passed in Arabic, Persian, Persian with Arabic, Sanskrit or Pali; in Mathematics or Science; and in English. §

* No list of Universities approved by the Hebdomadal Council is published.

† Group I, English Subjects; Group II, Languages (Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Arabic, Chinese, Persian, or Sanskrit (in Ceylon, or Pali, or Sinhalese, or Tamil); Group III, Mathematics, Natural Science).

‡ The Universities approved by the Council of the Senate are Calcutta, Madras, Punjab, Allahabad, Dacca and Bombay.

§ It should be noted that only *complete* exemption from the Previous can be obtained under this Regulation.

CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION.—Exemption from the Previous Examination is also possible to students who have obtained the Certificate of the School Certificate Examinations, held by the Cambridge Syndicate for Local Examinations, on the following conditions :—

(1) Exemption from the whole of the Previous Examination is granted to those who pass with credit in five of the subjects of the Examination, one of the five being Latin or Greek, or in four of the subjects of the Examination, including one at least from each of the Groups I, II and III,† one of the four being Latin or Greek. Candidates from India, not of European descent, may substitute Arabic, or Persian, or Sanskrit, or Sinhalese, or Tamil, for Latin or Greek, but students who avail themselves of this concession are not allowed to offer themselves as candidates for the Oriental Languages Tripos.

(2) Exemption from the whole Previous Examination, with the exception of the papers in Latin, is granted to candidates who satisfy the above conditions, but who have not included Latin or Greek as one of the subjects.

(3) Exemption can be obtained—

(a) from Part I, in respect of a Pass with credit in Latin and either Greek, French, German or Spanish, at one and the same examination; or by candidates from India, not of European descent, in respect of a Pass with credit in (i) English language and English Literature, and in (ii) Latin, or Arabic, or Persian, or Sanskrit, or Sinhalese, or Tamil;

(b) from Part II, in respect of a Pass with credit in one of the subjects 12 to 16, *i.e.*, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics and Experimental Science;

(c) from Part III, in respect of a Pass with credit in either Religious Knowledge or History, in one and the same examination.

N.B.—Exemption from the Previous is also one of the privileges of students entitled to the *status of Affiliation*.

AFFILIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

It is hereby notified that, at a congregation held on May 27, 1897, the Senate of the University of Cambridge sanctioned the following recommendation of the Council of the Senate of that University:—

i. That the University of Madras be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

ii. That any student of the University of Madras be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has—

(1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more institutions affiliated as first-grade colleges for the education of adult students ;

(2) that any matriculated student of the University of Madras be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation provided (1) that he has, in accordance with the Regulations of that University, studied for not less than two years at one or more affiliated colleges for the education of adult student, and (2) that he has in the Matriculation Examination or in some higher examination of the University of Madras satisfied the examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian or Pali, and (3) that he has passed in the first class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts, or has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in Honours.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Affiliated Students.

Regulations (as amended to 31st October 1925).

1. Graduates of Universities, which have on the recommendation of the Council of the Senate been approved for the purpose by Grace of the Senate, shall be entitled to admission to the privileges of affiliation, provided that they submit certificates showing that they have attended classes in such a University for a period of not less than three years, and that they produce

either (a) evidence of graduation with First-Class Honours, or a record which, in the opinion of the Council of the Senate, is equivalent to First-Class Honours¹;

or (b) evidence of graduation with Second-Class Honours (or a record which, in the opinion of the Council of the Senate, is equivalent to Second-Class Honours²), provided that they have passed, in one or more of the examinations by which they have qualified for their degree, either in English, two other languages, one of which is either Latin or Greek, and Mathematics; or, if a student is a native of Asia or Africa and not of European descent, in English, in one of the following languages, Arabic, Persian-with-Arabic, Chinese, Sanskrit or Pali, and in Mathematics. A pass in the corresponding Part of the Previous Examination in any of these subjects will be accepted in lieu of the subject in the Examinations by which students have qualified for their degree, provided that the necessary part of the Previous Examination has been passed before the student matriculates.

2. A student admitted to the privileges of Affiliation shall be entitled to any or all of the following privileges:

(a) to be exempted from the Previous Examination;

(b) to reckon the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, for the purpose of all provisions respecting the standing of candidates for Tripos Examinations or for Degree Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, or Music, and respecting the standing of candidates for Degrees, other than the Ordinary B.A. Degree or Degrees conferred under the Regulations for Research Students,

¹ In the case of approved Universities in the United States of America, the Council of the Senate will in general accept, as such a record, evidence that a student can be regarded as having graduated in the first sixth of his class (that is, all the students of his year), and also that he showed exceptional ability in some subject.

² In the case of approved Universities in the United States of America, the Council of the Senate will in general accept, as such a record, evidence that a student can be regarded as having graduated in the first half of his class (that is, all the students of his year).

(c) on producing evidence that he has passed such examinations as may be approved by a Special Board connected with a Tripos, to be allowed to proceed to a part or section of the Tripos under the same conditions as though he had passed another Part or Section of a Tripos; and, if he shall obtain honours therein, to be admitted Bachelor designate in Arts on the completion of residence for the requisite number of terms, provided that—

- (i) if the examination or examinations as to which evidence is produced are in a subject or subjects other than that which the Tripos is concerned, the consent of the General Board of Studies shall be obtained in each case;
- (ii) if a student is allowed under this regulation to proceed to a Part or Section of a Tripos in respect of which the regulations make different provisions according to the Part or Section of a Tripos which a student has already passed, the special Board shall determine which of such provisions shall apply;
- (iii) application for admission to this privilege is made to the Registry before the end of the student's first term of residence;
- (iv) if this examination is taken before the last of the terms which the candidate is required to keep in order to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Arts the candidate shall produce a certificate, of "diligent study" for the residue of such terms.

3. (a) If a student admitted to the privileges of affiliation wishes to reckon for any purpose the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, in accordance with the foregoing regulation 2 (b), application should be made to the Registry for the registration of such allowance.

(b) If a student admitted to the privileges of affiliation has, in accordance with the foregoing Regulation 2 (b) reckoned for any purpose the first term kept by residence as the second, third, or fourth term of his residence, as the case may be, he shall be required so to reckon his first term for all purposes.

4. In the case of any student claiming to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation, a certificate of having fulfilled the prescribed conditions, signed by the Registrar or other competent authority of the student's University, shall be presented for registration to the Registry in the student's first term of residence, and a fee of £2 shall be paid at the same time to the Registry for the University Chest.

5. Any certificate of having fulfilled the prescribed conditions may be accepted for registration at a time later than that above specified, provided that in every such case an additional fee of £1 shall be paid to the Registry for the University Chest.

6. Students claiming to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation shall be required (a) to have fulfilled all the prescribed conditions before matriculation, (b) to matriculate and to pay the usual fee of £5, and (c) to pay the capitation tax in respect of each term allowed under Regulation 2 (b).

ENDOWMENTS

GENERAL

I. The Maharajah of Travancore Curzon Prize

This endowment, at present consisting of Rs. 30,200 invested in Government securities, was founded by His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore in memory of the visit of Lord Curzon, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, to that State in November, 1900, and to encourage post-graduate studies mainly in scientific subjects bearing on the material prosperity of India. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 30, 1901.

Terms of award :

1. The prize shall be of the value of Rs. 500, to be awarded by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis written by a graduate of the University on any matter comprised in the following subjects :—

- (a) Experimental Physics.
- (b) Mathematical Physics.
- (c) Chemistry—(i) Pure Chemistry ; (ii) Technological, Agricultural or Physiological Chemistry.
- (d) Biology.
- (e) Geology, with special reference to Travancore.
- (f) Hygiene.
- (g) Bacteriology.
- (h) Archaeology with special reference to Southern India.
- (i) Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions.

2. The essay must be the result of the personal investigations of its author, and must contain clear evidence of independent and original research. Essays, or theses which consist only of criticisms, compilations, or the history of a subject, unaccompanied by the results of personal, independent, original research, will be ineligible for the prize.

3. When two or more essays or theses written by graduates of the University on the prescribed subject are considered to be of equal merit, the prize shall be divided among the authors, or the Syndicate may pay out of any prize money unutilized in previous years such amount as it may deem proper, but not exceeding Rs. 500 for each essay or thesis.

4. The Syndicate shall, in February of each year, prescribe one of the above subjects or groups of subjects as that in which the prize shall be awarded during the ensuing year. The subject prescribed in each year shall, as far as possible, be different from that prescribed for the preceding year.

5. The prize shall be awarded by the Syndicate in the month of March in each year for the best essay or thesis received on the subject prescribed by it in the month of February in the preceding year. The Syndicate may appoint two or more persons to adjudicate on the essays or theses received. The accepted thesis shall be published by the University.

6. The Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the thesis submitted.

7. If no award of the prize be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the capital fund.

8. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, subject to the assent of the donor.

The following subjects have been prescribed for the theses :—

1905

Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1906

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian towns. (*No competitor.*)

1907

Radiation Pressure; its theory and investigation of its astronomical or physical effect. (*No competitor.*)

1908

The Life History of any South Indian Invertebrate animal or study of any South Indian invertebrate group. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1909

The prevalence and the conditions conducive to the spread of Tuberculosis in Southern India and the best means of preventing the same. (*No competitor.*)

1910

Any subject dealing with Archaeology of South India.

The following subjects, however, were suggested :—

1. The Light thrown on Social, Political, Military or Religious History by either the secular or the ecclesiastical buildings of a type, epoch, or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

2. The forts of a type, epoch, or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

3. The rock-cut caves of a type, epoch, or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

4. Budhist or Jain remains of a type or geographical area in South India selected by the candidate.

5. The development and characteristics of old Malayali Architecture.

6. The coinages of any dynasty or area of South India selected by the candidate. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1911

One or more minerals of economic value found in the State or Travancore, with its or their mode of occurrence, origin and economic

importance. (*Prize awarded to M.R.Ry. E. Masilamani Aml., B.A., B.Sc., for 'Some Minerals of Economic Importance in Travancore.'*)

1912

Any subject in Chemistry. The following were suggested as suitable subjects, but competitors were allowed perfect freedom in choice of subjects:—

1. The extraction, nature and application of indigenous colouring matters.

2. The manufacture of glue.

3. The isolation, purification and application of Indian essential oils and fats.

4. The nature of indigenous tanning material and the preparation of tanning extracts therefrom. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1913

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. C. V. Raman, M.A., D.Sc., for 'Maintenance of Vibrations.'*)

1914

Political Economy with special reference to Indian questions. (*No competitor.*)

1915

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian climate. (*No competitor.*)

1916

Any subject dealing with Archaeology in South India. (*No competitor.*)

1917

Any subject in Botany. (*Prize awarded to M. T. Ekambaram, M.A., L.T., for 'Observations on the Bladders of Utricularia.'*)

1918

Any original anatomical or embryological investigation in Zoology undertaken by the candidate. (*Prize awarded to M. R. Gopala Ayyar, M.A., L.T., for 'An Account of the Development and Breeding Habits of a Brackish Water Polychaet Worm from Madras.'*)

1919

An original investigation in Pure and Applied Chemistry. (*Prize awarded to Mr. P. A. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., for 'The Bio-Chemical Oxidation of Methane in Rice Soils,' and Mr. K. C. Srinivasan, B.A. (Honours), for 'The Manufacture of Glue in the Tropics from Tannery Fleshings.'*)

1920

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. T. K. Chin-nayanandam, M.A., for 'The thesis on Interference and Diffraction Phenomena.'*)

1921

Hygiene with special reference to the conditions of Indian towns and villages. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1922

The scope of field work in Archæology in South India or the determination of a minimum (subsistence) wage, for town and country in South India. (*Prize not awarded.*)

1923

Any subject in Natural Science. (*No competitor.*)

1924

Any subject in Natural Science. (*No competitor.*)

1925

Any subject in Applied Chemistry—an original investigation. (*Prize awarded to Mr. T. R. Seshadri, M.A., for the Thesis "Researches on Quinotino—6-5 a pyrone derivatives."*)

1926

Any subject in Experimental Physics. (*Prize awarded to Mr. A. L. Narayan, M.A., D.Sc., F. Inst. P., for the Thesis on "Resonance, fluorescence, Absorption and Series Spectra and Atomic structure."*)

1927

Hygiene with special reference to Indian towns—*Prize awarded to Mr. K. C. Vetrugiam, M.A., L.T.*

II. The Gokhale Prize

This prize was founded by M.R.Ry. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avl., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras, for the purpose of promoting the study of Indian Economics and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 12,100 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a prize of the value of Rs 500 to be awarded biennially under the following conditions:—

(i) The prize shall be called 'The Gokhale Prize.'

(ii) The prize shall be awarded by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis written on any topic connected with Indian Economics by Graduates in Arts or holders of the Diploma in Economics, of not more than five years standing who have been born and are resident within the territorial limits of the University of Madras as now or hereafter to be defined.

(iii) The Syndicate may grant a part of the prize to a thesis not deemed worthy by the Examiners of receiving the whole prize; and the Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses submitted.

(iv) When two or more essays or theses are considered to be of equal merit, the prize shall be divided among the authors.

(v) The theses for the prize shall be submitted to the Syndicate in the month of February who may appoint two or more persons to adjudicate on the essays or theses received. The accepted thesis shall be published by the University.

(vi) If no award of the prize be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(vii) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

| NAME OF PRIZEMEN | SUBJECTS OF THESES |
|---|--|
| 1917 Mr. S. Subbaraman, B.A. (Honours) | Cochin Industrial Organization. |
| 1919 No competitor | .. |
| 1921 { Mr. P. J. Thomas, M.A. | The Economies of Pepper Industry in South India. |
| Mr. P. S. Lokanathan, M.A. | The Tinnevely Cotton Industry. |
| 1923 No competitor. | .. |
| 1925 Mr. K. S. Venkataraman, B.A. (Honours) | "Land and Labour" in the Tanjore District. |
| 1927 No competitor. | .. |

III. The Sankara-Parvathy Prize

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Mrs. K. P. Padmanabha Menon, one of the Executors of the will of the late Mr. K. P. Padmanabha Menon, B.A., B.L., of Ernakulam, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 19,400 invested in Government securities, left by the latter's will for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of his parents for the encouragement of post-graduate research work in Ancient Indian History, to be awarded under the following conditions:--

(1) The prize shall be called 'The Sankara-Parvathy Prize.'

(2) The prize of the value of Rs. 350 may be in the form of books or in cash and shall be awarded annually by the Syndicate for the best essay or thesis on any topic connected with Ancient Indian History by Graduates in Arts of the University of Madras.

(3) The essay or thesis should be an original work done by the candidate. The candidate shall indicate, by means of foot-notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, the data or bases of his inference or theories, and the portion of his thesis which he claims as original. He shall further state whether the research has been conducted independently, under any advice or in co-operation with others, and in what respects his investigations appear to him to advance the study and knowledge of Ancient Indian History.

(4) The Syndicate shall appoint three judges to decide as to who the best essayist for each year is, and whether he is to be given the whole or only a part of the amount.

(5) The Syndicate may grant a part of the prize to a thesis not deemed worthy by the Examiners of receiving the whole prize; and the Syndicate may decline to award the prize on the ground of insufficient merit in the theses submitted.

(6) When two or more essays or theses are considered to be of equal merit, the prize shall be divided among the authors.

(7) The successful thesis shall be published by the University, the exact mode of publication being determined by the Syndicate.

(8) The theses for the prize shall be submitted to the Syndicate in the month of February.

(9) If no award be made in any year, the amount of the prize shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(10) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award, consistent with the intention of the donor, as new circumstances may render desirable.

AWARDS

| NAME OF THE AUTHOR | SUBJECT OF THESIS |
|---|--|
| 1923 Prize not awarded. | .. |
| 1924 M.R.Ry. T. G. Aravamudan Avl., M.A., B.L., L.T. | New Light on the Age of the Tamil Sangam. |
| 1925 Prize not awarded. | .. |
| 1926 No competitor. | .. |
| 1927 M.R.Ry. K. R. Subrahmanyam Avl., M.A. | .. |

IV. The Sir William Wedderburn Prize

The Senate accepted on March 9, 1918, from Dr. P. C. Ray, C.I.E. **Chemistry.** an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,050 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a prize in the name of Sir William Wedderburn to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called 'The Sir William Wedderburn Prize.'

(2) The prize, which will consist of books, of the value of Rs. 45, shall be awarded to the student who, having qualified in Chemistry for the Degree of B.A. (Honours), or B.Sc. (Honours), or M.A., or M.Sc. not more than two years previously, has shown aptitude for research.

(3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| 1919 Gopal Rao, M. | 1924 Seshadri, T.R. & Govinda Rao, M. A. |
| 1920 Srinivasan, K. C. | 1925 Kishn murthi, P. |
| 1921 Krishna Rao, K. | 1926 Damodaran, M. |
| 1923 Venkataraman, K. | |

V. The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship

This endowment, which consists of Government Promissory notes of the face-value of Rs. 7,300, was founded on November 22, 1911, by the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, C.S.I., B.A., B.L., Member of the Madras Executive Council, for the establishment of a University

Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 250 to be known as the 'Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lectureship.' The endowment was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 1, 1912. The terms and conditions of the Lectureship are as follows :—

(1) The lecture shall be on any topic connected with Physical or Natural Science or the Ancient History and Archaeology of India.

(2) The lecturer shall be selected every year not less than three months before the date of the lecture by the Syndicate of the Madras University from amongst the graduates of the University.

(3) The lecture shall be delivered at a suitable place fixed by the Syndicate and shall be open to students of the University, graduates of the University and the general public.

(4) The University may print and publish the lecture and, in case it does not choose to do so, shall give the lecturer full liberty to publish it.

| LECTURERS | SUBJECT OF LECTURES |
|--|---|
| * 1914 M.R.Ry. K.V. Rangaswami Aiyangar Avl., M.A. | Ancient Indian Polity. |
| 1915 M.R.Ry. C. Venkataraman Avl., M.A. | Investigations in Acoustics. |
| 1916 The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu, M.A., B.L., LL.B. | (1) The Astronomical Basis of Ancient Indian Chronology, and (2) Practical Applications of the same. |
| * 1917 M.R.Ry. T. A. Gopinatha Rau Avl., M.A. | The History of Sri Vaishnavas. |
| 1918 M.R.Ry. S. Sitarama Aiyar Avl., B.A. | 'New Stars.' |
| 1919 M.R.Ry. S. V. Venkateswaran Avl., M.A., L.T. | 'Education in Ancient India.' |
| 1920 M.R.Ry. John Mathai Avl., B.A., B.L., B. Litt. (Oxon), D.Sc. | The Place of Motive in the Study of History—considered with reference to Ancient Indian History. |
| 1921 M.R.Ry. H. Narayana Rao Avl., M.A. | Geographical Evolution of the Indian Continent. |
| 1922 M.R.Ry. K. C. Srinivasan Avl., M.A. | Chemical Research and the Madras Leather Industry. |
| 1923 M.R.Ry. C. S. Srinivasachari Avl., M.A. | The Political ideas of Kural. |
| * 1924 M.R.Ry. A. L. Narayana Garu, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P. | Absorption Spectra and their bearing on the problem of Atomic and Molecular Structure. |
| * 1925 M.R.Ry. P. T. Srinivasa Aiyangar, M.A., L.T. | Stone Age in India. |
| 1926 M.R.Ry. H. Parameswaran, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P. | .. |
| 1927 M.R.Ry. A. V. Venkatarama Ayyar, M.A. | Some problems in Gupta History and Chronology. |

* The above lectures have been printed and published by the University.

VI. The Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar Lecture.

This endowment, which consists of an annual donation of Rs. 350, was founded by M.R.Ry. K. Balasubrahmanya Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., High Court Vakil, Madras, after the name of his father the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, C.S.I., for the establishment of a University Lectureship to be known as the "The Krishnaswami Aiyar Lecture." The endowment was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The subject of the lecture shall be connected with either (1) Ancient or Mediæval or Modern Indian Constitution or (2) Ancient Sanskrit Law or Literature.

1925 M.R.Ry. C. Sankararama Sanskrit Literature.

Sastri Avl., B.A., B.L.

1926 Sir P. S. Sivaswami Modern Indian Constitution.

Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,

B.A., B.L.

1927 Dr. Jadunath Sircar .. India Through the Ages.

VII. The Sir William Meyer Lectureship

The late Sir William Meyer left, by his will, a legacy of £3,000 to this University for the promotion of the Study of History and Economics. This endowment was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on 18th March 1926.

The fund which at present consists of Rs. 51,500 has been invested in Government Securities.

The Senate has resolved that the fund be utilised as follows:—

(1) that a lectureship in alternate years in History and in Economics called "The Sir William Meyer Lectureship," be established in the University;

(2) that a remuneration of Rs. 1,500 per annum be fixed for the lectureship for a course of not less than six lectures; and

(3) that the balance of the amount of interest accruing annually be utilised for the purpose of publishing the lectures; the balance, if found insufficient, being supplemented from the Research and Development Fund Account.

VIII. The Principal Miller Lectureship

The Senate at its Meeting held on March 18, 1926, accepted an endowment consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 10,000 which was offered on January 13, 1926, in commemoration of the auspicious birth-day of the late Rev. Dr. William Miller, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., D.D., sometime Principal of the Madras Christian College and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras in the year 1901, by Diwan Bahadur Sir R. Venkataratnam Nayudu, Kt., M.A., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, who was one of Dr. Miller's pupils, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 350 to be known as "The Principal Miller Lectureship."

The terms and conditions of the lectureship are as follows:—

(1) The course of lectures which shall be not less than two in number shall be delivered annually at Madras on a subject dealing with the exposition of the 'Inner Meaning of Human History as disclosing the one Increasing Purpose that runs through the Ages.' As circumstances permit every third year the course of lectures shall be so arranged as to set forth the main theme with special reference to Indian History or Indian Culture.

(2) The Lecturer shall be appointed every year by the Syndicate, either by invitation or on application, six months in advance of the date of the lectures.

(3) The lectures shall be delivered at such times and places as the Syndicate may direct and shall be open not only to students and graduates of the University, but also to the general public.

(4) The University may, at its discretion, print and publish the lectures of any year, and the lecturer shall permit the publication with a claim to a moiety of the net proceeds, if any.

(5) Should, at any time, the Syndicate consider that no applicant has shown sufficient ability to justify the delivery of the lectures in that particular year, the amount of interest accrued shall be added to the corpus of the Fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to revise the above rules from time to time in consonance with the object of the Endowment.

IX. Dr. Elizabeth Matthai Lectureship.

This endowment of the value of Rs. 9,000 founded in January 1927 by M.R.Ry. Cheriyan Matthai Ayl., B.A., L.T., Director of Public Instruction, Cochin, in memory of his sister, the late Dr. Elizabeth Matthai of the Women's Medical Service of India, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship of the annual value of Rs. 300 to be known as the "Dr. Elizabeth Matthai Lectureship," was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on January 22, 1927, and reported to the Senate at its meeting held on March 29, 1927.

The terms and conditions of the Lectureship are as follows:—

(1) The course of Lectures which shall be not less than three in number shall be delivered annually at Madras on a subject embodying the results of original investigation in some branch of Medicine and Surgery preference being given to subjects having special reference to the requirements of women and children.

(2) The Lecturer shall be appointed every year by the Syndicate either by invitation or on application, in the year immediately preceding the year in which the lectures are to be delivered. The Syndicate may also consult the Board of studies in Medicine as to the specific subject for each year and as to the choice of person who should deliver the lectures.

(3) The University may print and publish the lectures.

(4) Should in any year the lectures be not delivered the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as may be necessary from time to time in consonance with the general intentions of the donor of the endowment.

Names.

Subject of Lectures.

1927 Rao Bahadur Dr. A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar.

The causes of An'i-natal, natal and neo-natal mortality of infants with special reference to Southern India.

1928 Dr. M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar.

Infantile Biliary cirrhosis.

X. The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship.

This endowment which was offered in February 1927 by the Secretaries, the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. S. Sastri's Endowment Fund, for the purpose of establishing a University Lectureship to be known as the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on February 19, 1927, and reported to the Senate on March 29, 1927.

The endowment consisting of Mysore Government Boards to the face value of Rs. 5,000 was founded by the subscribers to a fund collected for the purpose of entertaining the Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C., on his redelivering, on the invitation of the Madras University and under its auspices, the 'Kamala Lectures' which he has delivered in Calcutta University. The object of the endowment is to establish a lectureship for the encouragement of the study of Political Science with special relation to India.

The terms and conditions of the lectureship are as follows :—

- (1) A lecture or a course of lectures as far as possible, annual, shall be delivered at Madras on a subject connected with the study of Political Science with special relation to India.
- (2) The lecture or lectures shall be published.
- (3) The return from the publication of the lectures shall be utilised in meeting the expenses of the publication and providing Honorarium for the lecturer.
- (4) The lecturer shall be selected by the Syndicate of the University either by invitation or on application.
- (5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes as new circumstances may necessitate from time to time, in consonance with the main purpose of the endowment.

Name.

Subject.

1927 M.R.Ry, M. Ratnaswami Ayl. . . The Political Theory of the Government of India.

XI. The Ramarayaningar Fund for the Encouragement of the Publication of Scientific Works in Telugu. *

This endowment was offered by the Hon'ble Mr. P. Ramarayaningar, M.A., on the occasion of the laying of the foundation stone of the new University buildings by His Excellency Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, on November 25, 1913, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 21, 1914.

The fund at present consists of Rs. 10,300 invested in Government securities, to be devoted preferably to the encouragement of scientific publications in Telugu, and forms part of the University Expansion Fund.

The Syndicate has resolved to utilize the fund as follows :—

- (1) The income to the extent of Rs. 500 from the endowment will be applied biennially towards the object in view.

*The Syndicate has resolved for the future guidance of the Board that in accordance with the terms of the endowment the subject selected for the prize should be such as would constitute a definite part or section of one of the positive sciences in order to secure, in course of time, the publication of a set of science Manuals in Telugu.

(2) The subject of the work for which an award will be made will be announced eighteen months in advance by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Telugu.

(3) An award from the income of the fund will be made by the Syndicate on the report of—

(a) two members of the Board of Studies in Telugu nominated by the Board and appointed by the Syndicate;

(b) an expert on the subject matter of the work for which the award is to be made, nominated by the Board and approved by the Syndicate.

Ordinarily, the award will consist of the interest accumulated for the two years, as remuneration for the labour involved and as a subsidy towards the cost of publication.

(4) Should, however, the Board of Studies in Telugu consider that no work submitted to it deserves the award, the Syndicate may invite works on the same subject in the very next year giving ten months' notice in advance and make the award subject to the conditions specified.

AWARDS

| NAME OF AUTHOR | SUBJECT OF WORK |
|---|---|
| 1916 Mr. C. Ramalinga Reddi, M.A. .. | A Treatise on Political Economy. |
| 1919 { „ A. Srinivasa Rao, B.A. „ P. Jagannadhaswami, B.A., L.T. } | The Influence of Environment on Body and Mind. |
| 1920 „ C. Dikshitulu, B.A., L.T. .. | 'Evidences of Evolution.' |
| 1922 { „ Addanki Seshagiri Rao, B.A. „ K. S. Narayana Murthy, B.A. (Honours) } | Principles and methods of taxation with special reference to India. |
| 1924 „ P. V. Rajamannar, B.A., B.L. | Representative Government in Ancient India. |
| 1926 „ D. Lakshminarasimhan, M.A., L.T. | Free Trade and Protection. |

FACULTY OF ARTS

SCHOLARSHIPS

I. The Governor's Scholarship

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 11,100 invested in Government securities was founded on May 23, 1868, by the Right Hon'ble Francis Napier, Baron Napier, *Kt.*, Governor of Fort St George. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 30, and is tenable for three years.

By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 156), the scholarship is for the support of a student in Arts, who must have been born in the city or collectorate of Madras.

The scholarship is awarded to the candidate who stands first among those who pass the Intermediate Examination in Arts in the first class, for the purpose of enabling him to read for the B.A. Degree Examinations or the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

In the case of a scholarship-holder who has selected the B.A. course, the scholarship shall cease at the end of two years unless he passes the B.A. Degree Examination at the end of two years' course and continues to study for the purpose of appearing for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination under Regulation 9 of Chapter XXXIII.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

In the case of the death of any holder of the scholarship, or in the event of the scholarship being vacated or forfeited by the holder for any cause whatsoever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar of the same standing, or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship, but the Syndicate has no power to divide it, or to reduce its amount.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1870 Gopalachari, Mandayam, D. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1874 Srinivasachari, Tirumalai | .. Do. |
| 1877 D'Cruz, Timothy Stanislaus | .. Do. |
| 1882 Ahmed Hussain | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1886 Selvapillaiya, A. | .. Pach. Coll. and Pres. Coll. |
| 1890 Subrahmanyam, P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1895 Varadaiya, A. | .. Pach. Coll. and Pres. Coll. |
| 1899 Bansi Lal, T. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 Narayana Rau, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1906 Chandrasekharan, C. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 <i>Not awarded.</i> | .. .... |
| 1911 Ananda Rau, C. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1914 Sitaraman, M. V. | .. Do. |
| 1917 <i>Not awarded.</i> | .. .... |
| 1918 Ramasubban, C. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1921 DOROTHY MAY SATUR | .. Queen Mary's College. |
| 1923 Srinivasa Ayyangar, K. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1926 Venkata Rao, P. | .. Do. |

II. The Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarships

A scholarship was founded on May 6, 1872, by Patrick Francis Campbell-Johnston, Esq., of Carnsalloch, Dumfries, Scotland, in fulfilment of the intention of his father, the late Sir Alexander Johnston.

The income is derived from the proceeds of certain land and buildings near the town of Madura, known as the 'Tamkum,' of which Sir Alexander Johnston claimed to be the proprietor.

By the terms of the deed of endowment which at present consists of Rs. 10,700 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 174), the scholarship is awarded to a matriculated student, being a native of the district of Madura, without respect to class, caste, or religion, in accordance with rules framed by the University.

As the income of the endowment allows of three scholarships being held simultaneously, the following rules were framed by the Senate at its meeting on October 25, 1912 :—

(a) One scholarship shall be awarded annually to the candidate who, being a native of the district of either Madura or Ramnad, stands highest in the first class at the Intermediate Examination immediately preceding his election, and who continues his studies in an affiliated college, provided that such scholarship shall not be held in conjunction with any other scholarships whatever.

(b) The scholar must engage to prosecute his studies up to the degree of Bachelor of Arts or of Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in some College affiliated to the University of Madras.

(c) The scholarship shall be tenable for three years, but shall cease at the end of two years in the case of a scholarship-holder who has selected the B.A. Course unless he passes the B.A. Degree Examination at the end of the two years' course and continues to study for the purpose of appearing for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination under Regulation 9 of Chapter XXXIII.

(d) The monthly value of the scholarship is Rs. 24.

(e) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(f) In the case of the death of any holder of a scholarship or in the event of a scholarship being vacated or forfeited by the holder thereof from any cause whatever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar of the same standing, or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

(g) At the time of the examination, the age of the candidate must not have exceeded nineteen years.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1881 Saumyanarayanan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1882 Annaswami, R. | .. Madura & Presidency Colleges. |
| 1883 Natesa Aiyar, R. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1884 Ananta Aiyar, T. S. | .. Trivandrum College. |
| 1885 Anantanarayanan, K. C. S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1886 Parasuraman, A. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1887 Bhima Rau, P. V. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1888 Vijayaraghavachari, C. R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1889 Ramaswami Aiyar, T. S. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1890 Subbaraman, S. N. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1891 Muttaiya, B. R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1892 Venkatanarasimhan, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1893 Ramaswami Aiyar, U. S. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1894 Subrahmanyam, M. S. | .. Native College, Madura, and Madras Christian College. |

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1895 Venkataraman, S. N. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1896 Somayaji, G. | .. Native College, Madura. |
| 1897 Narayanaswami, T. S. | .. Do. |
| 1898 Aiya, P. N. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Srinivasan, G. S. | .. Do. |
| 1900 Narayanaswami, T. S. | .. Pasumalai College, Madura. |
| 1901 Sundarachari, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1902 Rangaswami, G. K. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1903 Krishnaswami, M. R. | .. Pasumalai College, Madura. |
| 1904 Anantaraman, S. | .. Native College, Madura. |
| 1905 Subrahmanyam, S. | .. Do. |
| 1906 Krishnan, S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1907 <i>Not awarded.</i> | .. .... |
| 1908 Visvanathan, V. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1909 Ramasubban, A. R. | .. A. M. College, Madura. |
| 1910 Subrahmanyam, S. | .. Madura College, Madura. |
| 1911 Sundararaj Petar, N. | .. A. M. College, Madura. |
| 1912 <i>Not awarded.</i> | .. .... |
| 1913 Narayanaswami, P. | .. Madura College, Madura. |
| 1914 Rajagopalan, K. V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 Gopalakrishnan, S. | .. Do. |
| 1916 <i>Not awarded.</i> | .. .... |
| 1917 Padmanabha Rau, B. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum |
| 1918 Venkatasubbu, V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1919 Kodandaraman, R. | .. Do. |
| 1920 Nagaswami, G. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1921 Srinivasan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1922 Muttayya, R. | .. St. Jos. Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1923 Nagathan, N. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1924 Kalyanaraman, C. | .. A. M. College, Madura. |
| 1925 Venkatasubramanyam | .. Presidency Coll., Madras. |
| 1926 Kodandaraman, N. | .. Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 { Muthuswami, V. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| { Subrahmanyam, P. V. | .. Do. |

III. The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by M.R.Ry. S. Subrahmanya Karayalar Ayl., B.A., Muttadar of Urmalalagayam, Tenkasi, Tinnevely District, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1920.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 11,100 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding two scholarships each of the value of Rs. 22 per mensem for encouraging the study of the Tamil Language, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarships shall be called 'The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarships.'

(2) One scholarship shall be awarded annually to the candidate who, in passing the Intermediate Examination of the same year obtains the highest number of marks in Tamil Composition among the candidates taking the whole examination in the same year, and who prosecutes his studies for the B.A. Degree Examination in an affiliated college taking as his optional subject Group (vi)—Tamil with its related subject Early South Indian History.

(3) Each scholarship shall be tenable for two years, but the Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited

it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS

| | | |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| 1921 Parankusam, T. V. | .. | Government College, Kumbakonam. |
| 1922 Arunachellam, T. M. | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly |
| 1923 Swaminathan, T. | .. | Do. do. |
| 1924 Kalyanasundaram R. | .. | Do. do. |
| 1925 Murugayyan, G. | .. | Government College, Kumbakonam. |
| 1926 Subrahmanyam, M. | .. | Do. do. |

IV. The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Messrs. Ardeshir Jamshedji Chanji Mistry and Hormusji Jamshedji Chanji Mistry an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 6,100 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 17 in memory of their late brother Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarship shall be called 'The Maneckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship.'

(2) The scholarship shall be awarded to a candidate, male or female, among the successful candidates of the year for the Intermediate Examination taking the whole examination at one time, who secures the highest number of marks in Group iii—Histories and Logic. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining equal marks, the scholarship shall be awarded to the candidate approved by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholar shall study for the B.A. or the B.A. (Honours) degree taking as his or her optional subject *either* Mental and Moral Science *or* History and Economics and the scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of his or her appearance at the examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1921 Sabhesan, A. J.* | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1924 Chakravarti, R. S. | .. | Presidency College, Madras. |

* The Scholarship was extended for one year (i.e., July 1923 to June 1924) for the scholar to undergo the M.A. course at the St. Joseph's College.

MEDALS

I. Krupabhai Satyanathan Memorial Medal

This medal was founded by the Committee appointed to collect funds for the purpose of commemorating the services in the cause of English Literature of Mrs. Krupabhai Satyanathan, the authoress of *Saguna* and *Kamala*, and of showing the esteem in which she was held by the European and Indian communities. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 1, 1895.

Intermediate
English (1).

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,400, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 45, to be annually awarded to a female candidate (a native of India, but not a European or a Eurasian) who has completed the Intermediate Course during the year and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

In the event of the medal not being awarded in any year, the unused interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|--|--|
| 1899 Seth, J. S. | .. F. C. M. Boarding School, Casimode. |
| 1900 Coelho, Louisa | .. St. Anne's High School, Mangalore. |
| 1901 Lazarus, Hannah S. | .. Private Study. |
| 1902 Wesley, Ethel J. | .. Do. |
| 1903 Poonen, Mary C. | .. Holy Angels' Convent, Trivandrum. |
| 1904 Gnanamuttu, Chellam | .. F. C. M. Boarding School, Madras. |
| 1905 Yesudayan, Devanesam | .. L. M. Girls' Boarding School, Madras. |
| 1906 Lazarus, Susan Z. | .. Presy. Trg. School for Mistresses, Egmore. |
| 1907 Samuel, Arumai | .. F. C. M. Boarding School, Madras. |
| 1908 Samuel, Kamalaratnam | .. Do. |
| 1909 Souza, Pauline | .. St. Anne's High School, Mangalore. |
| 1910 Coelho, Julie | .. Do. |
| 1911 Charlotte, Gideon | .. Sarah Tucker Coll., Palamcottah. |
| 1912 Lazarus, Evangeline | .. U. F. C. M. Boarding High School, Royapuram. |
| 1913 Handoo, Dhanno | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1914 Devanandam, Flossie | .. Private Study. |
| 1915 Chandran, Letitia | .. Basel Mission College, Calicut. |
| 1916 Not awarded. | .. .... |
| 1917 { Sita, P. | .. Queen Mary's College, Calicut. |
| 1917 { Muttunayagam, Daisy. | .. Girls' College, Trivandrum. |
| 1918 Cheecha George, T. | .. Queen Mary's College. |
| 1919 Sunalini Roynii Chatto- padhyaya | .. Do. |
| 1920 Seneviratne Somakumari | .. Women's Christian College. |
| 1921 Bhagirathi Ammal, K. | .. Private Study. |
| 1922 Stella D'Souza | .. St. Ann's Coll., Mangalore. |
| 1923 Ittyara Saramma | .. Queen Mary's College. |
| 1924 Abalya, Srimati B. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Shridevi Amma, Srimati V. | .. Malabar Christian College, Calicut. |
| 1926 Albuquerque, Otilda | .. St. Agnes College, Mangalore. |
| 1927 Amaravathi Paul, H. | .. Women's Christian College, Madras. |

II. The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal

Intermediate This medal was founded by H. E. the Right Hon'ble Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras and Chancellor of the University, for the purpose of awarding annually a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 60 to the Muhammadan candidate who passes in both parts of the Intermediate Examination at his first appearance and secures the highest aggregate number of marks.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900 invested in Government securities and was accepted by the Senate at its special meeting held on August 17, 1917.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1917 Saiyid Yusuf Ali | .. | Nizam Coll., Hyderabad. |
| 1918 Muhammad Khacoja Moniud-din Ansari. | Do. | |
| 1919 Muhammad Ahmad | .. | Do. |
| 1920 Muhammad Khaja Mohi-ud-din. | Presidency College. | |
| 1921 Nasirulla Beg | .. | Nizam Coll., Hyderabad. |
| 1922 Aga Sayyid Ishaque | .. | Do. |
| 1923 { Khaja Muhammad Rahmatulla | .. | Do. |
| Muhammad Kasmatulla Sharif. | Govt. Madras, Muhammadan College. | |
| 1924 Abdul Jamad | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1925 Muhammad Kanni, M. | .. | Mah. Coll. of Science, Trivandrum. |
| 1926 Muhammad Kaja Muhiuddin | .. | Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1927 Muhammad Abdul Jabbar | .. | Govt. Muhammadan Coll., Madras. |

III. The Christian College Medal

English Language and Literature. (2)

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,200 invested in Government securities was founded by the Council of the Madras Christian College, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 50 is awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English Language.

The medal is known as the 'Christian College Medal,' and bears on its obverse the arms of the college and the words 'Christian College Medal, founded 1886,' and on the reverse a laurel wreath and the words 'University of Madras, founded 1857.'

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1887 Sitaraman, C. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1888 D'Souza, F. X. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1889 Chandrasekharam, K. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1890 Nagabushanam, P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1891 Venkateswara Aiyar, V. R. | .. Do. |
| 1892 Jagadisan, S. A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1893 Ramunni Menon, K. | .. Do. |
| 1894 Srinivasan, Seshadri | .. Do. |
| 1895 Narayanan, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1896 { Balasundaram, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| { Rungachari, S. Prasanna | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1897 Ramaswami Sastri, K. S. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1898 Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1899 Anantarama Aiyar, C. S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1900 Narayanavaradan, R. | .. St. Peter's College, Tanjore. |
| 1901 Narasimhan, R. Rajagopalan | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 Padmanabhachari, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1903 Krishnan, R. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 George, K. | .. Do. |
| 1905 Subba Rao, N. S. | .. Do. |
| 1906 Narasinga Rao, Benegal | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 Govinda Pai, Mangalore | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 Anantaraman, Kalpati | .. Presidency College. |
| 1909 Ragavendra Rao, Panambur | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Srinivasa Rao, Chukkaballapur V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1911 Zachariah, Kuruvilla | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1912 Venkatesa Aiyangar, Masti | .. Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1913 Gopal Rao, Madyar | .. Presidency College. |
| 1914 MYRES, KATHLEEN [pakat. | .. Do. |
| 1915 Sankaran Nambiyar, Push- | .. Do. |
| 1916 Gopalakrishnan, S. V | .. Do. |
| 1917 Swaminathan, K. | .. Do. |
| 1918 Narasimha Aiyangar, S. | .. Do. |
| 1920 Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R. | .. Mah. Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1921 LAKSHMI AMMAL | .. Presidency College. |
| 1922 Narayanan, C. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1923 Krishnamurti, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 Krishnan, A. L. | .. Mah. Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1925 Venkateswara Ayyar, G. | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1926 Achyuta Menon, P. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1927 Ramakrishna Ayya, N. | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |

IV. The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals

This endowment at present consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 4,200 was accepted by the Senate on 4th Apr., 1924, from M.R.Ry. Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of founding two gold medals in memory of the late Dr. T. M. Nair, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The medals shall be called 'The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals.'

(2) Each medal shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 65.

English (3).

- (3) The second medal shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate, not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who obtains the highest number of marks in Branch v—English Language and Literature—of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination among the successful women candidates of the year and who has not previously failed in the examination. If there be no such candidate, the medal shall be awarded to the woman candidate not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who among the successful women candidates of the year obtains the highest number of marks in Part I—English Language and Literature of the B.A. Degree Examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year and who has not previously failed in the examination. In the event of no such candidate being available in any year, the medal may be awarded to any successful woman candidate of any community under the aforesaid conditions.
- (4) If in any year either of the medals be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
- (5) The Senate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

ENGLISH

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1924 Appayya, C. Sita | .. Queen Mary's College, Madras. |
| 1925 Chandy, Aley P. | .. Mah. Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1926 Parambi Margaret | .. Do. |
| 1927 Parijatham, P. | .. Queen Mary's College, Madras. |

V. The Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal

Sanskrit
Language
and Literature (1):

This medal was founded by Mr. C. Dharmalingam Chetti Garu of Suramangalam, Salem District, in memory of the late Mr. Pitti Muniswami Chetti of Tondiyarpet, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,300 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is used for the award of three medals annually.

The medals shall be of the value of Rs. 50 each and shall be called the Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Medals. They shall bear on the obverse Asvatha (Pippal) tree and the words 'ధర్మవర్తతే సత్యంజయతి' and on the reverse the name of the medal and the words 'University of Madras founded 1857.'

Two of the medals which are intended for the encouragement of the study of Sanskrit shall be awarded on the following terms:—(1) to the candidate who has passed highest, in the examination for the Degree of Arts (Honours) in Branch vi—Sanskrit Language and Literature, provided that he obtains not less than 50 per cent. of the marks. In the event of

there being no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the candidate who, in passing the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Hons.) in Branch iv—Two Languages other than English—and taking Sanskrit as one of the languages of that branch, obtains the highest number of marks in that language and is placed in the first class; (2) to the candidate who obtains the highest percentage of the total marks in the final part of the examination for the Siromani Title, among the successful candidates for that title.

The third medal, which is intended for the encouragement of the study of Mathematics, shall be awarded to the candidate who stands highest in the list of successful candidates in Branch i—Mathematics—of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

At the expiration of every five years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder and, after his death, at its own discretion, make new regulations in respect of the medals; provided always that the award shall not be diverted from the encouragement primarily of the study of Sanskrit, and secondarily of the study of Mathematics.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|--|----|--|
| 1886 Thomas Nadar, S. V. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1887 Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| 1888 Desikachariyar, N. V. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1889 Ramachandra Rau, R. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1890 Srinivasa Aiyangar, R. (Raghava). | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| 1891 Rajaraja Varma Koil Tampiran | .. | Private Study. |
| B. A. | | |
| 1892 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T. V. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1893 Tirunarayanachariyar, M. A. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1894 Ganapatisubba Aiyar, N. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| 1895 Narayana Sastri, M. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1896 Venkatasubbaia, V. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1897 Balasundaram, C. S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1898 Kannan, Manjerikandi | .. | Do. |
| 1899 Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K. | .. | Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1900 Rajagopalan, A. | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1901 Srinivasan, T. P. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1902 Tyagarajan, Arunachala | .. | Do. |
| 1903 Swaminathan, V. S. | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1904 Sundaresa Sastri, A. | .. | Presidency Col., & P.S. |
| 1905 Rajagopalan, T. K. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1906 Thomson, Anslem | .. | Do. |
| 1907 Srinivasan, R. Ramanuja | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy, and Presidency College. |
| 1908 Venkataramamurti, Sonti | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1909 Raghavendra Rau, Panambur | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Anantakrishnan, S. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1911 Panchapagesan, S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1912 Seshu Aiyar, E. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1913 Not awarded | .. | .... |
| 1914 Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1915 Krishna Menon, Vatakka K. | .. | Do. |
| 1916 Sankararaman, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1917 Sitaramaia, Karuganti | .. | Do. |
| 1918 Kunhan Raja, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1919 Vasudevan, R. | .. | Do. |

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1920 | Subrahmanyan, K. G. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1921 | Sankaran, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 | Ramakrishnan, T. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 | Narayanaswami, S. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1924 | Chintamani, T. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 | Krishna Rao, A. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 | { Balasubrahmanyan, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| | { Subrahmanyan, V. (Srinamani) | .. | Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi. |
| 1927 | { Ramaswami Sastri, V. A. | .. | Presidency College, Madras. |
| | { Ananthakrishna Upadhyaya, B... | .. | Sanskrit College, Udipi. |

VI. The Prince of Wales Medal

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. A. Sankariah Avargal, B.A., and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1906.

The endowment at present consists of Rs 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal. The conditions of award are:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 55 shall be called 'The Prince of Wales Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit language.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1907 | Natesan, M. V. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1908 | Chandrasekhara Aiyar, C. Subrahmanya. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1909 | { Hari Rau, N. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | { Srinivasan, K. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1910 | Subrahmanyan, N. R. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| 1911 | Rama-hendran, L. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1912 | { Desikan, K. S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| | { Subrahmanyan, V. | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1913 | Viraraghavachari, Gubbi | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Mysore. |
| 1914 | Varadacharyulu, S. T. Gadimella | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1915 | Krishna Menon, Vatakka K. | .. | Do. |
| 1916 | Jayaram Pantulu, J. | .. | Do. |
| 1917 | Gopalakrishna Aiyar, P. G. | .. | Do. |
| 1918 | Kunhan Raja, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1919* | Nunes, A. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1920 | Subrahmanyan, K. G. | .. | Do. |
| 1921 | Sankaran, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 | Ramakrishnan, T. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 | Goda Varma | .. | Do. |
| 1924 | Chintamani, T. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 | Krishna Rao, A. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 | Balasubrahmanyan, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Ramaswami Sastri, V. A. | .. | Do. |

* Since changed to Lokre, A. S.

VII. The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. A. R. Raja Raja Varma Avargal, **Sanskrit M.A.**, Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, H. H. the Maharaja's College, **Language** Trivandrum, in honour of the sixtieth birthday of Kerala Varma, C.S.I., and **Literature** Valiya Koil Tampuran of Travancore and was accepted by the Senate **(8)** at the meeting held on September 8, 1905.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal. The conditions of award are :—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 55 shall be called 'The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in the Literature and Grammar of Classical Sanskrit.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power, with the consent of the founder during his lifetime, and after his death at its own discretion, make to such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, with due regard to the object of the endowment.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1906 Kuppaswami, S. | .. Private Study. |
| 1907 Natesan, M. V. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1908 Visvanatha Rau, Velliyur, N. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1909 Venkatasubba Aiyar, Ambale | .. Private Study. |
| 1910 Srinivasaraghavan, R. | .. Do |
| 1911 Narasimbachariyar, T. V. L. | .. Do. |
| 1912 Krishnan, P. Ramaswami | .. Presidency Coll., and P. S. |
| 1913 Ramaswami Aiyar, H. | .. Maharaja's Coll.. Trivan drum. |
| 1914 Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 Naras Rau, Putti V. | .. Do. |
| 1916 Sankaraman, C. | .. Do. |
| 1917 Sitaramaiya, Karuganti | .. Do. |
| 1918 Kunhan Raja, C. | .. Do. |
| 1919 Udayaswami, K. | .. Do. |
| 1920 Padmanabha Aiyar, T. R. | .. Do. |
| 1921 Sankaran, A. | .. Do. |
| 1922 Ramakrishnan, T. R. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Narayanaswami, S. R. | .. Do. |
| 1924 Chintamani, T. R. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Krishna Rao, A. S | .. Do. |
| 1926 Balasubrahmanyam, T. S. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Ramaswami Sastri, V. A. | .. Do |

VIII. The Bysani Madhava Chetty Gold Medal

**Sanskrit
Language
and Literature (4).**

This medal was founded by the Trustees of the Bysani Madhava Chetty Charities for the purpose of awarding a gold medal annually under the conditions mentioned below.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,300, invested in Government securities, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on May 6, 1903.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 70 shall be awarded to a candidate from the Presidency College or from Pachaiyappa's College who has qualified during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours) and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Sanskrit.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1904 | Subrahmanyam, P. S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1905 | Krishnamachari, R. | .. | Do. |
| 1906 | Narasinga Rau, Benegal | .. | Do. |
| 1907 | Ramaswami, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1908 | Narayanan, Tarakad, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1909 | Narasimharaghavachari, T. | .. | Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1910 | Narayanan, N. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1911 | Panchapagesan | .. | Do. |
| 1912 | Desikan, K. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1913 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1914 | Satakopachari, Komanduri | .. | Presidency College |
| 1915 | Sankaran Nambiyar, Paramakkavil M. | .. | Do. |
| 1916 | Jayaram Pantulu, J. | .. | Do. |
| 1917 | Sitaramaiya, Karuganti | .. | Do. |
| 1918 | Kunhan Raja, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1919 | Vasudevan, R. | .. | Do. |
| 1920 | Subrahmanyam, N. G. | .. | Do. |
| 1921 | Sankaran, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 | Ramakrishnan, T. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 | Anandalakshmi, O. K. | .. | Do. |
| 1924 | Ramachandran, T. N. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 | Krishna Rao, A. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 | Venkatakrishna Rao, U. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Ramaswami Sastri, V. A. | .. | Do. |

IX. The Franklin Gell Gold Medal

**Tamil
Language
and Literature (1.)**

This medal was founded by Raja M. Bhaskara Setupati, Raja of Ramnad, in memory of his late tutor, Franklin Gell, Esq. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 18, 1892.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates

qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Tamil.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 65 is known as 'The Franklin Gell Gold Medal,' and bears on its obverse the name of the medal and on the reverse the name of the medallist.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1894 | { Mutturamalingam Pillai, M. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Subrahmanyam, J. V. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1895 | Vedanayakam Pillai, E. T. | .. Private Study. |
| 1896 | Subrahmaniyan Achari, Chittore. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1897 | Gopalakrishnan, V. | .. St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore. |
| 1898 | Anavaratavinayagam Pillai, S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1899 | Muttukrishnan, T. V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1900 | Kantimathinathan, T. S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1901 | Subrahmanyam, S. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1902 | Gnanadhikkam, D. | .. St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore. |
| 1903 | Chengalvarayan, V. S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1905 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1906 | Kalyanasundram, V. M. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1907 | Visvanathan, G. | .. Mah. Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1908 | Raghunathan, Nadadur | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1909 | Atmanathan, S. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1910 | Chandrasekharan, C. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1911 | Ramaswami, R. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1912 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1913 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1914 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1915 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1916 | Natarajan, A. S. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1917 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1918 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1919 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1920 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1921 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1922 | <i>Do.</i> | .. .. |
| 1923 | Varadarajan, E. S. | .. Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1924 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1925 | Venkatachala Durai Vijaya | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1926 | Sankaralingam, C. | .. Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 | Arumugham, S. | .. <i>Do.</i> |

**Tamil
Language
and Literature (2).**

X. The Pope Medal

This medal was founded by the subscribers to the Pope Memorial Fund and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on October 27, 1911.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a gold medal in memory of the late Dr. G. U. Pope under the following conditions :—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 53, which shall be called 'The Pope Medal,' shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Tamil.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|--|
| 1913 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1914 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1915 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1916 | Vallinayakam, T. S. | .. | St. Joseph's College, 'Trichy. |
| 1917 | Halasyam, N. | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1918 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1919 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1920 | Govindaswami, W. V. | .. | S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1921 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1922 | Srinivasan, T. R. | .. | Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1923 | Govindarajan, M. | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1924 | Muthuswami Pillai, A. | .. | <i>Do.</i> |
| 1925 | Venkatachala Durai, Vijaya | .. | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1926 | Sankaralingam, C. | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 | PONNAMMAL ARULANANDAM | .. | <i>Do.</i> |

XI. The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir V. S. Ranga Rau Bahadur Varu, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Bobbili, and was accepted by the Senate at the annual meeting held on August 29, 1903.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,000 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing the medal.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 70 is awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Telugu Language and Literature.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

**Telugu
Language
and Literature.**

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the founder's main object in establishing the medal be kept in view.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1904 Raghava Reddi, E. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1905 Murtaraju, Nanduri | .. Government Coll., Rajah-mundry. |
| 1906 Venkateswarulu, S. | .. Noble College, Masulipatam. |
| 1907 Harisarvottama Rau, Gadicherla. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1909 Alasingari, Namburi | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Ramakrishnaiya, M. | .. Private Study. |
| 1911 Govinda Rau, Pokala | .. Madras Christian Coll., & P.S. |
| 1912 Suryanarayana, H. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1913 Venkatasubbaya, Potnuchi | .. Private Study. |
| 1914 Krishnamurti, Kotekallu | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1917 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1918 Bhimasankaram, Chinta | .. Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry, & P. S. |
| 1919 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1920 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1921 Suryaprakasa Rao, M. | .. Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram. |
| 1922 Venkatanarayana Rao, K. | .. Ceded Dist. Coll., Anantapur. |
| 1923 Narayanamurti, U. | .. Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram. |
| 1924 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1926 Bangaraya, N. | .. Arts. Coll., Rajahmundry. |
| 1927 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |

XII. The Sir P. N. Krishnamurti Gold Medal

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. D. M. Narasinga Rau Avargal, **Kanarese B.A., B.L.**, to commemorate the name of the late Sir P. N. Krishnamurti of **Language Mysore**, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on **Saturday, and Literature. October 26, 1912.**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,900, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 63 to be called 'The Sir P. N. Krishnamurti Gold Medal' and to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Kanarese Language and Literature.

On its obverse the medal shall bear the name of Sir P. N. Krishnamurti and on its reverse the words 'The University of Madras' together with the name of the candidate, the year of presentation and the name of the subject for which it is awarded.

In the event of there being no award in any year, the unexpended shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

Consistently with the object of this endowment, the Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1913 | Viraraghavachar, Gubbi | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Mysore. |
| 1914 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1915 | Krishnadas, Kadaramandigi | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Mysore. |
| 1916 | } <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| to | | | |
| 1926 | | | |
| 1927 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |

XIII. The Kerala Varma Medal

Malayalam
Language
and Lite-
rature.

This medal was founded by the numerous friends and admirers of Kerala Varma, C.S.J., the Valia Koil Tampuran of Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 21, 1900.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold medal of the value of Rs. 48 to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Malayalam Language and Literature.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 1901 | Ramakrishna Pillai, Kesava | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1902 | Krishnan Nayar, K. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1903 | Veekatarayan, S. V. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 | Kunhiraman Nayar, N. | .. | Do. |
| 1905 | Sankara Pillai, A. | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1906 | Narayana Menon, C. T. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1907 | Kunhiraman, C. Kettakkaran. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 | Anantarama Aiyar, P. H. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1909 | { Gopala Menon, A. | .. | Trivandrum College. |
| | { Rama Aiyar, T. Gopala | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1910 | Narayana Panikkar, T. K. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1911 | { Appa Nayar, Kunnattat | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| | { Chandu Nambiyar, | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy, and |
| | { Kannot, T. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1912 | { Thomas, E. Thomas | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| | { Varghese, A. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1913 | Ramaswami Aiyar, H. | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1914 | Sankaran Nayar, T. Kesava. | .. | Do. |
| 1915 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1916 | Kunjuraman Pillai, N. | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1917 | Anantan Pillai, S. | .. | Do. |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1918 Krishna Pillai, E. V. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1919 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1920 Madhava Menon, R. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1921 Sankara Aiyar, D. | .. Do. |
| 1922 Sankara Pillai, S. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. | .. Do. |
| 1924 Raman Pillai, K. | .. Do. |
| 1925 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1926 Gopala Pillai, V. | .. Mah. College of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1927 Chacko, C. E. | .. Do. |

XIV. The Miller Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Rev. William Miller, M.A., LL.D., **Mental and C.I.E.**, Principal of the Madras Christian College, in memory of his father, **Moral** the late William Miller, Esq., of Thurso, who took life long interest in **Science (1)**: education generally, and in his later years a special interest in the education of Southern India. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1883.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,900, invested in Government Securities the interest on which is devoted to providing a medal of the value of about Rs. 58; any surplus interest being devoted to inscribing the name of the successful candidate on the medal and to meeting any other incidental expenses.

The medal is awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in **Mental and Moral Science**.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1884 Sundara Aiyar, P. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1885 Rangaswami, T. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1886 Anantasadasivan, V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1887 Kunjitapadam, K. R. | .. Do. |
| 1888 Ramaswami Aiyar, P. T. | .. Do. |
| 1889 Subbarama Aiyar, N. V. | .. Do. |
| 1890 Ratnam, T. | .. Do. |
| 1891 Narayana Aiyar, T. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1892 Lakshminarayana, G. | .. Presidency College, & P. S. |
| 1893 Narayana Rao, V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1894 { Lakshmana Rao, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| { Muhammad Bazlullah | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1895 Rajagopala Aiyar, P. S. | .. Private Study. |
| 1896 Krishnan Nambiyar, V. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1897 Kowasji, M. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1898 Srinivasachari, K. (Seshadri). | .. Do. |
| 1899 Subba Rao, A. | .. Presidency College. |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1900 Appaswami, Paul | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1901 Kodandaraman, A. | .. Do |
| 1902 Ramalinga Reddi, C. | .. Do. |
| 1903 Chakravarti, A. | .. Do. |
| 1904 Narasimhan, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1905 Krishna Aiyangar, K. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1906 { Chakko, K. Cheriyar | .. Do |
| { French, Percy W. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 Krishnaswami, C. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1909 Minakshisundaram, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1910 Rama Aiyar, Seshu | .. Do. |
| 1911 Suryanarayanan, Satalur S. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1912 Kesavan, Anantanarayana | .. Presidency College. |
| 1913 Seshadri, M. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1914 Duraiswami, K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 Satyanarayana Rao, Pandyal | .. Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry |
| 1916 Subba Rao, G. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1917 Chandrasekharam, Veluri | .. Do. |
| 1918 Srinivasan, S. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1919 Rama Rao Sahib, C. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1920 { Ramaseshan, Paul | .. Madras Christian College. |
| { Venkatasubba Rao, Y. | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1921 { Rajamannar, P. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| { Venkatakrishna Rao, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1922 Venkataramayya, M. | .. Arts Coll., Rajahmundry. |
| 1923 Narayanan, T. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1924 Mohana Rao, P. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Balasubramanyam, K. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Sivaramakrishnan, V. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1927 Krishnamurthi, S. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |

XV. The Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal

Mental and Moral Science (2).

This medal was founded by Mrs. Kamala Satyanadhan, M.A., in memory of her late husband, Mr. Samuel Satyanadhan, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Philosophy in the Presidency College, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 8, 1907.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,500, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded under the following conditions:—

The medal of the value of about Rs. 50 shall be known as the 'Samuel Satyanadhan Memorial Gold Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Mental and Moral Science.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power, with the consent of the founder during her lifetime, and after her death at its own discretion, to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1907 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 { Chenchaiya, Pandipeddi | .. Do. |
| { Krishnaswami, C. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1909 George, Thomas | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Rama Iyer, Sessa | .. Presidency College. |
| 1911 Ramaswami Aiyar, E. | .. Do. |
| 1912 { Kesavan, Anantanarayana | .. Do. |
| { Job, George V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1913 Venkateswarulu, A. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Vizianagram. |
| 1914 { Mahalingam, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| { Ramaswamaiya, Buduguru | .. Madras Christian College |
| 1915 Seshadri, Mangalam | .. Do. |
| 1916 Tirukutasundram, P. P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1917 Nagarajan, P. | .. Do. |
| 1918 Narasimhaiya, P. | .. Madras Christian College |
| 1919 Narayana Menon, I. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1920 Ranganadhatatachari, T. K. T. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1921 Vedamuthu, D. R. | .. Do. |
| 1922 Narayana Reddi, B. V. | .. Do. |
| 1923 { Narayanan, K. V. | .. Do. |
| { Rajagopalan, V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 Ramanujachari, R. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Lakshminarayana, S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1926 Varadachari, K. C. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Lakshmidat Pandya, A. | .. Do. |

XVI. The Raja Sir Ramaswami Medal

This medal was founded by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., Madras, to **History and** testify to their appreciation of their Dubash, Pondicherry Savalai **Economics** Ramaswami Mudalivar, C.I.E., and was accepted by the Senate at a (1). meeting held on May 13, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities, the interest upon which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 50 to be annually awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Politics.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1887 Sundararajan, Madura M. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1888 Jivaji Gopala Gondekar, T. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1889 Venkataraman, C. S. | .. Do. |
| 1890 Rangaswami, K. R. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1891 Etirajulu Naidu, P. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |

| | | |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 1892 | Raghava Aiyar, T. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1893 | Chandi, K. K. | .. Do. |
| 1894 | Sundararaman Rao, J. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1895 | Srinivasan, Seshadri | .. Do. |
| 1896 | Narayanan, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1897 | Krishnamachari, P. A. | .. Do. |
| 1898 | Padmanabha Aiyangar, S. G. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1899 | Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1900 | Krishnamachari, V. T. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy, and Presidency College. |
| 1901 | Ramalinga Reddi, C. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 | Gopalaswami, Narasimha | .. Presidency College. |
| 1903 | Ranga Rao, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 | Suryanarayana, K. | .. Noble College, Masulipatam. |
| 1905 | Subba Rao, N. S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1906 | Madhava Rao, Nyapati | .. Noble College, Masulipatam, and Pach. Coll. |
| | Raja Rao, D. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 | Narasimhan, N. S. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1908 | Anantaraman, Kalpati | .. Presidency College. |
| 1909 | Raghavachari, V. | .. Do. |
| 1910 | Subrahmanya Aiyar, K. I. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1911 | Zachariah, Kuruvilla | .. Do. |
| 1912 | Ranga Aiyangar, K. V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1913 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1914 | Venkatachari, S. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1915 | Srinivasan, N. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1916 | Balaji Rao, C. | .. Do. |
| | Thomas, P. J. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1917 | Sundara Aiyar, N. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1918 | Jagannadhan, R. | .. Do. |
| 1919 | Srinivasan, S. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1920 | Vamana Rao, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1921 | Totadri, S. | .. Do. |
| 1922 | Srinivasamurti, R. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1923 | Kalyanaraman, A. | .. Do. |
| | Chandrasekharan, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 | Truvenkatachari, V. K. | .. Do. |
| 1925 | Rangaachari, M. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1926 | Viraraghavan, T. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| | Sattanathan, A. | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1927 | Chakravarti, R. S. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

XVII. The T. Rama Rau Gold Medal

English (2)

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,100 invested in Government securities was founded by Mr. T. Rama Rau, Diawn Poishcar of Kottayam, Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 3, 1883.

The medal is awarded in accordance with the following conditions :—

Candidates who have appeared for the final examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), from the colleges named below and have qualified for the degree are alone eligible :— Scott Christian College, Nagercoil; Maharaja's College, Trivandrum; C.M.S. College, Kottayam; Ernakulam College; Zamorin's College, Calicut; and Kumbakonam College.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 58 is awarded to a candidate who, among eligible candidates, has, in the opinion of the Syndicate, shown distinguished merit in English.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1885 Rangaswami, T. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1886 Ponnuswami, A. S. | .. Do. |
| 1887 Viraraghava Aiyangar, R. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1888 Jivaji Gopala Gondekar, T. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1889 Kuppuswami, N. | .. Do. |
| 1890 Srinivasa Aiyangar, R. | .. Do. |
| Raghava. | .. |
| 1891 Tyagaraj Aiyar, V. R. | .. Do. |
| 1892 Radhakrishnan, A. | .. Do. |
| 1893 Krishna Pillai, R. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1894 Venkatarama Sastri, T. R. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1895 Mahadeva Aiyar, C. S. | .. Do. |
| 1896 Srinivasan, T. V. | .. Do. |
| 1897 Ramaswami Sastri, K. S. | .. Do. |
| 1898 Tiruvenkatattan, A. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Srinivasapatrachari, K. | .. Do. |
| 1900 Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R. | .. Do. |
| 1901 Venkata Rao, Ananda | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum |
| 1902 Srinivasagopalachari, S. T. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1903 Padmanabha Kukkiliya, W. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1904 Krishnamurti, S. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1905 Rangachari, V. | .. Do. |
| 1906 Krishnaswami Aiyar, A. | .. Presy. College, and Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1907 Kasturi, S. | .. Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1908 de'Vida, Listelle | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1909 Gopala Menon, A. | .. Do. |
| 1910 Raghavendra Rao, S. | .. Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1911 Lakshmanaswami, S. | .. Madras Christian College, and Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1912 Narayana Pillai, P. K. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1913 Padmanabha Pillai, P. | .. Do. |
| 1914 Narayana Pillai, Iyappan, S. | .. Do. |
| 1915 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1917 Sivaramasubrahmanya Aiyar, A. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1918 Ayyappan Pillai, V. K. | .. Do. |
| 1920 Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R. | .. Do. |
| 1921 Vasudevan, K. N. | .. Do. |
| 1922 Paramesvara Panikkar, P. R. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Bhaskara Pillai, C. P. | .. Do. |
| 1924 Krishnan, A. L. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Venkateswara Ayyar, G. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Srinivasavaradan, D. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Sridharan Nayar, K. | .. Do. |

XVIII. Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty Gold Medal

Economics.

This medal was founded by M. R. Ky. Diwan Bahadur G. Narayana-swami Chettiyar in memory of his father Gopathy Mahadeva Chettiyar and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on the 24th September 1926 and reported to the Senate on 22nd October 1926.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold Medal to be annually awarded under the following conditions:—

The Medal shall be called the Gopathy Mahadeva Chetty Gold Medal.

The Medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the Presidency in Group (v-B) Economics of the B.A. Degree Examination, and passes both parts of the Examination in the same year.

If in any year the Medal be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

1927 Rama Menon, P.

.. St. Thomas College, Trichur.

XIX. The Jubilee Gold Medal

English (3).

This medal was founded by the Committee of the Madras Indian Christian Association with a view to commemorate in a permanent manner the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. An endowment of Rs. 1,700 was offered for the purpose and accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 25, 1898.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 40 is awarded to an Indian Christian candidate who, amongst eligible candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1898 Mathew Mahapillai, K. P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1899 RATNAM, Miss M. H. | .. Noble College, Masulipatam. |
| 1900 Jesudasan, James T. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1901 Joseph, Karukavil V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 { Gnanadzhikam, D. | .. St. Peter's College, Tanjore. |
| Nargunam Nadar, Jacob | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1903 John, M. | .. Do. |
| 1904 George, K. | .. Do. |
| 1905 Mathai, John | .. Do. |
| 1906 Abraham, K. M. | .. Do. |
| 1907 Thomas, Mangalath K. | .. Do. |
| 1908 Mathew, T. Thomas | .. Do. |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1909 Rajarathnam, Paul J. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1910 Devanesan, David W. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1911 Zachariah, Kuruvilla | .. Do. |
| 1912 Poonen, T. I. | .. Do. |
| 1913 Rajarathnam, T. M. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1914 Jesudas, Aiyadurai | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1915 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 Coelho, Manuel A. T. | .. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. |
| 1917 Rajaiya, D. Paul | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1918 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1920 D'Souza, J. G. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1921 Abraham, P. G. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1922 George, S. K. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Mathew, T. C. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1924 Paul, M. P. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1925 Mascarenhas, L. C. | .. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. |
| 1926 Parambi Margaret | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1927 Adinarayanayya, S. P. | .. Madras Christian College. |

XX. Grigg Memorial Medal

This medal was founded by some friends of Mr. H. B. Grigg, M.A., I.C.S., to commemorate his services in the cause of female education, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 25, 1898. English (4).

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,700, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold silver or bronze medal of the value of about Rs. 70 to a Hindu or Muhammadan female candidate who qualifies for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours) during the year and who, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English.

If in any year the medal is not awarded, the amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

In the event of there being no qualified Hindu or Muhammadan the medal is awarded to an Indian Christian female candidate who fulfils the conditions, and failing such, to a Eurasian or European female candidate who fulfils the conditions.

In the event of the medal being made of silver or bronze, the balance of interest is given in the form of books.

The medal has on the obverse the effigy of Mr. H. B. Grigg and on the reverse the words 'The Grigg Memorial Medal.'

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALISTS

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1901 Getsiyal Ammal | .. St. Peter's College, Tanjore, and Private Study. |
| 1902 Shaw, Elaine | .. Presidency College. |
| 1903 Gilson, H. Maud | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1904 deRozario, Agnes | .. Presidency College. |
| 1905 Cornelius, E. Sornammal | .. Do. |
| 1906 Rukmaniamma | .. Private Study. |
| 1907 Lazarus, Theodora | .. Presidency College. |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1908 de'Vida, Lestelle | .. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1909 Subbamma, Kolar | .. Private Study. |
| 1910 Parukuttiammal, Gaurikutti | .. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1911 Subbalakshmi, Rishiyur, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1912 Appaswami, Ratnam | .. Do. |
| 1913 Nagamma | .. Maharaja's College, Mysore. |
| 1914 Mariammal, A. Gunapurna | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1917 Handoo, Dhanvanti | .. Presidency College. |
| 1918 Satyabhama, K. | .. Women's Christian College and Private Study. |
| 1920 Miss Burton, Lucy | .. Queen Mary's College. |
| 1921 Lakshmi Ammal, M. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1922 Somakumari, Seneviratne | .. Women's Christian College. |
| 1923 Anandavalliamma, B. | .. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1924 Appayya, C. Sita | .. Queen Mary's College, Madras. |
| 1925 Chinuammal, O. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Parambi Margaret | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1927 D'Mello, Hilda | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

XXI. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi

Garu Medals

(THE R. AKKAMMA GARI MEDAL)

English (5).

At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 8,500 invested in Government securities of 1865 vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The second medal to be called the 'R. Akkamma Gari Medal' shall be awarded annually to the female candidate who stands first in English in the B.A. Degree Examination among the Hindu female candidates of the year for the whole examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year. If there be no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the female candidate who, in passing the Intermediate Examination of the year, stands first in English among the Hindu female candidates of the year, taking the whole examination.

(2) If in any year any of the medals be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1918 Nallamuttu Ammal, N. | 1923 Chellammal, V. |
| 1919 Bolamma, C. P. | 1924 Appayya, C. Sita. |
| 1920 Lakshmikuttiamma, M.A. | 1925 Chinuammal, O. |
| 1921 Janaki, V. K. | 1926 Kalyanikutti Amma, E. |
| 1922 Padmasaniamma, V. | 1927 Parijatham, P. |

XX.I. The Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal

This endowment of the value of Rs. 2,200 was founded by M.R.Ry. History and Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of instituting a medal in memory of his mother Codati Ethirajammah and (2). was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The medal is awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The medal shall be called the Codati Ethirajammah Memorial Medal and shall be of the value of Rs. 70.

(2) It shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate who among the successful candidates in the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination, obtains the highest number of marks in Branch iii-B—History, Economics and Politics. In the absence of such a candidate the medal shall be awarded to the woman candidate, who among the successful candidates in the B.A. Degree Examination, obtains the highest number of marks in Group (v)-B—History and Economics—and who has not failed previously.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1925 Not awarded

1926 Sarada Amma, K.

1927 Kausalya Amma M. P.

XXII Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal

This endowment of the value of Rs. 1,900 was founded by M.R.Ry. Telugu Codati Velutayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of instituting a medal in memory of his father Codati Ramanujayya and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1926.

The medal is awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The medal shall be called the “ Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal ” and shall be of the value of Rs. 70.

(2) It shall be awarded annually to the successful candidate (male or female) of the year in the B.A. Degree Examination who qualifies for the degree at the first appearance and who obtains the highest number of marks in Group (vi) Telugu.

(3) The medal shall have on its obverse the University Coat of Arms, and on the reverse around the circumference the following words :—

‘ Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal.’

‘ Founded by his son Codati Vedantayya.’

and in the middle the name of the candidate shall be inscribed.

(4) If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

1926 Rangaravva, N.

.. Arts College, Rajahmundry.

1927 Not awarded.

..

XXIV. The Sir Henry Stone Medal

English

Composition.

This medal was founded by M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur K. Ramunni Menon A.V., M.A. (Cantab) and was accepted by the Syndicate at its Meeting held in October 1927.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilised for the award of a Gold Medal annually, under the following conditions:—

- (1) The Medal shall be called the Sir Henry Stone Medal.
- (2) It shall be in gold and shall be awarded for the encouragement of the study of English.
- (3) It shall be awarded to the candidate who, among the candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts under the existing regulations, secures the highest number of marks in English Composition, provided (i) that he appears for the first time for the Degree Examination at the examinations held in March–April, (ii) that he appears for and passes in all parts of the examination at his first appearance, (iii) that he is placed in the first or second class in the list of successful candidates, and (iv) that he is not a candidate who has failed to get an Honours Degree. If two or more eligible candidates secure equal marks in English Composition, the award shall be made on the basis of total marks in English Language and Literature, and, if again necessary, on the strength of the total marks in the Degree Examination.
- (4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
- (5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the terms of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that such changes are not inconsistent with the intention of the donor that the endowment shall be utilised for the encouragement of the study of English.

PRIZES

I. The Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau Prizes

Intermediate General.

These prizes were founded on January 29, 1869, by Sir Tanjore Madhava Rau, K.C.S.I. They are two in number and are of the present annual value of Rs. 60 and Rs. 40, respectively, and may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate.

By the terms of the deed of endowment which at present consists of Rs. 3,000 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 161), the prizes are awarded to Hindu students who were born, and have lived ten years, in the collectorate of Tanjore. There are two prizes, the first of six-tenths, the second of four-tenths of the income. The first prize is awarded to the candidate who stands highest in the first class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts the second to the candidate who stands second in the same examination.

Candidates must produce a certificate of good conduct and progress from the Principal of their college, or from some other person whose testimony the Syndicate may consider satisfactory.

If in any year the prizes, or one of them, be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the fund.

At the expiration of every three years from the date of institution, the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the prizes ; but the Syndicate has no power to divide them, or to reduce their amount.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1870 | F.A.—Vaidyanathan, N. | .. | Prov. College, Kumbakonam. |
| | Mat.—Subba Ayyar, V. | .. | Do. |
| 1871 | F.A.—Ramachandra Aiyar, S. | Prov. College, Kumbakonam, S.P.G. | H.S., Tanjore. |
| 1872 | Mat.—Pattabhirama Aiyar, C.R. | Prov. College, Kumbakonam. | |
| | F.A.—Subba Aiyar, V. | | |
| | F.A.—Krishnaswami Aiyar, V. } | | Do. |
| | Mat.—Venkataraman, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1873 | F.A.—Pattabhirama Aiyar, C. R. | | Do. |
| | Mat.—Visvanada Aiyar, T. V. | .. | Do. |
| 1874 | F.A.—Swaminatha Sastri, S. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Malhari Rau, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1875 | F.A.—Sundaram, S. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Rangaswami Aiyangar, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1876 | F.A.—Durai-swami Aiyar, R. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Nilakantan, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1877 | F.A.—Swaminatha Aiyar, R. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Radhakrishnan, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1878 | F.A.—Swaminatha Aiyar, K. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T. V. | .. | Do. |
| 1879 | F.A.—Krishnaswami, N. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Swaminatha Aiyar, S. A. | .. | Do. |
| 1880 | F.A.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, T. V. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Balamukundan, K. | .. | Do. |
| 1881 | F.A.—Swaminathan, T. K. | .. | Do. |
| | Mat.—Rangaswamy, T. | .. | Town H. School, Kumbakonam. |
| 1882 | F.A.—Kodandarama Aiyar, K. S. | Madras Christian College. | |
| | Mat.—Ponnuswami, A. S. | .. | Native H. School, Kumbakonam. |
| 1883 | F.A.—Rajagopalachari, T. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Vaidyanatha Aiyar, S. | .. | Native H. S., Mannargudi. |
| 1884 | F.A.—Ponnuswamy, A. S. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Srinivasa Aiyangar, A. | .. | W.M.H.S., Mannargudi. |
| 1885 | F.A.—Swaminatha Pillai, D. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Ragunatha Rao, V. | .. | Native H. School, Kumbakonam. |
| 1886 | F.A.—Srinivasan, V. S. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Vaidyanathan, S. | .. | Native H.S., Mannargudi. |
| 1887 | F.A.—Kuppuswami Aiyar, N. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Vaidyanathan, G. S. | .. | St. Peter's H.S., Tiruvadi. |
| 1888 | F.A.—Venkataraman, M. | .. | St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore. |
| | Mat.—Jagadisan, S. A. | .. | A. V. H. School, Triplicane. |
| 1889 | F.A.—Tvagiraja Aiyar, V. R. | .. | Kumbakonam College. |
| | Mat.—Natesan, R. | .. | L. F. H. S., Tiruvalur. |
| 1890 | F.A.—Jagadisan, S. A. | .. | Presidency College. |
| | Mat.—Sonnuswami, N. S. | .. | Viraraghava Pillai's H S., Tanjore. |
| 1891 | F.A.—Gopala Aiyangar, A. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| | Mat.—Ramaswami, O. S. | .. | Do. do. |

- 1892 F.A.—Somasundaram, N. S. .. Pachaiyappa's College.
Mat.—Bhimasena Rao, H. .. Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1893 F.A.—Mahadevan, C. S. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—*No candidate*
- 1894 F.A.—Bhimasena Rao, H. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Subrahmanyam, P. S. .. St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
- 1895 F.A.—Ramaswami Sastri, S. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Mutruswami, S. .. Kal. H.S., Tanjore.
- 1896 F.A.—Seshagiri, T. K. .. St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
Mat.—Narasimhamurti Sastri, T. R. .. Munl. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1897 F.A.—Ramaswami Aiyangar, G. R. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Srinivasan, T. F. .. Town H. School, Kumbakonam.
- 1898 F.A.—Varadachari, S. .. Pachaiyappa's College.
Mat.—Ramachandran, G. .. Kal. H.S., Tanjore.
- 1899 F.A.—Narasimhan, A. R. .. Noble Coll., Masulipatam.
Mat.—Rangaswamy, N. S. .. W.M.H.S., Negapatam.
- 1900 F.A.—Subrahmanyam, T. V. .. Presidency College.
Mat.—Ramachandran, S. .. Munl. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1901 F.A.—Rangaswamy, N. S. .. W.M. College, Royapet.
Mat.—Rajagopalan, T. K. .. Town H.S., Kumbakonam.
- 1902 F.A.—*No candidate*
Mat.—Parthasarathi, K. .. Findlay Coll., Mannargudi.
- 1903 F.A.—Rajagopalan, T. K. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Jagadisan, D. .. Munl. H.S., Mayavaram.
- 1904 F.A.—Rajagopalan, V. .. C.S.M. College, Madras.
Mat.—*No candidate*
- 1905 F.A.—Vaidyanathan, M. K. .. St. Peter's Coll., Tanjore.
Mat.—Balasubrahmanyam, A. S. .. Board H.S., Tiruvalur.
- 1906 F.A.—*No candidate*
Mat.—Krishnaswami, T. K. .. Kal. H.S., Tanjore.
- 1907 F.A.—Viraswami, K. .. Findlay Coll., Mannargudi.
Mat.—Panchapakesan, S. .. Town High School, Kumbakonam.
- 1908 F.A.—Ramachandran, G. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Sivaraman, R. .. Native High School, Kumbakonam.
- 1909 F.A.—Panchapagesan, S. .. Kumbakonam College.
Mat.—Sundararaja Rao, K. .. Hindu H.S., Triplicane.
- 1910 F.A.—Aravamudan, V. K. .. Presidency College.
Mat.—Rajaraman, V. .. Native High School, Kumbakonam.
- 1911 Int. (1) Sundararaja Rao, K. .. Presidency College.
Int. (2) Venkataiama, V. .. Do.
- 1912 Int. (1) Kedari Rao, N. R. .. Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam.
Int. (2) Krishnamurti, D. .. Presidency College.
- 1913 Int. (1) Chinmayanandam, T. K. .. Do.
Int. (2) Krishnaswami, G. V. .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
- 1914 Int. (1) Santhanam, K. .. Presidency College.
Int. (2) Soundararajulu, K. .. Wesley College, Royapet.
- 1915 Int. (1) Ramamurti, R. .. Presidency College.
Int. (2) Mani, S. A. .. Do.
- 1916 Int. (1) Rangaswami, R. .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.
Int. (2) *Not awarded*

| | |
|-----------|--|
| 1917 Int. | (1) { Balasundaram, V. .. Presidency College. |
| | (2) Venkataraman, T. S. .. Do. |
| 1918 Int. | (1) Totadri, S. .. Findlay College, Mannargudi |
| | (2) Narayanaswami, S. .. Presidency College. |
| 1919 Int. | (1) Srinivasaraghavan .. Do. |
| | (2) <i>Not awarded</i> |
| 1920 Int. | (1) Sankaran, R. .. Madras Christian College |
| | (2) Gopalaswami, R. .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1921 Int. | (1) Kalyanasundaram, .. Presidency College. |
| | (2) K. V. .. Do. |
| 1922 Int. | (1) Venkataraman, A. A. Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| | (2) Seshadri, M. V. .. Presidency Coll., Madras. |
| 1923 Int. | (1) Rangachari, R. .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| | (2) Narayanaswami, V. .. Do. |
| 1924 Int. | (1) Narasimhan, R. L. .. Presidency College. |
| | (2) Raman, R. .. Pachaiyappa's College |
| 1925 Int. | (1) Ramamurthi, K. S. .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| | (2) Sambasivan, S. .. Do. |
| 1926 Int. | (1) Pattabhiraman, S. .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| | (2) <i>Not awarded</i> |

II. The Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar Prize

This prize was founded by some friends of Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar to commemorate his name, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 15, 1899. English Literature.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,600 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a money prize of Rs. 92 to a candidate who among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in English Literature. All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | |
|------|---------------------------|--|
| 1901 | Bhujanga Rau, Tadimarri | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 | Durayswami Sastri, V. R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1903 | Natesa Aiyar, K. | .. Private Study. |
| 1904 | Tyagabham, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1905 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1906 | Krishnamachari, B. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 | Srinivasa Aiyangar, T. S. | .. Private Study. |
| 1908 | Ranganathan, Samuel E. | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1909 | { Mohan Rau, Pejavar | .. Madras Christian College. |
| | { Subbarayadu, Dittakavi | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1910 | Narayanan, Tarakad S. | .. Presidency College and Govt. College, Rajahmundry |
| 1911 | Venkata Rau, Karra | .. Government College, Rajahmundry, and Private Study. |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1912 | Seshachala Aiyar, Brahma- desam C. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1913 | Krishnamurti, R. | .. Do. |
| 1914 | Thomas, E. Thomas | .. Madras Christian College and Private Study. |
| 1915 | { Raghunathan, N. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Sears, Joseph Patrick | .. Do. |
| 1916 | Gopalakrishnan, S. V. | .. Do. |
| 1917 | Swaminathan, K. | .. Do. |
| 1918 | Aiyappan Pillai, V. K. | .. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1920 | Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R. | .. Do. |
| 1921 | Abraham, P. G. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1922 | Rajaram Rao, E. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1923 | Viswanathan, V. K. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1924 | Krishnan, A. L. | .. Mah. Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1925 | Venkateswara Avvar, G. | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1926 | Achyuta Menon, P. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1927 | Viswanathan, P. S. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

III. The Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize

English Language & Literature.

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from M.R.Ry. K. M. Appiah Ayl., L.M. & S., Bangalore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of his late son Koravanda Appiah Devaiya, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The prize shall be called 'The Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize.'

(2) The prize, which may be in the form of books of the value of Rs. 35 on Hindu Religion or Travels or Histories, shall be awarded annually by the Syndicate to the candidate, male or female, belonging to the Coorg community or caste, who obtains the highest number of marks in Part I—English Language and Literature of the B.A. Degree Examination passing the whole examination in the same year at the first appearance and qualifying for the degree. In the event of there being no such candidate of the Coorg community in any year eligible for the prize it shall be awarded to a non-Brahmin Hindu candidate who fulfils the conditions.

(3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | |
|------|--------------------------|--|
| 1922 | Krishnan, O. | .. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. |
| 1923 | { Kuttappa, N. N. | .. Madras Christian College |
| | { Muthanna, M. M. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 | Appayya, C. Sita | .. Queen Mary's Coll., Madras. |
| 1925 | { Krishna Kurup, P. | .. St. Aloysius' Coll., Mangalore. |
| | { Kochumuni Menon, V. T. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 | Sridharan Nayar, K. | .. Maharaja's Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |

IV. The Cardozo Prize

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of the late **English Mr. H. O'G. Cardozo, C.I.E., Superintendent, Madras Survey, and was Language & accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1900. Literature.**

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books. The conditions of award are :—

The prize of the value of Rs. 62, which shall be called 'The Cardozo Prize,' and shall take the form of books, shall be annually awarded to the candidate who takes the highest place in Part I of the B.A. Degree Examination.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1906 Krishn Swami, T. B. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1907 Mohan Rau, Pejavar | .. Do. |
| 1908 Anantaraman, Kalpati V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1909 Raghavendra Rau, Panumbur | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Srinivasa Rau, C. V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1911 Zachariah, Kurnivilla | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1912 Venkata Aiyangar, Masti | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1913 Narayan Panikkar, A. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1914 Panchavatham, Nataraja | .. Do. |
| 1915 Balasubrahmanyam, M. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1916 Govindaraju, V. | .. Maharaja's College, Vizianagram. |
| 1917 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1918 Varahanarasimham, K. | .. Maharaja's College, Vizianagram. |
| 1920 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. |
| 1921 Rajamanner, P. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1922 Venkatachulu, K. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1923 Subramanian, T. V. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1924 DaCosta Dargem | .. Queen Mary's College, Madras. |
| 1925 Seshadri, M. | .. Pechaiyappa's Coll., Madras. |
| 1926 } Anand Ram | .. Madras Christian College. |
| } Kalyanasoman, C. | .. American College, Madras. |
| 1927 Sambasivan, S. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

V. The Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Prize

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,600 invested in Government securities was founded on July 25, 1870, by the Hon'ble **Sanskrit Goday Narayana Gajapati Rau. It is of the present annual value of E.A.Gr. (vi) Rs. 58, and may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate.**

The prize is awarded on his taking the B.A. Degree to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in Group (vi) of those who qualify for the B.A. Degree in that year provided that he is placed in the first class.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the amount thereof shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1874 Chandrasekharam, C. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1876 Venkatarama Sastri, S. | .. Prov. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1877 Chandrasekharam, C. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1878 Chakrapani Rau, R. | .. Prov. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1879 Sankara Rau, T. | .. Presidency Coll. and P. S. |
| 1880 Ramachandra Aiyar, Chitti | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1881 Vamana Rau, T. S. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1882 Sivaswami, P. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1883 Paramasivan, T. | .. Do. |
| 1884 Venkatachalam, V. | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1885 Achyuta Menon, C. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1886 Anantanarayana Sastri, N | .. Kumb. Coll. & Pres. Coll. |
| 1887 Sitaraman, C. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1888 Srinivasan, V. S. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1889 Chandrasekharam, K. S | .. Presidency College. |
| 1890 Nagabhushanam, P. | .. Madras Christian College |
| 1891 Krishnumachari, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1892 Natesa Aiyar, K. V. | .. Do. |
| 1893 Lakshminaras Aiyar, K. | .. Do. |
| 1894 Somasundaram, N. S. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1895 Subba Rau, Sedambi | .. Private Study. |
| 1896 Sundaram, A. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1897 Venkataramanan, Sillattur | .. Do. |
| 1898 Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Varadaiya, A. | .. Do. |
| 1900 Krishnaswami Tatachari, M. | .. Do. |
| 1901 Srinivasan, T. P. | .. Do. |
| 1902 Subrahmanyan, T. V. | .. Do. |
| 1903 Krishnamachari, M. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1904 Kannan Nayar, K. P. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy |
| 1905 Krishnamurti, P. S. | .. Do. |
| 1906 Narasinga Rau, Benegal | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 Natesan, M. V. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1908 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1909 { Huri Rau, N. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| { Srinivasan, K. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1910 Subrahmanyan, N. R. | .. Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. |
| 1911 Ramachandra Aiyar, L. R. | .. Do. |
| 1912 Desikan, K. S | .. Presidency College. |
| 1913 Ramanatha Sarma, Jagarlapudi. | .. Noble Coll., Masulipatam. |
| 1914 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1915 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 Narasimha Sastri, C. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Mysore. |
| 1917 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1918 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1919 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1920 Ranganatha Aiyar, R. | .. S.P.G. Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1921 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1922 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1923 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1924 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1925 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |

VI. The S. Rangiah Chetty Prize

The Senate accepted from the Committee appointed to commemorate the memory of the late M.R.Py. S. Rangiah Chetty Garu, Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Superintendent of Vernacular Studies, Madras Christian College, an endowment which at present consists of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,200 for the purpose of founding a prize to be awarded under the following conditions:

1. The prize shall be called "The S. Rangiah Chetty Prize."
2. The prize, of the value of Rs. 69, which may consist of money or books at the discretion of the Syndicate, shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the successful candidates in Branch Iv (Two Languages other than English) of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year, obtains the highest number of marks in a Dravidian Language. In the event of there being no such candidate in any year, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who, among those passing both parts of the examination held in March-April of any year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, obtains the highest number of marks in any of the Dravidian Languages with its related subject under Group (vi) of the examination.
3. If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
4. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1923 Varadarajan, E. S. | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1924 Muthuswami Pillai, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 Venkatachala Durai, Vijaya | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1926 Bangarayya, N. | .. | Arts College, Rajahmundry. |
| 1927 Arumugham, S. | .. | Bishop Heber College, Trichinopoly. |

VII. The Hajee Budan Prize

This prize was founded by M. S. Abdullah Hajee Kasim, Zamindar of Udipi, to commemorate his grandfather's name and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 15, 1902.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,700, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually in the shape of books of the value of Rs. 60 (to be selected by the winner) to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Urdu Language and Literature.

Should there be no such candidate the amount shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|----|--|
| 1903 | Mir Nasir Ali | .. | Madras Christian College and Private Study |
| 1904 | Sayid Abdul Wajid | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1905 | Muhammad Dawud, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1906 | Mir Abdul Wahab | .. | Private Study. |
| 1907 | Shaik Muhammad Abdulla. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 | Abdul Ghani, Chitaldrug | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1909 | { Sultan Ghulam Dustghir .. | .. | Madras Christian College. |
| | { Muhammad Ziyauddin .. | .. | Do. |
| 1910 | Muhammad Abdul Ali | .. | Do. |
| 1911 | { Abdul Qadir Khan, Kuni- gal. | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| | { Mir Aaam Ali Khan | .. | Nizam College, Hyderabad |
| 1912 | Abdul Jabber, Chitaldrug | .. | Central College, Bangalore |
| 1913 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1914 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1915 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1916 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1917 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1918 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1919 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1920 | Syed Yusuf Ali | .. | Nizam College, Hyderabad. |
| 1921 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1922 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1923 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1924 | <i>Do.</i> | .. | .... |
| 1925 | Syed Imam | .. | Govt. Muhammadan Coll., Madras. |
| 1926 | Muhammad Azizulla | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |

VIII. The Norton Prize

History and
Economies

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,900 invested in Government securities was founded on October 31, 1874, by certain Hindu gentlemen residing in the City and Presidency of Madras, in pursuance of resolutions passed at meetings of the native community of Madras, held in Pachaiyappa's Hall, on October 26, 1871, and February 28, 1873, for the purpose of commemorating the services rendered to the cause of native education by the Hon'ble John Bruce Norton, late Advocate-General of Madras. (For the original terms of award see the University Calendar for 1880-81, p. 182.)

The prize, which may consist of money or books, at the discretion of the Syndicate, is of the present annual value of Rs. 100, and is awarded annually to a candidate who, being a native of Southern India, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Economics or Economic History.

In the event of there being no person entitled to the prize, the amount thereof is added to the corpus of the fund.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1876 Gnanamuttu, Samuel | .. Private Study. |
| 1877 Padmanabha Aiyar, S. N. | .. Trivandrum College & Private Study. |
| 1879 Kodandaramaiya, G. | .. Madras Christ. Coll. & Private Study. |
| 1880 Thanu Pillai, P. | .. Private Study. |
| 1881 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, N. | .. Kumbakonam Coll. & Private Study. |
| 1882 Rajagopalachariyar, P. | .. Presidency College & Private Study. |
| 1883 Saumyanarayanan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1884 Parthasarathi, M. O. | .. Presidency College & Private Study. |
| 1885 Sama Rao, Mysore | .. Central Coll., Bangalore, & Private Study. |
| 1886 Arogyaswamy Pillai, T. V. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1887 Kotilingam, John | .. Private Study. |
| 1888 Kuppuswami Aiyar, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1889 Venkaiya, V. | .. Private Study. |
| 1890 Selvapillaiya, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1891 Purnapragna Rao, S. | .. Private Study. |
| 1892 Nagabhushanam, P. | .. Do. |
| 1893 Anantapadmanabha Rao, M. C. S. | .. S P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1894 Sitaramaiya, P. | .. Private Study. |
| 1895 Muhammad Karamatullah | .. Nizam College, Hyderabad. |
| 1896 Joseph Nadar, Satya | .. Private Study. |
| 1897 Subrahmanya Aiyar, T. S. | .. Do. |
| 1898 Vijayaraghavan, T. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Aiyaswami, S. | .. Do. |
| 1900 Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. N. | .. Do. |
| 1901 Vaidyanatha Aiyar, A. Srinivasa. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V. | .. Private Study. |
| 1903 Srinivasan, P. R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 Philipose, A. | .. Do. |
| 1905 Padmanabha Kukillaya | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1906 Narasinga Rao, Benegal | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 Srinivasan, K. K. | .. Private Study. |
| 1908 Rangachari, V. | .. Do. |
| 1909 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Duraiswami Aiyar, Krishna | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1911 Govindan Nambiyar, O. T. | .. Madras Christ. Coll. and Private Study. |
| 1912 Qadir Husain Khan | .. Madras Christ. Coll., Nizam Coll. and Private Study. |
| 1913 Nilakantan, A. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1914 Jivanayakam, Daniel | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum, and Private Study. |
| 1915 { Franco, Joseph | .. Presidency College. |
| { Joseph Petta, G. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1916 Thomas, P. J. | .. Do. |
| 1917 { TERESA, JOSEPH (Miss) | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum, |
| { Varughese, M. O. | .. Do. |
| 1918 Joseph, P. M. | .. Do. |
| 1919 Natesan, V. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------|--|
| 1920 | Rangaswami, K. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1921 | Ramaswami, N. | .. Do. |
| 1922 | { Rajagopalan, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Ramakrishna Menon, K. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1923 | Nagaraja Rao, D. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 | Tiruvengkatachari, V. K. | .. Do. |
| 1925 | { Jayasankaran, S. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| | { Sankarankutti Menon | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1926 | { Viraraghavan, T. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| | { Sattanathan, A. | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1927 | Anintanarayanan, M. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

IX. The Northwick Prize

History and Economics (4).

This prize was founded by the Rev. Dr. Miller, C.I.E., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on January 25, 1889.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books of the value of Rs. 60 to be presented to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in History. All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | |
|------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1889 | Aiya, K. N. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1890 | Nagabhushanam, P. | .. Do. |
| 1891 | Etirajulu Nayudu, P. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1892 | Raghava Aiyar, T. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1893 | Sambanda Mudaliar, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1894 | Ramachandra Rao, P. V. | .. Do. |
| 1895 | Sabrahmanyam, Pannicheri | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1896 | Rama Aiyar, P. G. | .. Do. |
| 1897 | Rangaswami, Arukatu | .. Presidency College. |
| 1898 | Padmanabhi Aiyangar, S. G. | .. Do. |
| 1899 | Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1900 | Krishnamachari, V. T. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, and Presidency College. |
| 1901 | Sadasiva Rao, M. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 | Rajagopalan, S. Prasanna | .. Presidency College. |
| 1903 | Krishnan, R. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 | George, K. | .. Do. |
| 1905 | Subba Rao, N. S. | .. Do. |
| 1906 | Duraiswami Aiyar, Krishna | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1907 | Rangaswami, Hassan V. | .. Nizam College, Hyderabad, and Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 | Venkatarangaiya, Mamidipudi | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1909 | Gopala Menon, A. | .. Trivandrum College. |
| 1910 | Subrahmania Aiyar, K. I. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1911 | Zachariah, Kuruvilla | .. Do. |

| | | |
|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1912 | Ananta Aiyar, Taralad A. . . | Presidency College. |
| 1913 | Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. . . | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1914 | Ranganathan, Subrahmanya | Presidency College. |
| 1915 | Franco, Joseph . . . | Do. |
| 1916 | Narayana Rau, S. . . | Do. |
| 1917 | Srinivasavendachari, S. . . | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1918 | Krishnan Namibissan, T. . . | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1919 | Venkataraman, A. R. . . | Madras Christian College. |
| 1920 | Rungarajin, S. . . | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1921 | Balakrishna Aiyar, P. V. . . | Do. |
| 1922 | Rajagopalan, P. . . | Presidency College. |
| 1923 | { Chathu Achan, K. K. . . | Madras Christian College. |
| | { Ranganathan, S. . . | Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1924 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. K. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1925 | Rangaswami, M. V. . . | Madras Christian College. |
| 1926 | Ramappa, S. . . | Do. |
| 1927 | Krishnaswami, R. S. . . | Do. |

X. The Lord Pentland Prize

This prize was founded by M.R.Ry. T. M. Narasimha Charlu Ayl, **English (6)** B.A., B.L., Pleader and Vice-President of the Cuddapah District Board, for the purpose of founding a prize in commemoration of the visit of H. E. Lord Pentland to the Cuddapah District and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a prize to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(i) The prize shall be called "The Lord Pentland Prize."

(ii) The prize of Rs. 32 shall be awarded to the candidate who, among those matriculated from any recognized high school within the Ceded Districts of Cuddapah, Kurnool, Bellary and Anantapur, takes the highest place in (1) the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch vii—English Language and Literature, and passes in Honours, or, failing any such candidate, in (2) Part I. English Language and Literature of the B.A. Degree Examination, provided, in the latter case, that he qualifies for the Degree in the same year.

(iii) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(iv) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 1916 | Srinivasa Rao, P. | 1921 | Rama Rao, V. |
| 1917 | Not awarded. | 1922 | Rama Sastri, K. |
| 1918 | Not awarded. | 1923 | Jagannatha Rao, C. |
| 1919 | V. Acharya. | 1924 | Sadasivayya, T. H. M. |
| 1920 | { Narasimha Rao, V. | 1925 | Sestudri, S. |
| | { Venugopalachari, D. | 1926 | Balarama Rao, H. |

XI. The Todhunter Prize

**History and
Economics
(5).**

The Senate accepted on 4th April 1924 from the National Indian Association, Madras, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,400 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a prize in commemoration of the services to the Association of the Hon'ble Sir Charles and Lady Todhunter to be awarded under the following conditions:—

- (1) The prize shall be called 'The Todhunter Prize.'
- (2) The prize which will be of the value of Rs. 70 shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Group (v) -History and Economics— of the B.A. Degree Examination among the women candidates of the year for the whole examination and who qualifies for the degree in the same year
- (3) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund
- (4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1924 | Miss Dacosta Dagmar | .. Queen Mary's College. |
| 1925 | { Mahimai Mary Arokyaswami | Queen Mary's Coll., Madras. |
| | { Marian Mathew | .. Do. |
| | { Annamma Padman | .. Mah. Coll. of Arts, Trivandrum. |
| 1926 | Kalyanikutti Amma, E. | .. Queen Mary's College, Madras. |
| 1927 | Kausalya Amma, M. P. | .. Victoria College, Palghat. |

XII. The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize

Economics.

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government securities, was founded by the Hon'ble Mr. G. A. Natesan for the purpose of founding a prize in honour of his brother Mr. G. A. Vaidyaraman in connection with the Silver Jubilee of the 'Indian Review,' and was accepted by the Senate at its Meeting held on March 18, 1925.

The prize is awarded under the following conditions:—

- (1) The prize shall be called "The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize."
- (2) The prize of the value of Rs. 50 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch iii-B (Economics).
- (3) Until the Honours Examination in Branch iii-B is held, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the Examination in Group (v-B)—Economics for the B.A. Degree.
- (4) The Prize shall be awarded to candidates, irrespective of race, caste, creed, or sex.

(5) If in any year the Prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) If and when a Degree in Commerce is instituted the prize shall be awarded in connection with that Degree.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1925 | DURASWAMI, V. S. K. | .. Sri Maanakshi Coll., Chidambaram. |
| 1926 | Sankaravva, A. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 | Rama Menon, P. | .. St. Thomas College, Trichur. |

XIII. The Madras Oriental Conference Prize

This endowment which was offered by the Committee of the Third All India Oriental Conference which was held at Madras under the auspices of the University in December 1924, for the purpose of awarding a prize to be styled, 'The Madras Oriental Conference prize,' was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on March 21, 1927, and reported to the Senate at its meeting held on March 29, 1927.

The endowment consists of Government Bonds of the face value of Rs. 1,300, the interest out of which is to be applied to the award of a prize of the value of Rs. 45. in the shape of books, under the following conditions :—

The prize is to be awarded to the successful candidate in the examination for the Certificate of Proficiency of the year, provided he has also passed the Siromani Examination, in one or other of the Branches, either taking the examination that year or in any previous year. When there is more than one competing candidate in any year the relative merits of the candidates shall be determined by the total number of marks obtained in the Siromani Examination, irrespective of the year in which those marks may be obtained.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest will be added to the corpus of the Fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable

XIV. The Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize

This prize was founded by M. R. Ry. S. V. Ramaswami Mudaliyar Ayl., and was accepted by the Syndicate at its meeting held in March 1928.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilized for the award of a prize annually for the encouragement of the study of Economics and Commerce under the following conditions :—

(1) The prize shall be called "Sir T. Mackenzie Ross Prize."

(2) The prize shall be awarded annually to the candidate who among the candidates qualifying during the year for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch iii-B (Economics).

(3) Until the Honours Examination in Branch iii-B is held, the prize shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the Examination in Group (v)-E—Economics for the B.A. Degree.

(4) The Prize shall be awarded to candidates, irrespective of race, caste, creed, or sex.

(5) If in any year the Prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) If and when a Degree in Commerce is instituted the prize shall be awarded in connection with that Degree.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

SCHOLARSHIPS

I. The V. Rama Ayyangar Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the late Mr. V. Rama Ayyangar, C.S.L., Dewan of Travancore, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1883.

The scholarship is of the value of Rs. 11 per mensem, being the interest on Rs. 4,000 invested in Government Securities, and is awarded to the pupil of Pachaiyappa's College who passes highest in the Intermediate Examination in Arts and joins Pachaiyappa's College or the Presidency College to prosecute his studies for the B.A. Degree Examination or the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Physical or Natural Science. The scholarship is tenable for three years in the case of those who take an Honours Course, and for two years in the case of those who take an Ordinary Course.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from its decision. Any unexpended portion of the annual interest from the funded capital is added to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship, provided that they shall not divide it or reduce its amount or divert it to any purpose other than the encouragement of the study of science, or transfer it from the Presidency College. Provided always that a scholarship-holder shall be bound to prosecute his studies in Pachaiyappa's College if that institution has provided instruction in the course of study which the scholarship-holder has selected to follow.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1884 Srinivasachari, V. | 1905 <i>Not awarded.</i> |
| 1886 Desikachari, T. | 1906 <i>Do.</i> |
| 1888 Selvapillaiya, A. | 1907 <i>Do.</i> |
| 1890 Satagopaiya, T. | 1908 Mahadeva Aiyar, T. R. |
| 1892 Krishnamachari, N. | 1910 Ramanathan, A. S. |
| 1894 Rajaram, S. | 1912 <i>Not awarded.</i> |
| 1896 Srinivasachari, R. | 1913 Rama Pai, K. |
| 1898 Krishnaswami Tatachari, M. | 1916 <i>Not awarded.</i> |
| 1900 Ramanujachari, C. V. | 1917 Venkatasubbaraman, A. |
| 1902 Krishnaswami Aiyangar, C. V. | 1919 Subrahmanya Aiyar, A. |
| 1904 Ponnurangam, P. | 1922 Srinivasan, E. C. |
| | 1924 Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. S. |
| | 1926 Subba Rao. |

II. The V. Rama Aiyangar Memorial Scholarship

A scholarship was founded in memory of the late V. Rama Aiyangar, C.S.I., Dewan of Travancore, by his widow, Janaki Ammal, under her will, dated October, 1891, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on November 6, 1896.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 18,400 invested in Government Securities from Kamalammal, daughter of the late V. Rama Aiyangar, in accordance with the will of her mother, invested in Government securities.

As the income of the endowment allows of three scholarships being held simultaneously, the following rules in connection with the scholarship were framed by the Senate at its meeting held on October 25, 1912 :—

A scholarship shall be awarded annually to a student professing the Hindu religion, who, after passing the Intermediate Examination in the first class in Group i, ii, or iii wishes to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in either Branch viii, ii-A, or ii-B, or iii.

The scholarship shall ordinarily be tenable for three years.

In the event of there being no candidate eligible who is prepared to take an Honours Course, the scholarship may be awarded to a candidate taking an ordinary degree course, provided that Sanskrit or a Physical or Natural Science form part of the course selected by him. In such case the scholarship shall be tenable for two years.

The monthly value of the scholarship shall be Rs. 18.

The scholarship shall be awarded by the Syndicate at its discretion to a candidate it may select, provided that the candidate selected has shown distinguished merit in the subject or subjects chosen by him for further study in a University course.

It shall be lawful for the Syndicate of the University to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from its decision.

In the case of the death of any holder of the scholarship, or in the event of the same being vacated or forfeited by the holder thereof from any cause whatever, the Syndicate shall be at liberty either to appoint another scholar or to add the unexpended amount to the corpus of the fund.

The candidate must bind himself by written covenant—

(a) to prosecute his studies for the B.A. (Honours) Degree or the B.A. Degree Examination in the branch or group selected, in a college affiliated to the University of Madras;

(b) to pursue his studies continuously and diligently during the tenure of his scholarship;

(c) to hold no appointment carrying a fixed stipend;

(d) not to hold this scholarship in conjunction with any other scholarship;

(e) to appear for the B.A. (Honours) or the B.A. Degree examination in the selected branch or group at the end of the period of tenure of his scholarship.

The scholarship shall run from the date of the scholar joining the college selected.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of institution the Syndicate may make new regulations with respect to the scholarship; but they have no power to divide it, or to reduce its amount.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1897 Sivasankaram, S. | 1916 <i>Not awarded.</i> |
| 1899 Krishnaswami, K. | 1917 Krishna Rau, K. |
| 1900 Damodara Kini, M. | 1918 Ganesh Sundar Rau, M. |
| 1902 Venkata Rau, P. N. | 1919 Ramakrishnan, T. R. |
| 1904 Swami Rau, P. V. | 1920 Narasimhan, C. |
| 1906 Ponnurungam, P. | 1921 Sundaram, P. S. |
| 1907 Natesan, M. V. | 1922 Kodandaramamurti. |
| 1909 Visvanatha Sarma, V. | 1923 Chakravarti, N. |
| 1911 <i>Not awarded.</i> | 1924 Sanjiva Rao, M. |
| 1912 Yegneswaran, P. | 1925 Venugopal, C. T. |
| 1913 Panchapagesan, R. | 1926 Govinda Menon, P. |
| 1914 Panchapagesan, K. R. | 1927 Ramakrishnan, C. A. |
| 1915 Sundaram, G. | |

III. The Marsh Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the subscribers to the Marsh Memorial Fund and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 4, 1910.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 5,300, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a scholarship in memory of the late Dr. Joseph Marsh under the following conditions:—

The scholarship shall be called 'The Marsh Scholarship.'

It is tenable for three years in the event of the holder being a candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), or for two years if the holder be studying for the ordinary degree in Arts.

It is awarded, whenever a vacancy occurs, to the student who, among those commencing their studies for the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in the Physical Science Branch, has stood highest in Group i in the immediately preceding Intermediate Examination, and undertakes to study for the B.A. (Honours) Degree in the Physical Science Branch.

In the event of there being no candidate eligible who is prepared to take an Honours Course in Physics or Chemistry, the scholarship may be awarded to a candidate taking the ordinary degree course with Physics or Chemistry as his optional group provided that he fulfils the remaining conditions.

The scholarship shall be tenable only so long as the holder continues his studies in the course on which when the scholarship was awarded he had undertaken to enter.

The monthly value of the scholarship shall be Rs. 15.

If in any year the scholarship is not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and its decision shall be final.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1911 Saundararaja Rau, K. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1914 Srinivasan, K. C. | .. | Do. |
| 1917 Sadasivan, S. T. | .. | Do. |
| 1920 Krishnamurti, P. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 Chidambaram, G. K. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 Parasuraman, T. S. | .. | Do. |

IV. Danish Mission Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the Rev. J. Lazarus, B.A., D.D., in memory of his long and happy connection with the Danish Mission since 1881 and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1920.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 6,000, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the award of a scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarship shall be called 'The Danish Mission Scholarship.'

(2) It shall be awarded to the Indian Christian candidate, male or female, obtaining the highest marks in English in the Intermediate Examination of the year amongst the Indian Christian candidates successful in that Examination, who

- (a) passed the whole examination at one and the same time,
- (b) selected either Group i or Group ii, in that examination, and
- (c) continue their studies for the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree or B.A. (Honours) or B.Sc. (Honours) Degree with optional subjects Mathematics, Physical Science or Natural Science.

(3) The scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of the appearance of the holder of the scholarship at the Degree Examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1920 Samuel, P. P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1922 Mathew, A. P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1925 John Devadasan | .. Madras Christian College. |

V. The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by His Highness the Maharaja of Kolhapur and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 4, 1921.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 5,200 invested in Government securities for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 21 per mensem for encouraging the study of Science among the non-Brahmin Hindus of this Presidency, to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The scholarship shall be called 'The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship.'

(2) The scholarship shall be awarded to the non-Brahmin Hindu candidate, male or female, among the successful candidates of the year for the Intermediate Examination taking the whole examination at one time, who secures the highest number of marks in Group i or Group ii. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining equal marks, the scholarship shall be awarded to the candidate approved by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholar shall study for the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree or B.A. (Honours) or B.Sc. (Honours) Degree taking as his or her optional subjects Mathematics, Physical Science or Natural Science; and the scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period required to allow of his or her appearance at the examination.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1921 Damodaram, M. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1924 Madhava Menon, P. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Siddappa, G. S. | .. Do. |

VI. The Professor Bhimanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship

This endowment was offered by M.R.Ry. H. Bhimasena Rao Ayl., **Mathematics**, B.A., of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service and accepted by the Vice-Chancellor on the 21st May 1923. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 9,200, invested in Government securities, for the purpose of founding a scholarship of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem in memory of Mr. Bhimasena Rao's father, the late Prof. B. Hanumanta Rao, B.A., I.S.O., for the encouragement of the study of Mathematics to be awarded triennially under the following conditions :—

(1) The Scholarship shall be called "THE PROFESSOR BHIMANAKUNTA HANUMANTA RAO SCHOLARSHIP."

(2) It shall be awarded to a poor deserving Brahmin candidate—preferably a Madhwa Brahmin—obtaining 60 per cent. of the marks or above in Mathematics in the Intermediate Examination of the year amongst the Brahmin or Madhwa Brahmin candidates successful in that examination, who

(a) pass the whole examination at one and the same time,

(b) continue their studies for the B.A. (Hons.) Degree in Mathematics.

(3) The scholarship shall be continued for the minimum period of three years required to allow of the appearance of the holder of the scholarship at the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch I—**Mathematics**.

(4) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(5) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(6) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable provided such changes are not inconsistent with the intention of the Donor that

the endowment shall be utilised for the benefit of poor deserving Brahmin (preferably Madhwa Brahmin) candidates and for the encouragement of the advancement of mathematical knowledge.

SCHOLAR

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 1923 Srinivasa Kamath, H. | -- | Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1926 Narayana Rao, D. M. | -- | Do. |
| 1927 Ranganatha Rao, A. | -- | Do. |

MEDALS

I. The Fischer Gold Medal

Mathematics. This medal was founded on April 10, 1896, by Robert Fischer, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Madura.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,700 invested in Government securities. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1896-7, page 211), a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 50 is to be awarded annually to a candidate who, being a student of any college in the Madura District, and having passed the Intermediate Examination during the year, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Mathematics.

The medal is known as the 'Fischer Gold Medal,' and bears on the obverse the words 'University of Madras' along the circumference and the words 'Robert Fischer' in the centre, and on its reverse the words 'Madura, Mathematics' and the year of award.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder, if then living, make any new regulations with respect to the medal and the terms on which it may be awarded.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1896 Nat. Rajan, T. V. | .. | Native College, Madura. |
| 1898 Ramachandran, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1899 Ramaswami, G. | .. | Do. |
| 1900 Narayanaswami, T. S. | .. | Pasumalai College. |
| 1901 Venkuswami, P. S. | .. | Native College, Madura. |
| 1902 Sundaram, R. | .. | Do. |
| 1903 Iswaran, B. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1904 Anantaraman, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1905 Ramaswami, S. (Batlagundu) | .. | Do. |
| 1906 Krishnan, S. (Sambasivan) | .. | Do. |
| 1907 Vaidyanathan, A. | .. | Madura College. |
| 1908 Krishnaswami, E. R. | .. | Do. |
| 1909 Ramasubha Aiyar, A. R. | .. | A. M. College, Madura. |
| 1910 Subrahmanyam, S. | .. | Madura College. |
| 1911 Venkatesvaran, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1912 Minakshisundaram, M. S. | .. | A. M. College, Madura. |
| 1913 Narayanaswami, P. | .. | Madura College. |
| 1914 Venkataraman, Ramaswami | .. | Do. |
| 1915 Ramaswami Aiyar, R. | .. | Do. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1916 Krishnaswami, P. S. | .. American College, Madura. |
| 1917 Srinivasan, S. D. | .. Do. |
| 1918 Narayanaswami, S. | .. Do. |
| 1919 Sundararajan, M. | .. Do. |
| 1920 Venkataraman, K. V. | .. Do. |
| 1921 Srinivasan, S. | .. Madura College. |
| 1922 Muttayya, R. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Visvanathan, R. | .. American College, Madura. |
| 1924 Ramanathan, K. S. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Josudasan Saurirayan, D. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Kodandaraman, N. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Ramanathan, V. | .. Madura College. |

II. The Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medals

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 3,400 invested in Government securities was founded on April 2, 1876, by A. Srinivasa Rao Sahib, Jagirdar of Arni, in commemoration of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to Madras in 1875, and is awarded to a candidate who, in the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, **Physics and Chemistry** showed proficiency in Physical Science. (For the terms of the deed of endowment see the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 188).

In view of the new regulations the Senate at a meeting held on October 25, 1912, made, with the assent of the Jagirdar of Arni, certain changes in the regulations applying to the medal.

In lieu of the original medal, two medals, each of the value of about Rs. 50, are now annually awarded, one to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Physics; the other to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for either of these degrees, in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Chemistry.

Should there be no candidate eligible in one of these subjects, the successful candidate in the other subject shall be entitled to a medal of the value of the whole of the annual interest.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

At the expiration of every six years from the date of institution the Syndicate may, with the assent of the Jagirdar of Arni for the time being make new regulations with respect to the medal.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1877 Chandrasekharam, C. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1879 Narayana Aiyar, P. | .. Do. |
| 1880 Kodandarama Aiyar, T. P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1881 Hobday, Daniel Alfred | .. Do. |
| 1882 { Lakshminarasu Naidu, P. | .. Do. |
| { Sivagnanam, M. | .. Do. |
| 1883 Saumyanarayanan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1884 Vasudeva Rao, R. | .. Do. |

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1885 | Samuel Joseph Devapiriyam | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1886 | Sarangapani, V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1887 | Venkatesa Aiyangar, N. | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| | Krishnan, Cheruvuri | .. Presidency College. |
| | D'Souza, F. X. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1888 | Kuppuswami Aiyar, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Srinivasa Aiyar, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1889 | Aiyaswami Mudaliar, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Venkataperumal Chetti, E. N. | .. Madras Christian College, and S.P.G. Coll., Trichy. |
| 1890 | Selvapillaiya, A. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Sivarama Aiyar, K. V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1891 | Krishnan Pandalai, K. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum, and Presy. Coll. |
| | Subbaiya Mudali, P. | .. Kumbakonam College, St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy, and Presidency College. |
| 1892 | Kannan, K. A. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Anantapadmanabha Rau, M.C.S. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1893 | Subbaiya, T. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Nilakanta Aiyar, A. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1894 | Anantapadmanabha Aiyar, C. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Muhammad Karamatullah | .. Nizam Coll., Hyderabad. |
| 1895 | Ramakrishna Rau, Karnad | .. Presidency College. |
| | Rama Aiyar, Sundaram | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1896 | Pinto, Albert Leo | .. Presidency College. |
| | Venkatanarasimhan, R. | .. Madras Christian College, and S.P.G. Coll., Trichy. |
| 1897 | Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| | Rama Rao, U. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1898 | Yagnanarayana Aiyar, A. K. | .. Do. |
| 1899 | Sankaranarayana Rao, K. | .. Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| | Nagesvaran, R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1900 | Panduranga Rao, V. | .. Do. |
| | Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K. | .. Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1901 | Tiruvenkatattan, N. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Anantanarayana Aiyar, P. Kuppan. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1902 | Sambamurti, Gullapalli | .. Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram. |
| | Lakshminarasappa, S. H. | .. Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1903 | Kanjan Pilai, N. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| | Srinivasachariyar, B. G. | .. Central Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1904 | Narasimha Pai, K. | .. Presidency College. |
| | Venkataraman, C. | .. Do. |
| 1905 | Radhakrishnan, T. S. | .. Do. |
| | Narasinga Rao, Benegal | .. Do. |
| 1906 | Govindan Achan, Vallat G. | .. Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| | Gundu Rao, Paigi | .. Presidency College. |
| 1907 | Govinda Menon, Kalipurayat | .. Do. |
| | Ramaiya, R. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1908 | Sadasivan, P. G. | .. Presidency College |
| | Narasimha Aiyangar, Nuggihalli | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1909 | Venkataraman, S. (Subrahmany). | .. Private Study. |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1910 | { Subrahmanyam, P. E. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| | { Raman, Nellicherry N. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Sakharana Rao, Tombat | .. Madras Christian College and Centl. Coll., Bangalore. |
| 1911 | { Ramanath, Sujir | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Subrahmanyam, S. | .. Do. |
| 1912 | { Balasubrahmanyam, K. | .. Do. |
| | { Narahari Rao, Vyakarana | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1913 | { Gopal Rao, Madvar | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Venkateswaran, T. Venkata- | |
| 1914 | { rana | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Not awarded | .. .... |
| | { Narahari Rao, Vyakarana | .. Presidency College. |
| 1915 | { Gopala Rao, Madvar | .. Do. |
| | { Chinmayanandam, T. K. | .. Do. |
| 1916 | { Venkateswaran, R. | .. Do. |
| | { Dasannacharia, Balebail | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1917 | { Srinivasan, K. C. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Parmesvara Aiyar, H. | .. Do. |
| 1918 | { Ramachandran, S. | .. Do. |
| 1919 | { Venkatarama Sarma, R. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| | { Ramachandra Rao, S. | .. Do. |
| 1920 | { Namasivayam, D. | .. Presidency College |
| | { V. Somasundaram | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy |
| 1921 | { P. Subrahmanyam | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Gopalan, D. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1922 | { Govinda Rao, M.A. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Viramani Ayyar, K. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1923 | { Natarajasundaraswami, P. | .. Presidency College. |
| | { Arunachalam, N. S. | .. Do. |
| 1924 | { Oommen, Mariam P. | .. Do. |
| | { Ramamurti, K. S. | .. Presidency Coll., Madras |
| 1925 | { Venkateswararavana Rao, Y... | .. Mah. Coll., Vizianagram. |
| | { Kalyanaraman, S. R. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1926 | { Sambamurti, M. N. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| | { Paramasivan, C. V. | .. Do. |
| | { Ramachandra Ayyar, S. A. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1927 | { Narasimhan, C. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichino- |
| | | poly. |

III. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu

Medal

(R. PATTABHIRAMI REDDI MEDAL)

At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate **Chemistry.** accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment of Rs. 8,800 invested in Government securities of 1865, three Bank of Madras shares of the face value of Rs. 1,500, vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The first medal to be called 'R. Pattabhirami Reddi Medal' shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the B.A. (Honours) or B.Sc. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year in

Chemistry. If there be no such candidate the medal shall be awarded to the candidate who stands first in the B.A. (Honours) or B.Sc. (Honours) Degree Examination of the year in Physics.

(2) If in any year any of the medals be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1918 Ramachandran, S. | 1923 Krishnamurti, P. |
| 1919 Rajagopalan, K. M. | 1924 Narayana Ayyar, C. S. |
| 1920 Krishna Rao, K. | 1925 Krishna Rao, N. D. |
| 1921 Ranganathan, C. R. | 1926 Swaminathan, T. S. |
| 1922 Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. | 1927 Narasimhan, R. L. |

IV. The Pulney Andi Medal

Botany.

This endowment which at present consists of Re. 2,500 invested in Government securities was founded on May 30, 1902, by Dr. S. Pulney Andi, with a view to the encouragement of the study of Botany, and was accepted by the Senate at the annual meeting held on August 30, 1902.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,300, invested in Government securities.

The medal of the value of about Rs. 72 is awarded annually to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Botany.

In the event of the medal not being awarded in any year, the unexpended interest shall be added to the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1903 Krishnaswami, K. V. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1904 Parthasarathi Aiyangar, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1905 Sundararaman, S. | .. | Private Study |
| 1906 Venkatasubba Rao, J. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1907 Balaram Reddi, Maggiga | .. | Do. |
| 1908 Venkatasubba Rao, Juluri | .. | Do. |
| 1909 Sabhesan, M. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1910 Parthasarathi, M. O. | .. | Do. |
| 1911 Venkata Rao, Mudumala-kurti K. | .. | Presidency College and Private Study. |
| 1912 Ganapati Aiyar, Ellapulli V. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1913 { Rangaswami, P. S. | .. | Do. |
| { Ekambaram, Todla | .. | .... |
| 1914 Sabhesan, M. S. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1915 Ramanathan, Tiruchendurai V | .. | Presidency College. |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1916 Swaminathan, T. V. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1917 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .. . |
| 1918 Subba Rao, N. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1919 Miss M. A. DWELTZ | .. Women's Christian College. |
| 1920 Ramakrishnan, T. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1921 Balachandra Rao, M. | .. Do. |
| 1922 Janakiram Singh, B. | .. Do. |
| 1923 Srinivasan, T. D. | .. Do. |
| 1924 Seshadri Ayyangar, G. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Ramaswami, S. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Minakshisundaram Ayyar, R. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Kesava Ayyangar, N. | .. Do. |

V. The Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal

This medal was founded by Mr. C. Dharmalingam (Chetti Garu of Suramangalam, Salem District, in memory of the late Mr. Pitti Muniswami Chetti of Tondiyarpet, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 3, 1886.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,300 invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is used for the award of three medals annually.

The medals shall be of the value of Rs. 50 each and shall be called the Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Medals. They shall bear on the obverse Asvatha (Pippal) tree and the words 'ధర్మనర్తకే సత్యంజయతి' and on the reverse the name of the medal and the words 'University of Madras founded 1857.'

* * * * *

* The Third medal, which is intended for the encouragement of the **Mathematics** study of Mathematics, shall be awarded to the candidate who stands highest in the list of successful candidates in Branch I—Mathematics—of the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination.

At the expiration of every five years from the date of the foundation, the Syndicate may, with the consent of the founder and, after his death, at its own discretion, make new regulations in respect of the medals; provided always that the award shall not be diverted from the encouragement primarily of the study of Sanskrit, and secondarily of the study of Mathematics.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1926 Ramamurti, V. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. |
| 1927 Ramamurthi, B. | .. Do. |

* For the first and the second Medal *vide* page .

PRIZES

I. The Stuart Prize

Mathematics.

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of the late Mr. G.H. Stuart, M.A., *Bar.-at-Law*, Director of Public Instruction, Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on April 9, 1906.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,200, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of mathematical books. The conditions of award are:—

The prize shall be called 'The Stuart Prize.'

The prize of the value of Rs. 110 shall take the form of mathematical books and shall be awarded annually to that candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), stands first in the examination in Branch I, provided he be in either first or the second class.

If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|----|--|
| 1908 | Rangasawmi, G. K. | .. | Presidency Coll., Madras and St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1909 | Srinivasan, R. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1910 | Not awarded | .. | .... |
| 1911 | Raghavendra Rau, Panambur. | .. | .... |
| 1912 | { Appukuttan Eradi, Kachalil. | .. | Presidency College. |
| | { Sadasiva Aiyar, M. R. | .. | Private Study. |
| 1913 | Vaidyanathan, L. S. | .. | Maharaja's Coll., Trivandrum. |
| 1914 | Purushottam, Sonti | .. | Presidency Coll., and Private Study. |
| 1915 | Raghavachari, V. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1916 | Srinivasan, G. A. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1917 | Sengodayan, S. | .. | Do |
| 1918 | Ranganatha Rau, Anantha | .. | Do |
| 1919 | Kudva, V. N. | .. | Do. |
| 1920 | Govinda Rau, K. | .. | St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1921 | Venkatarama Pai, G. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 | Muthukrishnan, T. S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1923 | Gopalaswami, R. | .. | St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1924 | Srinivasan, B. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1925 | { Seshadri, M. V. | .. | Do. |
| | { Kuppuswami, K. | .. | St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly. |
| 1926 | Ramamurti, V. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Ramamurthi, B. | .. | Do. |

II. The Marsh Prize

This prize was founded by J. Marsh, Esq., of Jeypore. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 15, 1894.

Mathematics.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,600, invested in Government securities. The interest accruing therefrom shall be annually awarded as a money prize of about Rs. 58 to that candidate who obtains

the highest marks in the mathematical subjects peculiar to Group (i) of the B.A. (Pass) Degree Examination provided he passes in the first class and qualifies for his degree. In the event of there being no such candidate the prize shall be awarded to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in the optional subjects of Branch i (Honours).

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1895 Mahadeva Aiyar, C. S. | .. Kumbakonam College. |
| 1896 Venkatasubbaiya, V. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1897 Balasundaram, C. S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1898 Kannan, Manjerikandi | .. Do |
| 1899 Srinivasa Aiyangar, B. K. | .. Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1900 Rajagopalan, A. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1901 Srinivasan, T. P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1902 Tyagarajan, Arunachala | .. Do. |
| 1903 Swaminathar, V. S. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1904 Sundaresa Sastri, A. | .. Presidency Coll. & P. S. |
| 1905 Rajagopalan, T. K. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1906 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. |
| 1907 Srinivasan, R. Ramanuja | .. S.P.G. Coll., Trichy and Presidency College. |
| 1908 Venkataramamurti, Sonti | .. Presidency College. |
| 1909 Raghavendra Rao, Panambur | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1910 Anantakrishnan, S. | .. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. |
| 1911 Panchapagesan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1912 Seshu Aiyar, E. R. | .. Do. |
| 1913 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. |
| 1914 Bhaskaraiya, Chatta | .. Nizam Coll., Hyderabad. |
| 1915 Krishnamahari, P. | .. Pachaiyappa's College. |
| 1916 Balasubrahmanyan, N. | .. S.P.G. College, Trichy. |
| 1917 Sengodayan, S. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1918 Ramamurti, A. | .. Do. |
| 1919 Padmanabha Aiyar, N. | .. Maharaja's College, Trivandrum. |
| 1920 Satyanarayana, K. | .. Rajahmundry College. |
| 1921 Ramachandra Aiyar, N. | .. S. P. G. College, Trichy. |
| 1922 Parthasarathi, S. | .. St. Joseph's College, Trichy. |
| 1923 Gopalaswami, G. K. | .. Bishop Heber College, Trichy. |
| 1924 Sundaram, N. | .. Do. |
| 1925 Deva Rao, R. | .. St. Aloysius Coll., Mangalore. |
| 1926 Purushottam Pai, M. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1927 Sankara Menon, C. | .. Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. |

III. Caithness Prize

This prize was founded by the Rev. Alexander Miller, M.A., D.D., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 15, 1894.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,400, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of scientific instruments or books of the value of Rs 150 to be presented.

to a candidate who, among candidates qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Zoology.

All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable and as shall seem best adapted to carry out the objects of this endowment.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1894 Upendra Pai, Mangalore | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1895 Vijayaraghavulu, M. | .. Do. |
| 1896 Ramaiya, Tallapragada | .. Do. |
| 1897 Muthukrishna Reddi, A. | .. Do. |
| 1898 Narasinga Rao, M. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Duraiswami Sastri, V. R. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1900 Pattabhiraman, Chakravarti. | Madras Christian College. |
| 1901 Radhakrishna Menon, P. | .. Do. |
| 1902 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1903 Krishnaiya, D. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1904 Sundaracharlu, S. K. | .. Do. |
| 1905 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1906 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1907 Mathai, George | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1908 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1909 Rama Aiyar, T. Gopal | .. Presidency College. |
| 1910 { Devanesan, David W. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| { Sundararaj, B. | .. Do. |
| 1911 Karunakaran Nayar, Kolazhi. | Presidency College. |
| 1912 Fernandes, Aloysius | .. Do. |
| 1913 Narayanan, P. S. | .. Do. |
| 1914 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1915 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1916 Chelladurai, J. | .. Madras Christian College |
| 1917 Parthasarathi, D. P. | .. Presidency College. |
| 1918 Srinivasa Rao, H. | .. Do. |
| 1919 Venkataseshaiya, R. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1920 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1921 Sitaraman, P. V. | .. Presidency College |
| 1922 <i>Not awarded</i> | .. .... |
| 1923 <i>Do.</i> | .. .... |
| 1924 Abraham, P. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| 1925 Mathew, A. P. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |
| 1926 Anantanurayanan, K. P. | .. Do. |
| 1927 { John, C. C. | .. Madras Christian College. |
| { Govindan Kutti, M. | .. Presidency College, Madras. |

IV. The Cromarty Prize

This prize was founded by the Rev. Alexander Miller, M.A., D.D. and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on March 23, 1906.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,200, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of books.

The conditions of the award are :

The prize of the value of Rs. 40 shall be called 'The Cromarty Prize.'

The prize shall take the form of books and shall be annually awarded to a candidate who, amongst those qualifying during the year for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Arts (Honours), in the opinion of the Syndicate, has shown distinguished merit in Geology.

If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------------------------|
| 1906 | Badami, K. Lingopant | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1907 | Raghunadha Rao, A. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1908 | Kulasam, Tanjore P. | .. | Do. |
| 1909 | Madhava Aiyangar, Asur | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1910 | Krishnaswami, Erode S. | .. | Do. |
| 1911 | Venkataraman, L. Rajagopala | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1912 | Visvanathan, P. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1913 | Ranganatha Punja, Pattat- mogar, R. | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1914 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1915 | Narayana Aiyar, L. Ananta- krishna | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1916 | Sankara Singh, C. | .. | Do. |
| 1917 | Rama Rao, L. | .. | Central College, Bangalore. |
| 1918 | <i>Not awarded</i> | .. | .... |
| 1919 | Krishnan, M. S. | .. | Presidency College. |
| 1920 | Nanjappan, C. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1921 | Muthuswami, T. N. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 | Swaminathan, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 | Rajagopalan, V. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1924 | Seshagiri Rao, N. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 | { Deva Rao, B. | .. | Do. |
| | { Muthuswami, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 | Narasimhachari, K. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Srinivasan, T. N. | .. | Do. |

FACULTY OF LAW

SCHOLARSHIPS

I. The Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship

This scholarship, with an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 12,000 invested in Government securities was founded by Mr. T. M. Swaminatha Aiyar, B.A., son of the late Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., K.C.F.E., primarily for the encouragement of the study of Law in its higher branches and especially of Hindu Law, and secondarily for the encouragement of the study of Physical and Natural Science. The endowment was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 30, 1890, and the following are the conditions of award.—

The scholarship shall be designated the 'Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship,' and shall be awarded by the Syndicate biennially or whenever a vacancy occurs. It shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 and tenable for two years or for such shorter period as the Syndicate may deem necessary in the special circumstances of each case.

The scholarship shall, in the first instance, be awarded to a student in Law who, having passed the B.L. Degree Examination in the University of Madras, wishes to continue his studies for the degree of Master of Laws in the same University; but if, on the occurrence of a vacancy, no student in Law shall apply for the scholarship it shall be awarded to a student who, having passed the *Intermediate Examination* in the University of Madras, wishes to continue his studies for the *Bachelor of Arts (Honours)* degree in one of the sub-divisions of Branch ii or of Branch iii.

On the occurrence of a vacancy, applications for the scholarship shall be invited from students in Law in three successive issues of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, and, if at the end of six weeks after the appearance of the first notification no application shall have been received from students in Law, a new notification shall be inserted in the said *Gazette* inviting applications for the scholarship from students who wish to prosecute their studies for the *B.A. (Honours)* Degree in the aforesaid branches.

The age of an applicant must not exceed 25 years on the 1st January, preceding the date of the notification.

The scholarship may be declared by the Syndicate to be forfeited if the conduct or progress of the holder be unsatisfactory, or on account of his continued ill-health, or for any other reason which the Syndicate considers sufficient. There shall be no appeal from such decision.

The holder of the scholarship must bind himself by written covenant—

(1) to prosecute his studies for the examination of Master of Laws or *Bachelor of Arts (Honours)*, as the case may be, in the University of Madras, and to appear for examination, on the first occasion admissible under the regulations;

(2) to place himself, for the direction and control of his studies, under the supervision of the Principal of the Madras Law College in the case of a student in Law, or of the Principal of a first-grade College situated in the town of Madras in the case of a student reading for a degree in Arts;

(3) not to hold any other scholarship in conjunction with this scholarship;

(4) not to pursue any calling inconsistent with the prosecution of his studies, nor to practise as a pleader, nor to hold any salaried appointment during his tenure of the scholarship.

Provided that nothing contained in this covenant shall be taken to debar the holder, if a student in Law, from serving his term of apprenticeship or from being enrolled as a pleader during the tenure.

The scholarship shall commence from the date on which the selected applicant reports himself to the Principal of the College under whose supervision he has to pursue his studies after executing the above covenant.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded shall always be kept in view and provided that the monthly value of the scholarship shall not be less than one-twelfth part of the interest accruing on the original endowment. Should, however, the Syndicate at any time after the 'Tata scheme' becomes an accomplished fact, consider it expedient and feasible to utilize the income from the endowment in granting a scholarship for the encouragement of research in any of the above or other branches of learning, it shall be competent for them to do so.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1901 Narasinga Rao, M. | 1913 Panchapagesan, S. |
| 1903 Padmanabhan, A. | 1915 Ganapati, R. |
| 1905 Krishnan, R. V. | 1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota. |
| 1907 Varadachari, S. | 1919 Duraiswami, S. P. |
| 1909 Narasimhachari, A. | 1921 Ramachandran, M. |
| 1911 Krishnan, M. N. | 1924 Chakravarti, B. R. |
| | 1925 Gopalakrishnan, T. P. |

II. The Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, to be designated the 'Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship,' is maintained from the interest on the present sum of Rs. 12,000, being the balance (with accumulated interest) of a fund that had been subscribed by the public in order to commemorate the name of Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., K.C.I.E., late Judge of the High Court of Madras, after paying for the erection of a statue of the deceased Judge. The endowment was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 21, 1900, and the following are the conditions of award :—

The General Committee appointed to collect subscriptions for and to administer the fund, resolved at a meeting held on December 12, 1898, that 'the balance be utilized for providing a scholarship to enable a B.L. graduate to proceed to the M.L. degree.'

The scholarship shall be awarded by the Syndicate biennially, or whenever a vacancy occurs. It shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 and tenable for two years or for such shorter period as the Syndicate may deem necessary in the special circumstances of each case.

An applicant for the scholarship must have passed the B.L. Examination in the University of Madras, and the age of the applicant must not exceed 25 years on the 1st January preceding the notification of a vacancy.

The scholarship may be declared by the Syndicate to be forfeited, if the conduct or progress of the holder be unsatisfactory, or on account, of his continued ill-health, or for any other reason which the Syndicate considers sufficient. There shall be no appeal from such decision.

The holder of the scholarship must bind himself by written covenant—

(1) to prosecute his studies for the examination of Master of Laws in the University of Madras and to appear for the examination on the first occasion admissible under the regulations ;

(2) to place himself, for the direction and control of his studies under the Principal of the Madras Law College ;

(3) not to hold any other scholarship in conjunction with this scholarship ;

(4) not to pursue any calling inconsistent with the prosecution of his studies, nor to practise as a pleader, nor to hold any salaried appointment during his tenure of the scholarship ;

Provided that nothing contained in this covenant shall be taken to debar the holder from serving his tenure of apprenticeship or from being enrolled as a pleader during the tenure.

The scholarship shall commence from the date on which the selected applicant reports himself to the Principal of the Madras Law College after executing the above covenant.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded be kept in view.

SCHOLARS

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1901 Krishnamachariar, T. | 1916 Jagannadha Das, B. |
| 1902 Kuppu Rao, V. N. | 1918 Gopalakrishna, S. V. |
| 1904 Srirama Sastri, D. | 1920 Ramamurthi, R. |
| 1906 Narasimha Rao, B. | 1922 Rajagopalan, N. |
| 1908 Rangaswami, N. S. | 1924 Parthasarathi, S. |
| 1910 Somayya, B. | 1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G. |
| 1912 Anantaraman, A. | 1927 Srinivasan, K. |
| 1914 Lakshmana Sastri, Y. | |

MEDALS

I. Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu

Medals

(THE R. LAKSHMINARASA REDDI MEDAL)

At its adjourned meeting held on October 26, 1918, the Senate accepted from the Trustees of the Lakshminarasa Reddi Public Hall, Nellore, an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 8,800 invested in Government securities of 1865 vested in them by the will of the late Rao Bahadur R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Garu, for the purpose of founding three gold medals of the value of Rs. 60 each to be awarded under the following conditions:—

(1) The third medal to be called the 'R. Lakshminarasa Reddi Medal' shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the B.L. Degree Examination of the year.

(2) If in any year any of the medals be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(3) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1918 { Gopalakrishnan, S. V. | 1923 { Chakravarti, B. R. |
| { Varkki, Mathew. | { Tyagaraja Aiyar, S. |
| 1919 Duraiswami, S. P. | 1924 Parthasarathi, S. |
| 1920 Ramamurti, R. | 1925 Ramayya, N. S. |
| 1921 Ramachandran, M. | 1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G. |
| 1922 Rajagopalan, N. | 1927 Tatachari, T. S. |

II. The Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal

The Senate accepted on October 21, 1921, from Mir Serajuddin Sahib Bahadur and Mir Riazuddin Sahib Bahadur and Khan Bahadur Mir Mugherruddin Sahib Bahadur an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,500 invested in Government Promissory Notes for the purpose of

founding a gold medal in memory of their father, the late Mir Ansaruddin, to be awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The medal shall be called the ' Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal.'

(2) The medal shall be awarded annually at the Convocation to a Muhammadan who, in passing the B.L. Degree Examination of the year, stands first among the Muhammadan candidates in that examination. If there be only one successful Muhammadan candidate in that examination it shall be awarded to him irrespective of the order of merit. If there be no successful Muhammadan candidate in the B.L. Degree Examination in the year, it shall be awarded to the Muhammadan candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in English among those passing the B.A. (Honours) Degree Examination in Branch V—English Language and Literature—or both Parts of the B.A. Degree Examination in the year.

(3) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable without affecting the intention of the donors.

MEDALLISTS

1922 Kadir Muhammad Ninar.

1923 Syed Abdul Basith.

1924 Muhammad Akram.

1925 Kasim, P. A.

1926 Ahmed Meeran.

1927 Syed Wasiulla Hussain.

III. The Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal

The medal was founded by the Rajah of Pithapuram for the purpose of founding a gold medal in memory of the late Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar, Kt., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 4, 1910.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 2,300 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is awarded annually as a gold medal under the following conditions :—

The medal of value of about Rs. 72 shall be called 'The Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal.'

The medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Hindu Law among the successful candidates in the B.L. Degree Examination.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1911 { Alipi, Chowkaran O. | 1918 Krishnamurti, G. V. |
| 1912 { Raghavachari, V. | 1919 Duraiswami, S. P. |
| 1912 Krishnan, V. | 1920 Narayana Aiyar, C. V. |
| 1913 Krishna Rao, Rama- | 1921 Ramachandran, M. |
| chandra. | 1922 Sambasiva Ayyar, R. |
| 1914 Mahalingam, S. | 1923 Venugopalachari, S. V. |
| 1915 Parameswara Aiyar, Ven- | 1924 Parthasarathi, S. |
| katachala. | 1925 Kannan, R. |
| 1916 Venkataraman, T. L. | 1926 Ranga Rao, M. |
| 1917 Sivarama Krishnan, N. | 1927 Tatachari, T. S. |

IV. The L. C. Miller Medal

The medal was founded by Rao Bahadur T. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B.A., B.L., of an endowment which at present consists of Rs. 1,800 invested in Government securities, for the purpose of founding a gold medal in honour of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice L. C. Miller, I.C.S., and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 21, 1914, under the following conditions:—

The medal shall be called 'The L. C. Miller Medal.'

The medal of the value of about Rs. 60 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who passes highest in Branch I of the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent of the total marks in Jurisprudence or Legislation - and failing such a candidate to the one who passes first in the B.L. Degree Examination, taking a place in the first or second class.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to revise the conditions of the award from time to time according to requirements, but always so as to encourage the higher studies of some Branch of Law.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1914 Lakshmana Sastri, Yello- | 1920 Ranganathan, K. |
| peddi. | 1921 Ramachandran, M. |
| 1915 { Ananta Aiyar, Tarakad A. | 1922 Rajagopalan, K. |
| { Ganapati, R. | 1923 { Chakravarti, B. R. |
| 1916 Jagannadha Das, B. | { Tyagaraja Aiyar, S. |
| 1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota. | 1924 Parthasarathi, S. |
| 1918 { Gopalakrishnan, S. V. | 1925 Sivasubramanyan, L. R. |
| { Varkki, Mathew. | 1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G. |
| 1919 Duraiswami, S. P. | |

V. The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal.

The above medal was founded by the Governing Body of the Young Men's Indian Association, Madras, in 1925 in memory of the late Dr. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, and was accepted by the Syndicate of this University at its meeting held in March 1927.

The endowment consists of Rs. 1,000, invested in Government Securities, the interest on which is utilised for awarding a Gold Medal under the following conditions:—

1. The Medal shall be called The Y.M.I.A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal.

2. The Medal shall, as far as possible, be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains at his first appearance for the F. L. Examination of every year the highest number of marks in Indian Constitutional Law, and passes the B. L. Degree Examination (April) in the succeeding year. The Medal shall be awarded to the candidate when he takes the B.L. Degree at a Convocation.

If in any year the medal be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of the award as new circumstances may necessitate from time to time in consonance with the main purpose of the endowment.

PRIZES

I. The Carmichael Prize

This prize was founded by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Muttuswami Aiyar, B.L., C.I.E., in honour of D. F. Carmichael, Esq., late Member of Council of the Government of Fort St. George. It was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on August 28, 1884.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,100, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is spent in the purchase of books of the value of Rs. 37 to be awarded annually as a prize to the candidate who passes highest in Branch III of the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent of the total marks in the Law of Contracts, Bailments, Carriers, etc., or in the Law of Torts, Negligence, Nuisance, etc.; failing such a candidate to the one who passes highest in the B.L. Degree Examination taking a place in the first or second class.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885 Jambulingam Mudaliyar, C. | 1907 Krishnan, R. V. |
| 1886 Sadasiva Aiyar, T. | { Srinivasan, K. K. |
| 1887 Vaidyanathan, M. K. | 1908 { Viraghavachariyar, |
| 1888 Krishnaswami Rao, C. | { S. T. |
| 1889 Kunjitapadam, C. R. | 1909 Madhava Rao, Nyapati. |
| 1890 Ramaswami Aiyar, S. | 1910 Kuppuswami, C. N. |
| 1891 Fernandez, J. C. | 1911 Varadachari, Sarukkai. |
| 1892 Chandrasekharan, K. S. | 1912 Chenchaiya, Pandipeddi. |
| 1893 Nanjundayya, H. V. | 1913 Purushottam, Kaza. |
| 1894 { Ganapati Aiyar, K. S. | 1914 Subrahmanyam, N. |
| { Vaidyanathan, M. K. | 1915 { Ananta Aiyar, Tarakad A. |
| 1895 Ramesam, Vepa | { Ganapati, R. |
| 1896 Narayana Menon, V. P. | 1916 Jagannadha Das, B. |
| 1897 Anantakrishnan, C. | 1917 Sriramulu, Yallapaddi. |
| 1898 Madhava Rao, K. P. | 1918 Govindan Nambiyar, |
| 1899 Kottakarama Aiyangar, T. | O. T. |
| 1900 Krishnaswami, V. | 1919 Srinivasachariyar, T. D. |
| 1901 Tirucarayana-chari, Mandayam A. | 1920 Ramamurti, R. |
| 1902 Radhakrishnaiya, Vittaladevuni | 1921 Adinarayanaiya, D. |
| 1903 Narasinga Rao, M. | 1922 Varadarajan, S. |
| 1904 Krishnaswami, N. | 1923 Vaidhyathan, S. K. |
| 1905 Padmanabhan, A. | 1924 Rajagopal, N. |
| 1906 Srinivasan, P. R. | 1925 Varadarajan, N. |
| | 1926 Balaramar, V. |

II. The Innes Prize

This prize was founded in pursuance of a resolution passed at a meeting of the native community of Madras, held at Pachaiyappa's Hall on April 29, 1883, for the purpose of publicly recognizing the eminent services of L. C. Innes, Esq., late a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, and for several years Vice-Chancellor of the University, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on September 9, 1885.

The endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,100, raised by subscription among the native community of Madras, is invested in Government securities, the interest on which is spent in the purchase of books, of the value of Rs. 37 to be awarded annually as a prize to the candidate who passes highest in Branch IV of the M.L. Degree Examination, obtaining not less than 50 per cent. of the total marks in Hindu Law or in Customary and Statute Law relating to Land Tenure in India; failing such a candidate to the one who passes highest in the B.L. Degree Examination taking a place in the first or second class.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1886 Sadasiva Aiyar, T. | 1906 Srinivasan, P. R. |
| 1887 Vaidyanathan, M. K. | 1907 Krishnan, R. V. |
| 1888 Krishnaswami Rao, C. | 1908 { Srinivasan, K. K. |
| 1889 Kunjitapadam, C. R. | { Viraraghavachariyar, |
| 1890 Ramaswami Aiyar, S. | { S. T. |
| 1891 Fernandez, J. C. | 1909 Madhava Rao, Nyapati. |
| 1892 Chandrasekharam, K. S. | 1910 Kuppuswami, C. N. |
| 1893 Nanjundaiya, H. V. | 1911 Varadachari, Sarukkai. |
| 1894 { Ganapati Aiyar, K. S. | 1912 Chenchaiya, Pandipceddi. |
| { Vaidyanathan, M. K. | 1913 Purushottam, Kaza. |
| 1895 Ramesam, Vepa. | 1914 Subrahmanyam, N. |
| 1896 Narayana Menon, P. | 1915 Panchapagesan, S. |
| 1897 Anantakrishnan, C. V. | 1916 Venkatasubrahmanya Aiyar, |
| 1898 Madhava Rao, K. R. | 1917 Surya Rao, Gollakota. [K. V. |
| 1899 Kodandarama Aiyangar, | 1918 Jagannadha Das, Bachu. |
| T. | 1919 Surya Rao, Pollakota. |
| 1900 Krishnaswami, V. | 1920 Satyanarayana, P. |
| 1901 Tirunaryanachari, Man- | 1921 Rajagopalan, K. V. |
| dayam A. | 1922 Rajagopalan, N. |
| 1902 Radhakrishnaiya, Vittala- | 1923 Krishna Rao, A. V. |
| devuni. | 1924 Parthasarathi, S. |
| 1903 Narasinga Rao, M. | 1925 Ramayya, N. S. |
| 1904 Krishnaswami, N. | 1926 Parthasarathi, S. |
| 1905 Padmanabhan, A. | |

III. The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 1,200 invested in Government Promissory Notes, was founded by the subscribers to Sir William Ayling Memorial Fund, for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of Sir William Ayling, till recently a puisne Judge of the Madras High Court, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1925.

The prize is awarded under the following conditions —

(1) The prize shall be called the 'Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize.'

(2) The prize may take the form of either cash or books of the value of Rs. 41, at the option of the prizeman.

(3) It shall be awarded annually to the candidate who stands first in the B.L. Degree Examination held in April of each year.

(4) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

1925 Ramayya, N. S.

1926 Sivaramakrishna Sastri, G.

1927 Tatachari, T. S.

FACULTIES OF MEDICINE AND ENGINEERING

SCHOLARSHIPS

I. The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship

This scholarship was founded on July 25, 1870, by H. H. Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 54, and is tenable for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or of B.E.

2. By the terms of the deed of endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 19,500 invested in Government securities (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 166), the scholarship is for the support of a student (who must be a born Cochin subject), either in Medicine or in Engineering, at the discretion of the reigning Rajah of Cochin.

3. The scholarship is awarded at the discretion of the Syndicate to a student who has passed the *Intermediate* Examination in Arts.

4. One-third of the income is kept in reserve, and is paid over to the holder only in the event of his qualifying for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or the degree of B.E. within the minimum period required.

5. In the event of the one-third of the income being forfeited as above, it is added to the fund.

6. The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may think sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the Syndicate's decision.

7. At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the syndicate may, with the assent of the reigning Maharaja of Cochin, make new regulations with respect to the scholarship.

SCHOLARS

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1876 | Govinda Menon, T. | .. | Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1881 | Ramaswami Naidu, K. | .. | Madras Medical College. |
| 1884 | Teiyunni Menon, A. | .. | Do. |
| 1886 | Kunjukrishna Panikkar, V., B.A. | .. | Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1891 | Anantarama Aiyar, C. V. | .. | Madras Medical College. |
| 1894 | Nilakanta Aiyar, C. V. | .. | Do. |
| 1900 | Thomas, T. | .. | College of Engineering, Madras. |
| 1904 | Rama Putuval, A. | .. | Madras Medical College. |
| 1909 | Simon, A. I. | .. | Do. |
| 1915 | Joseph, N. J. | .. | College of Engineering, Madras. |
| 1919 | Sankaranarayana Aiyar, P. V. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 | Kittunni Menon, M. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Raghavan, M. N. | .. | Do. |

II. The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 18,500 invested in Government securities, was founded on August 1, 1870, by H. H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Munna Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramarajah Bahadur Shamsheer Jung, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Travancore. It is of the present monthly value of Rs. 51, and is tenable for such minimum period as may be required to enable the holder to qualify for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or of B.E.

2. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1890-81, page 151), the scholarship is for the support of a student (who must be a born Travancore subject) either in Medicine or in Engineering, at the discretion of the reigning Maharaja of Travancore.

3. The scholarship is awarded at the discretion of the Syndicate to a student who has passed the *Intermediate Examination* in Arts.

4. One-third of the income is kept in reserve, and is paid over to the holder only in the event of his qualifying for the degree of M.B. & B.S. or the degree of B.E. within the minimum period required.

5. In the event of the one-third of the income being forfeited as above, it is added to the fund.

6. The Syndicate may declare that the holder of the scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which it may think sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the Syndicate's decision.

7. At the expiration of every six years from the date of foundation, the Syndicate may, with the assent of the reigning Maharaja of Travancore, make new regulations with respect to the scholarship.

SCHOLARS

| | | | |
|------|----------------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1872 | Lafrenais, Joseph E. | .. | Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1875 | Kuruvala, K. K. | .. | Do. |
| 1877 | Kurian, Jacob | .. | Do. |
| 1879 | Sesha Aiyangar, S. | .. | Do. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1880 Gomez, F. D. | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1886 Anantanarayana Aiyar, V. | .. Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1890 Kuriyan, Jacob | .. Do. |
| 1894 Mathan, Mappillai K. M. | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1895 Mathan, K. M. | .. Do. |
| 1899 Nilakanta Aiyar, M. | .. Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1902 Ramaswami Aiyar, S. | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1905 Mathew, A. M. | .. Do. |
| 1910 Mathew, P. G. | .. Madras Civil Engineering College. |
| 1913 Joseph, P. C. | .. Do. |
| 1917 Kuriyan, John | .. Do. |
| 1921 MATTHAI, REBECCA | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1924 Narayanan Nayar, V. R. | .. Do. |
| 1927 Ponnamah K. | .. Do. |

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

SCHOLARSHIPS

I. The Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships

The following are the terms of award of the above scholarships as amended by the Senate at its meeting held on March 5, 1909 :—

These scholarships were founded for promoting the study of Medicine amongst Indian Christians of Southern India by Diwan Bahadur Narayana Aiyar Subrahmanyam, B.A., B.L., of Madras, Barrister-at-Law, in memory of his late wife, Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam. The first endowment was accepted by the Senate on September 21, 1899, the second endowment on April 21, 1900, and the third endowment on August 31, 1901, and the endowments now amount in the aggregate to Rs. 41,400, the interest accruing from which is to be devoted for the support of a student in Medicine in a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University studying for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Madras.

2. In the event of a scholarship not being awarded in any year, the unused interest shall be added to the trust funds. The interest accruing from such accumulations shall be utilized in rateably increasing the amount of each scholarship, subject to a maximum of Rs. 25 per mensem. The surplus interest accruing from the trust funds over and above thirty-five rupees per mensem per scholarship shall, as the Syndicate of the University determine, be applied in endowing some other scholarship in the University, or in the purchase of a medal or prize to be awarded to any student of the University whom the Syndicate may select for encouragement in the study of Medicine.

3. It shall be lawful for the Syndicate of the University, from time to time, with the consent, during his lifetime of the founder, to make new regulations with respect to the scholarships, always provided that they do not divert it to any other purpose than the encouragement of the study of Medicine by Indian Christians.

4. If any event occurring to prevent the following rules from being carried out, it shall be lawful for the University to apply the trust funds of these scholarships in such manner as will carry out the object of the founder, viz., the promotion of the study of medical science by Indian Christians of Southern India.

5. The rules that have been framed are as follows :—

(a) The scholarships shall be called the 'Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships.'

(b) By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar, Appendix, Volume I, for 1899-1900, page 218) the scholarships are open to Indian Christians, male or female, of the Presidency of Madras, or of the States of Mysore, Travancore, Cochin or Pudukkottai. A scholarship will be awarded each year to a student entering a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University in the first year's class of the course for the degree of the Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Madras. It shall be awarded by the Syndicate on the recommendation of a committee of three members of the Faculty of Medicine, of whom the Principal of the Madras Medical College shall be one. In any year when after the award of one scholarship has been made, the number of scholarship holders does not exceed 3, an additional scholarship may be awarded by the Syndicate to a suitable candidate on the recommendation of the above Committee.

(c) A scholarship of the present monthly value of Rs. 25 shall be tenable under existing rules for five years or for the period required to qualify for the M.B. & B.S. Degree of the University of Madras.

(d) Failure to pass any one of the examinations for the degree of M.B. & B.S. of the University of Madras at the earliest opportunity on which the holder is admissible to it entails forfeiture of the scholarship. In the case of failure to pass one such examination, however, the Syndicate, on the application of the holder of a scholarship, may merely suspend the scholarship for one year. If the holder be successful within this period, it shall be lawful for the Syndicate to continue the scholarship for the remainder of the period for which the holder may be entitled to it.

(e) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holder of a scholarship has forfeited it for any misconduct which they may consider a sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

SCHOLARS

1900 Kuriyan, K. C.
 1901 Zaccheus, W. S.
 1902 Krishna Rao, K. P. V.
 1905 Rajamanikkam, L. S.
 1906 Abraham, J. D.
 1907 David, J. S.
 1909 Zachariah, G.
 1911 LAZARUS, MISS HILDA.
 1912 ISAAC, MRS. MARY RAT-
 NAM.
 1913 Arthur, J. Y.
 1914 David, Joseph C.
 1915 Kuriyan, K.

1916 Verghese, Itty.
 1917 Dorai Raj, S.
 1918 Jacob, A. O.
 1919 Iswaraiya, V.
 1920 Mathew, T. V.
 1921 Kolandaivelu, F.
 1922 { Edward, S. R.
 Cotilingam, J. D.
 1923 Dorai Rajah, P. S.
 1924 Johnson, A. S.
 1925 David Issac, J. E.
 1926 Noble Kantayya, G.
 1927 N. Paul Devadasan.

II. The Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarship

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 26,400 invested in Government securities, was received by the University in accordance with the final decree of the Additional Sub-Judge of Tanjore in O.S. No. 27 of 1917, as subsequently amended by his order No. 346, dated the 5th September 1924, for the purpose of founding scholarships, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on March 18, 1925.

The award shall be made under the following conditions :—

(1) There shall be awarded two scholarships called the "Nayudu Soundaravalli Ammal's Scholarships."

(2) The scholarships shall be open to caste Hindu women students joining the first year's class of the course, for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Madras, in a constituent or an affiliated college. They shall be awarded by the Syndicate on the recommendation of a Committee of three members of the Faculty of Medicine nominated by the Syndicate.

(3) The scholarships shall be of the monthly value of Rs. 35 each and shall be tenable for a period of five years, subject to the condition specified in Rule 4 hereunder.

(4) Failure to pass any one of the examinations for the Degree of M.B. & B.S. of the University of Madras at the earliest opportunity, on which the holders are admissible to them entails forfeiture of the scholarships. In the case of failure to pass one such examination, however, the Syndicate, on the application of the holders of the scholarships, may merely suspend the scholarships for one year. If the holder be successful within this period, it shall be lawful for the Syndicate to continue the scholarships for the remainder of the period for which the holders may be entitled to them.

(5) It shall be lawful for the Syndicate to declare that the holders of the scholarships have forfeited them for any misconduct which it may consider sufficient cause for such forfeiture, and there shall be no appeal from the decision of the Syndicate.

(6) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(7) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award, as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarships are founded is kept in view.

1925 Lakshmi Ammal, T.
1927 Miss L. Krishna Bai.
„ Miss P. Koman.
„ Miss M. Kalyani.

MEDALS

I. The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal

This medal was founded by the Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu, Fellow of the Madras University and Zemindar of Doddappanayakkanur, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on October 23, 1915. The endowment at present consists of

Rs. 1,600 invested in Government securities, the interest on which is devoted to providing a gold medal to be awarded annually under the following conditions :-

(1) The medal of the value of about Rs. 63 shall be called 'The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal.'

(2) The medal shall be awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination held in April each year.

(3) If in any year the medal be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(4) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALISTS

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1916 Ramer, L. S. | 1922 Vasudeva Rao, K. |
| 1917 Ittycheria, C. | 1923 Annaswami, S. |
| 1918 S. V. Rajam, C. | 1924 Anantanarayana Ayyar, A. |
| 1919 Narayana Menon, V. K. | 1925 Narasimha Pai, M. |
| 1920 MADURAM, EBENEZER. | 1926 Srinivasan, V. |
| 1921 Venkataraya Nayak, W. | 1927 Achar, S. T. |

II. The Balfour Memorial Medal

**Midwifery
& Diseases
special to
Women, etc.**

The medal was founded by the committee instituted to collect funds for commemorating the services of Surgeon-General E. Balfour, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on April 30, 1890. The endowment at present consists of Rs. 4,000, invested in Government securities, and its object is the encouragement of study among women, a matter in which Surgeon-General Balfour took a deep interest.

2. Under the endowment a gold medal is awarded to the female candidate who, in passing the Final M.B. & B.S. Examination, obtains the highest marks in 'Midwifery and Diseases special to women and the new-born child'; or should there be no such candidate, to the female candidate who, in passing the Final L.M. & S. Examination, obtains the highest marks in the same subject, provided that in either case the candidate obtains not less than 75 per cent of the marks allotted to that subject.

3. If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

MEDALISTS

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1894 HARTNETT, JULIE. | 1913 THUNGAMMA, BOLAR. |
| 1896 JARDINE, NELLIE ROSE. | 1916 VIRASINGHE LUCIA, N. |

Medal not awarded since 1916.

III. The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal

Surgery.

This endowment was founded by Srimati T. Ammalu Amma of Palghat for the purposes of instituting a gold medal in memory of her brother, the late Dr. T. M. Nair, and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on October 15, 1920. It consists at present of Rs. 1,500

invested in Government securities. The medal will be awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The medal shall be called 'The Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal.'

(2) The medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in Surgery among the successful candidates of the year in the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination provided that he qualifies for the M.B. & B.S. in the whole of Part II of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination at one time and has never previously failed in that examination.

(3) If more candidates than one get the same marks in Surgery the medal shall be awarded to that candidate who secures the larger number of total marks in Part II of the examination. In the event of two or more candidates obtaining the same number of total marks, the medal shall be awarded to that candidate who is recommended by the Principal of a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University.

(4) All unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1921 Venkataraya Nayak, U. | 1925 Kumara Menon, P. |
| 1922 Arunachalam, P. | 1926 Srinivasan, V. |
| 1923 Madhavan, K. | 1927 Ratnaswami, P. |
| 1924 Anantanarayana Aiyar, A. | |

IV. The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals

This endowment at present consisting of Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 4,200 was accepted by the Senate on 4th April, 1924, from M.R.Ry. Codati Vedantayya, Retired Apothecary, Madras, for the purpose of founding two gold medals in memory of the late Dr. T. M. Nair, to be awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The medals shall be called 'The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals.

(2) Each medal shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 65.

Medicine.

(3) The first medal shall be awarded annually to the candidate, man or woman, not being a Brahmin, Anglo-Indian or European, who among the successful candidates of the year obtains the highest number of total marks in all the subjects of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination put together and qualifies for the degree in the same year and who has not previously failed in the Final Examination. If there be no such candidate, the medal shall be awarded to an L.M. & S. candidate subject to the aforesaid conditions.

MEDICINE

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1924 Kunjunna Tirupad, R. | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1925 Kumara Menon, P. | .. Do. |
| 1926 Sundaravadhana Mudali, B.M. | Do. |
| 1927 Ratnaswami, P. | Do. |

V. The Raja of Panagal Gold Medal

This endowment, which at present consists of Rs. 2,300 invested in Government securities, was founded by the Madras Medical Association for the purpose of founding a gold medal to commemorate the name of the Hon'ble Raja P. Rama Rayaningar, Raja of Panagal, and Chief Minister to the Government of Madras, as a mark of their sense of grateful appreciation of the great services rendered by the Hon'ble the Raja of Panagal in promoting the cause of Medicine and Public Health in this Presidency and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The medal will be awarded under the following conditions from the year 1928 onwards:—

- (1) The medal shall be called 'The Raja of Panagal gold medal.'
- (2) It shall be open to all Medical Colleges affiliated to or recognised by the University of Madras.
- (3) The medal shall be awarded to the best out-going medical student of the year, as judged by the results of the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination of the Madras University.
- (4) If in any year the medal is not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.
- (5) Consistently with the object of the endowment, the Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZES

I. The Hobart Prize

This endowment which at present consists of Rs. 2,900 invested in Government securities was founded on April 3, 1880, by Major George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, R.A., in memory of the late Right Hon'ble Vere Henry, Lord Hobart.

2. The prize, which may consist of money, or books, or medical and surgical instruments, at the discretion of the Syndicate, is of the present annual value of Rs. 100.

3. By the terms of the deed of endowment (given in the University Calendar for 1880-81, page 191) the prize is awarded to the Muhammadan student, being a native of the Presidency of Fort St. George who shall take the degree of M.B. & B.S. or of L.M. & S., having previously passed the *Intermediate* Examination in Arts in this University. If no Muhammadan student is eligible, the prize is awarded to an Eurasian who fulfils the above requirements; failing such, to a student professing the Hindu religion; and failing him, to a British born subject who has graduated from a College of Medicine recognised by or affiliated to the University. The prize is awarded to the student who stands first in the order of merit, but if there be only one Muhammadan, it is awarded to him, irrespective of order of merit.

4. In the event of the prize not being awarded in any year, the amount thereof is added to the fund.

5. The Syndicate may vary the terms of award as regards nature of the qualifying degree or examination.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1880 Lafrenais, C. A. | 1905 Rangachari, S. |
| 1881 Appaiya, M. K. | 1906 Govinda Aivar, Tenkasi. |
| 1882 Chalke, Lerede. | 1907 Davies, C. H. Lawrence. |
| 1883 Kelly, J. A. | 1908 Syed Ghulam Hussain. |
| 1884 Muhammad Oosman, N. | 1909 Rozario, Richard G. |
| 1885 Ailsworth, M. | 1910 Muhammad Husain, C. N. |
| 1886 Bowers, Michael. | 1911 Ravi Varma Koil Tampuran, |
| 1887 D'Rogario, L. I. | L. A. |
| 1888 Wells, Henry. | 1912 Muhammad Abdul Allam. |
| 1889 Khaja Lutfudin. | 1913 Abdul Khaliq, M. |
| 1890 Perkins, George. | 1914 Michael, Daisy Kathleen. |
| 1891 Berry, Alfred Eugene. | 1915 Rajeshevara Rao, Pachiraju. |
| 1892 Pereira, M. J. | 1916 Dinakara Rao, G. R. [A. |
| 1893 Rodriguez, James. | 1917 Muhammad Muhi-ud-dina, |
| 1894 Muhammad Usman, B. | 1918 Albuquerque, Justi W. F. |
| 1895 Vieyra, Francis Peter. | 1919 Narayana Menon, V. K. |
| 1896 Omar Sheriff. | 1920 MADURAM, EBENEZER. |
| 1897 Syed Abdus Salam. | 1921 HARDY, A. B. |
| 1898 Bower, W. C. | 1922 Mir Abdul Basir. |
| 1899 Ramanujam, T. | 1923 Annaswami, S. |
| 1900 Madhvan Nayar, P. P. | 1924 Anantanarasayana Ayyar, A. |
| 1901 Muhammad Azizullah. | 1925 Muhammad Ismail, M. |
| 1902 Balasiraha Rao, Kannambelle | 1926 Garson, C. E. |
| 1903 Kesava Pai, Mangalore. | 1927 Achar, S. T. |
| 1904 Oliver, D. P. | |

II. The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize

This endowment which at pre-sent consists of Rs. 1,000 invested in Government securities, was founded by Mr. G. Venkataswami Naidu, L.M. & S., Civil Assistant Surgeon (retired), Madras, for the purpose of founding a prize in the name of Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma and was accepted by the Senate at its meeting held on December 16, 1924.

The prize is awarded under the following conditions :—

(1) The prize shall be called "The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize."

(2) It shall be of the value of not less than Rs. 35.

(3) It shall be awarded annually to the woman candidate, who is an Indian by birth, both her parents being Indian of any caste, creed or religion, and who, if married, should be the wife of an Indian whose parents also should be Indian of any caste, creed or religion, and who among the successful candidates of the year obtains the highest number of marks in Midwifery at the Final M.B. & B.S. Degree Examination and qualifies for the degree in the same year, and who has not previously failed in the Final Examination. If there be no such candidate, the

prize shall be awarded to a Final L.M. & S. candidate subject to the aforesaid conditions.

(4) If in any year the prize be not awarded, the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1924 Mathai Onnuniamma | .. Madras Medical College. |
| 1925 Bhagayamma, Bhadrappa | .. Do. |
| 1927 Madhaviah, Saraswati | .. Do. |

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

SCHOLARSHIP

The Bowen Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship was founded by the friends and admirers of the late Colonel Charles Bowen, R.E., Chief Engineer of Mysore, for encouraging the study in Engineering and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on January 17, 1903. A sum of Rs. 6,986-5-0 was received from the Committee of the Bowen Memorial Fund for the Scholarship and invested in the Government securities for Rs. 12,100. The conditions of award are :—

1. The scholarship shall be open only to subjects of the Mysore State domiciled therein who are eligible for admission to a College of Engineering affiliated to the University of Madras to undergo a course of study for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering and do not hold a Mysore Government scholarship.

2. The scholarship of the present monthly value of Rs. 35 shall be awarded on the recommendation of the Principal of the College of Engineering to the best of such subjects of the State as are eligible for it.

3. The scholarship shall be tenable for a period of four years at the Madras College of Engineering in the case of a scholarship holder commencing his course, or for such period as is required for completing the course in the case of one who has already been a student of the College for some time.

4. It will be left to the discretion of the Principal of the College to recommend the discontinuance of a scholarship already awarded for bad conduct or failure at any of the periodical examinations of the College or the University.

5. When the scholarship is not awarded for the whole or part of a year, the savings shall be added to the funded capital and the value of the monthly scholarship increased as far as the interest accruing permits up to a maximum amount of Rs. 35 a month.

6. The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, provided that the object for which the scholarship has been founded be kept in view.

SCHOLARS

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1910 Ratnaswami, Y | .. | College of Engineering, Madras. |
| 1913 Kamath, V. D. | .. | Do. do. |
| 1924 Srinivasan, A. R. | .. | Do. do. |
| 1927 Tirumala, Rao Sahib, C. S. | Do. | do. |

MEDAL.

The Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal

This medal was founded by the members of the family of the late Rao Bahadur Senji Subbarayachariyar, B.C.E., to perpetuate his memory by the award of a gold medal, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on February 15, 1902.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 1,800, invested in Government securities, the interest on which is applied to the purchase of a gold medal to be annually awarded to the graduate who takes the first place in the Civil or the Mechanical branch of the B.E. Degree Examination.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

MEDALLISTS

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------|
| 1902 Arunachalam, V. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1903 Srinivasa Aiyar, S. | .. | Civil. |
| 1904 Narasimham, R. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1905 Ramaswami, G. | .. | Civil. |
| 1906 Venkataraman, T. N. | .. | Do. |
| 1907 Parameswara Pillai, N. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1908 Sundara Rao, Raghavathula | .. | Do. |
| 1909 Aiyadurai, V. | .. | Do. |
| 1910 Krishnaswami, S. | .. | Do. |
| 1911 Harihara Aiyar, Vaidyanatha | .. | Do. |
| 1912 Parthasarathi, K. | .. | Civil. |
| 1913 Venkatakrishnan, L. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1914 Govindarajan, N. | .. | Do. |
| 1915 Krishnaswami, Gopala | .. | Civil. |
| 1916 Ranganathan, M. K. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1917 Ramaiya, V. | .. | Civil. |
| 1918 D'Rozario, Antony C. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1919 Lakshminarayana, R. | .. | Do. |
| 1920 Ramabhadran, P. Y. | .. | Do. |
| 1921 Venkataraman, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| 1922 Naziruddin, K. | .. | Do. |
| 1923 Padmanabha Ayyar | .. | Civil. |
| 1924 Satyasurianarayana Rao, R. | .. | Do. |
| 1925 Frederick, J. M. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 Ananda Rao, U. | .. | Do. |
| 1927 Visvanathan, S. L. | .. | Mechanical. |

PRIZES

I. The J. A. Jones' Prize

**Hydraulic
Engineering**

This prize was founded by the friends and admirers of Mr. J. A. Jones, M.I.C.E., late Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Madras, and was accepted by the Senate at the meeting held on August 27, 1904. A sum of Rs. 1,100 was received from the Chairman of the subscribers to the Jones' Memorial Fund for the Prize, and Government securities of 1865 were purchased. The conditions of award are :—

The prize of Rs. 37 shall be awarded annually to the candidate who in passing the B.E. Degree Examination obtains the highest number of marks in the paper on 'Hydraulic Engineering.'

If in any year the prize be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable, with due regard to the object of the endowment.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|------|------------------------|
| 1906 | Venkataraman, T. N. | 1915 | Sundaram, P. S. |
| 1907 | Raghavanarasimham, T. | 1916 | Nanu Menon, K. P. |
| 1908 | { Balakrishna Rao, C. | 1917 | Ramaiya, V. |
| | { Lakshminarasappa, S. | 1918 | Narasimha, S. R. |
| | { Harti. | 1919 | Joseph, N. J. |
| 1909 | Srinivasaraghavan, V. S. | 1920 | Lamech, G. S. |
| 1910 | Tirumalaiswami Aiyar, K. | 1921 | Ponnaswami, S. |
| 1911 | Narayanaiya, Dharmaraja. | 1922 | Rajan, T. S. |
| 1912 | Parthasarathi, K. | 1923 | Raghavachari, K. |
| 1913 | Lakshminarayana Aekkanapragada | 1924 | Natarajan, H. |
| 1914 | { Durairajan, N. | 1925 | Venkatasubramanyam, T. |
| | { Kesava Rao, Nelamangala. | 1926 | Ananda Rao, U. |
| | | 1927 | Subba Rao, P. |

II. The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize

This prize was founded by the subscribers to the 'Sir Gabriel Stokes Memorial Fund' in honour of Sir Gabriel Stokes, K.C.S.I., late Senior Member of Council, Fort St. George, and was accepted by the Senate at a meeting held on March 5, 1909.

The endowment at present consists of Rs. 3,800, invested in Government pro-notes, the interest of which is devoted to providing a prize of the value of Rs. 130 under the following conditions :—

(1) The prize shall be called the 'The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize.'

(2) The prize shall be awarded every year to the candidate for the B.E. degree who passed first in the Mechanical Branch of the B.E. Degree Examination of the year, provided he is not the student who secured the guaranteed Government appointment. If the first among the successful candidates in such B.E. Degree Examination is ineligible for the prize by securing the guaranteed Government appointment, the prize shall be awarded to the successful candidate next below him.

(3) Should there not be in any year a qualified B.E. student in Mechanical Engineering, the prize shall be awarded to the first among successful candidates in the Civil Engineering Branch who complies with the conditions mentioned in rule (2).

(4) The prize shall take the form of instruments of practical use in Engineering and books of constant reference in Engineering, selected by the Board of Studies in Engineering in consultation with the recipient, provided the total cost of the prize, including the incidental charges, such as engraving, etc., does not exceed the annual income.

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1909 George, P. V. | 1919 D'Rozario, A. C. |
| 1910 <i>Not awarded.</i> | 1920 Lakshminarayanan, R. |
| 1911 Tirumalaiswami Aiyar, K. | 1921 Krishna Rao, Kasargod B. |
| 1912 Sadasivaiya, Alladi. | 1922 { Govinda Prabhu, M. |
| 1913 Parthasarathi, K. | Dharmarajan, N. |
| 1914 Srinivasan, T. R. | 1923 Sankaranarayana Aiyar, |
| 1916 Balakrishna, N. | P. V. |
| 1917 Purnaiya, D. | 1925 Gopalan, S. |
| 1918 Subrahmanyan, P. | 1927 Visvanathan S. L. |

III. The A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes

The Syndicate at the meeting held on March 9, 1918, accepted an endowment of Rs. 9,500 from the subscribers to the Memorial to Mr. A. T. Mackenzie, M.I.C.E., late Chief Engineer of His Highness the Nizam's P.W.D., for founding two prizes to be called the 'A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes,' the first consisting of a gold medal of the value of about Rs. 60 together with instruments or books of the value of Rs. 120 and the second consisting of instruments or books only of the value of Rs. 140 to be awarded annually under the following conditions:—

(1) The prizes shall be awarded to the two successful candidates certified by the Secretary to Government of H. H. the Nizam's P.W.D., as 'Mulki'* in the order of merit on the pass list of the B.E. Degree Examination of the University.

(2) In the event of there being no second 'Mulki' candidate on the pass list, the second prize shall be awarded to the candidate who, in passing the B.E. Degree Examination, has obtained the highest number of marks on the aggregate in the Branch in which there is no mulki candidate:

(3) In the absence of any 'Mulki' candidate in the pass list the two prizes shall be given to the candidates obtaining highest marks in each branch, the first prize being awarded to whoever of the two obtains the highest number of marks in the subjects common to the two branches.

(4) If in any year the prizes be not awarded the unexpended interest shall be added to the corpus of the fund.

* A person whose father or paternal grandfather served in H.H.'s Government for a period of twelve years or was *bona fide* resident in any part of H.H.'s Dominions for a period of fifteen years will be regarded as a 'Mulki.'

(5) The Syndicate shall have power to make such changes in the conditions of award as new circumstances may render desirable.

PRIZEMEN

| | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|----|-------------|
| 1918 | { | (1) Rozario, Antony C. | .. | Mechanical. |
| | | (2) Raghavan, K. S. | .. | Civil. |
| 1919 | { | (1) Joseph, N. J. | .. | Do. |
| | | (2) Lakshminarayanan, R. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1920 | { | (1) Sitarama Rao, M. S. | .. | Civil. |
| | | (2) Kamesam, S. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1921 | { | (1) Venkataraman, T. S. | .. | Do. |
| | | (2) Pennuswami, S. | .. | Civil. |
| 1922 | { | (1) Naziruddin | .. | Mechanical. |
| | | (2) Sunder Rao | .. | Civil. |
| 1923 | { | (1) Papayya, P. | .. | Do. |
| | | (2) Padmanabha Ayyar, N. | .. | Do. |
| 1924 | { | (1) Satyasuryanarayana Rao, A. | .. | Do. |
| | | (2) Ramasundaram, U. S. | .. | Mechanical. |
| 1925 | { | (1) Harumanta Rao, C. | .. | Civil. |
| | | (2) Venkatachalam, K. | .. | Do. |
| 1926 | { | (1) Subrahmanyam, L. | .. | Mechanical. |
| | | (2) Ananda Rao, U. | .. | Civil. |
| 1927 | { | (1) Visvanathan, S. L. | .. | Mechanical. |
| | | (2) Vasudeva Kini, K. | .. | Civil. |

AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, ETC., AS ON 31ST MARCH 1928

| | | | RS. |
|---|----|----|--------|
| Maharaja of Travancore Curzon Prize | .. | .. | 31,000 |
| The Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lecturership | .. | .. | 7,300 |
| The Gokhale Prize | .. | .. | 12,700 |
| The Sankara-Parvathy Prize .. | .. | .. | 20,200 |
| Governor's Scholarship .. | .. | .. | 11,100 |
| Johnston of Carnsalloch Scholarships | .. | .. | 11,300 |
| V. Rama Aiyangar Scholarship .. | .. | .. | 4,000 |
| V. Rama Aiyangar Memorial Scholarship | .. | .. | 18,600 |
| The Marsh Scholarship. .. | .. | .. | 5,300 |
| The Danish Mission Scholarship .. | .. | .. | 6,000 |
| The Lady Willingdon Peace Scholarship | .. | .. | 11,500 |
| The Chatrapathi Nair Memorial Scholarship | .. | .. | 5,200 |
| The Maueckshaw Jamshedji Chanji Mistry Scholarship | .. | .. | 6,100 |
| The Professor Bhumanakunta Hanumanta Rao Scholarship | | | 9,300 |
| Krupabhai Sathianadhan Memorial Medal .. | .. | .. | 1,400 |
| Fischer Gold Medal | .. | .. | 1,700 |
| Sir T. Madhava Rau Prizes .. | .. | .. | 3,000 |
| The Lord Pentland Mussalman Medal | .. | .. | 1,900 |
| Christian College Medal .. | .. | .. | 2,200 |
| Rao Bahadur M. A. Singarachariyar Prize | .. | .. | 2,600 |
| The Cardozo Prize | .. | .. | 1,900 |
| The Koravanda Appiah Devaiya Prize | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Pitti Muniswami Chetti Garu Gold Medal | .. | .. | 4,300 |
| Sri Goday Vari Sanskrit Prize .. | .. | .. | 1,700 |
| The Prince of Wales Medal .. | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| The Kerala Varma Jubilee Gold Medal | .. | .. | 1,600 |
| Bysani Madhava Chetty Gold Medal | .. | .. | 2,300 |
| Franklin Gell Gold Medal | .. | .. | 2,800 |
| The Pope Medal .. | .. | .. | 2,100 |
| The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., Gold Medal | — | .. | 3,000 |
| Sir P. N. Krishnamurti Medal .. | — | .. | 2,900 |
| Kerala Varma Medal | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| The Rangiah Chetti Prize | .. | .. | 1,200 |
| Hajee Budan Prize .. | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| The Stuart Prize | .. | .. | 3,300 |

AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN GOVERNMENT
SECURITIES, ETC., AS ON 31st
MARCH 1928—*contd.*

| | | | | | RS. |
|--|----|----|----|----|--------|
| Marsh Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,600 |
| Jagirdar of Arni Gold Medals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,400 |
| Sir William Wedderburn Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,050 |
| Lakshminarasa Reddi Medals | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8,900 |
| Pulney Andy Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,500 |
| Caithness Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,500 |
| The Cromarty Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 |
| Miller Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,900 |
| Samuel Satyanathan Memorial Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,500 |
| Norton Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,900 |
| Northwick Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| Rajah Sir Ramaswami Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,600 |
| T. Rama Rao Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,100 |
| The Lord Pentland Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 |
| Jubilee Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| Grigg Memorial Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,700 |
| Carmichael Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 |
| Innes Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 |
| Mir Ansaruddin Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,500 |
| Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Scholarship | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,000 |
| Sir T. Muttuswami Aiyar Memorial Scholarship | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,100 |
| Sir V. Bhashyam Aiyangar Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,400 |
| L. C. Miller Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| The Maharaja of Cochin Scholarship | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,500 |
| The Maharaja of Travancore Scholarship | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19,300 |
| Hobart Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,900 |
| The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,600 |
| Balfour Memorial Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,100 |
| Anne Isabella Subrahmanyam Scholarships | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41,400 |
| The Nayudu Soundaravalli Memorial Scholarships | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27,200 |
| Dr. Nair Memorial Gold Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,500 |
| Rao Bahadur S. Subbarayachariyar Medal | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,900 |
| Bowen Memorial Scholarship | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,100 |
| The J. A. Jones' Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 |
| The Sir Gabriel Stokes Prize | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,800 |
| The A. T. Mackenzie Memorial Prizes | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,600 |

**AMOUNT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS IN GOVERNMENT
SECURITIES, ETC., AS ON 31st
MARCH 1923—*contd.***

| | RS. |
|---|-----------------|
| The Sir William Meyer Endowment | 54,300 |
| The Dr. T. M. Nair Memorial Gold Medals | 4,200 |
| The Sir Charles and Lady Todhunter Prize | 1,500 |
| The Gangandram Lakshmi Narayanamma Prize | 1,000 |
| The Hon'ble Mr. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar Lecture | * 700 cash |
| The Rajah of Panagal Gold Medal | 2,300 |
| The Codeti Ethirajammah Memorial Medal | 2,200 |
| The V. Krishnaswami Ayyar Statue Fund | 500 |
| The G. A. Vaidyaraman Prize | 1,000 |
| The Sir William Ayling Memorial Prize | 1,200 |
| The Raja Ramarayaningar Garu Scientific Telugu Publication account | 11,500 |
| Codati Ramanujayya Memorial Gold Medal | 1,900 |
| The Principal Miller Lectureship | 10,400 |
| Gopathy Madhava Chetty Gold Medal | 1,500 |
| The Dr. Elizabeth Mathai Lectureship | 8,30) |
| The Rt. Hon'ble V. S. Srinivasa Sastri Lectureship | 5,000 |
| The Madras Oriental Conference Prize | 1,300 |
| The Y. M. I. A. Dr. Subrahmanya Ayyar Gold Medal | 1,000 |
| Sir Henry Stone Medal | 1,500 |
| Miscellaneous Endowments | * 650 cash |
| Sir Mackenzie Ross Prize | 1,500 |
| TOTAL .. | 5,26,250 |

* *Note.*—There is no capital amount under these endowments.

SPECIAL

| Year of award. | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|----------------|---|--|---|
| 1916 | Mr. S. Ramanujam, F.R.S. | Four years from April, 1915. A grant of £250 a year was made by the University for five years from April, 1919. Died on 26-4-20. | £250 per annum. |
| 1921 | Mr. H. Parameswaran, M.A., D.Sc. Ph.D. | Three years from 22-7-21. | Rs. 130 per month. |
| 1922 | Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami B.A. (Honours). | Two years from 1-11-22. | £150 per annum. Also granted by Government a sum of £275 per annum. |
| 1925 | Mr. T. Vijayaraghavan .. | Three years from 1-10-25. | £300 per annum. |

UNIVERSITY

| | | | |
|------|--|--|--------------------|
| 1914 | Mr. Udipi Mudlagiri Navak, B.A. (Hons.). | One year from 1-7-14. Resigned from 31-1-15. | Rs. 75 per month. |
| „ | Mr. S. Ranganathan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 1-8-14. Resigned from 31-7-15. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. L. A. Narayana Ayyar, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 1-9-15. Resigned from 1-3-16. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. P. M. Sankaran Nambiyar, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 22-9-15. Resigned from 1-10-16. | Do. |
| 1915 | Mr. G. V. Ram Mohan B.A., M.B. & C.M. | Three years from 1-7-15. Resigned from 1-8-15. | Rs. 200 per month. |
| „ | Mr. Pettah Joseph, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 16-8-15. Resigned from 15-6-17. | Rs. 75 per month. |

SCHOLARSHIPS

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Mathematics .. | Trinity College, Cambridge. | .... | .... |
| Physical Science. | England .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | Scotland .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | London .. | | |

STUDENTSHIPS

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| Physical Science-- Chemistry. | Pres. Coll. | Ill-health .. | Condensation of Ethyl 'Cyanoacetate' and 'Acetylacetone' (Published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society). |
| Economics .. | Madras .. | Proceeded to England for study. | .... |
| Natural Science. | Pres. Coll. | Unable to carry out the research work in Geology specified by the Professor in charge. | .... |
| Sanskrit .. | Do. | Family difficulty. | 'Panini's contribution to Sanskrit Linguistics' (MSS. submitted). |
| Medicine .. | Medl. Coll. | Temporary Commission (military duty). | .... |
| Economics | Cochin .. | Resigned as the scope of this research, as is possible to me, is very limited. | 'Economic aspect of Coccoanut Industry of S. India' (MSS submitted). |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|---|---|---|
| 1915 | Mr. Madyar, Gopala Rao, M.A. (Honours). | Three years from 1-7-15. Resigned from 1-7-18. | Rs. 75 up to 30-6-16 and Rs. 100 from 1-7-16. |
| „ | Mr. K. N. Sitaraman, M.A. (Honours). | Three years from 11-9-15. Resigned from 1-7-18. | Rs. 75 per month. |
| „ | Mr. A. S. Rangaswami, B.A. | Three years from 16-9-15. Extended for one year. Resigned from 16-9-19. | Do |
| 1916 | Mr. K. B. Madhava, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 6-8-16. Resigned from 17-7-18. | Do. |
| * „ | Mr. P. P. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 10-8-16. Resigned from 17-9-17. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. R. Venkateswaran, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 9-8-16. Resigned from 1-7-18. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. P. J. Thomas, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 9-8-16. Resigned 1-8-18. Renewed for one year 1-12-21, tenable in England. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. P. S. Lokanathan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 7-8-16. Appointed Reader 1-7-18. | Do. |
| „ | Mr. K. Ramachandran, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 7-8-16. Died 30-5-18. | Do. |

* Since changed to P. P. S. Sastri.

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Chemistry .. | Pres. Coll. | Entered in the Provincial Educational Department. | 'The nitration of 5 and 6 Acetylaminis, etc.' and 'The Bromination of some derivatives of Veratrol' (Published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society). |
| Indian History. | Trivandrum and Madras. | No reason assigned. | 'The Puranas' (MSS. Syllabus submitted). |
| Do. | Madras .. | Service terminated on 16-9-19. | Collected and published 'Sources of Vizianagaram History' under the editorship of Mr. S. Krishnasawmy Ayyangar. |
| Mathematics .. | Madras Christian College. | Entered service in the Mysore Educational Department. | Published Mathematical papers on 'Integral Functions.' |
| Sanskrit .. | Pres. Coll. | Proceeded to England as Government of India State Sanskrit Scholar. | Nil. |
| Chemistry .. | Central College, Bangalore. | Appointed Professor of Chemistry, Rangoon College. | 'Potential of a Nitrogen Electrode' (MSS. submitted). |
| History and Economics. | Maharaja's College, Trivandrum | Private difficulties. | 'The History of Kerala under the Chera Dynasty' (MSS. submitted). |
| Do. | Do. | Now Reader in Economics. | Contributed to the Publication 'Village Survey.' |
| Do. | Madras | Deceased .. | Do. |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|--|--|---|
| 1917 | Mr. N. N. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Hons.) | Three years from 6-9-17. Resigned from 13-7-18. | Rs. 75 per month. |
| " | Mr. S. Subbarama Ayyar, B.A. (Honours). | Three years (did not enter on duty). | Do. |
| " | Mr. S. Vaidyanathan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 17-9-17. | Do. |
| " | Mr. N. R. Satyanathan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 11-9-17. Temporarily suspended for a period of one year from 1-7-20. Renewed for one more year from 1-7-21. | Rs. 75 per month (Rs. 100 from 1-7-21). |
| " | Mr. Karuganty Sita-Ramayya, B.A. (Hons.) | Three years from 19-9-17. Resigned from 1-4-19. | Rs. 75 per month. |
| 1918 | Mr. H. Parameswaran, B.A. (Hons.). * | Three years from 22-7-18. Extended up to 22-7-22. Extended by another year by order of the Senate. | Rs. 100 per month. Rs. 130 per month from 22-7-21. |
| " | Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami, B.A. (Hons.). * | One year from 4-12-18. Extended to another three years till 3-12-22. | Rs. 100 per month. A special Scholarship of £150 per annum tenable in Edinburgh has been granted for one year from 1-10-22. |
| 1919 | Mr. K. C. Ramakrishnan, M.A. | Three years from 8-9-18. | Rs. 100 per month. |

* Also granted studentships tenable in England.

| Subjects for Research | Where tonable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|---|
| Mathematics .. | Madras .. | Entered service in the Government of India Statistical Department. | .... |
| Indian Economics. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. | Do. .. | Appointed Reader 1-7-18. | Report on the Gingelly oil trade of Madras (Joint report by himself and S. Subramanya Ayyar). (MSS. submitted). |
| Indian History | .. | .... | Helped in the proof reading of 'Sources of Vizianagram History'; worked on the Nayak Kingdom of Madura. |
| Sanskrit .. | Madras .. | .... | Worked on the Purva Mimamsa Darshan till December 1918. Since then was ill and drew no stipend. |
| Physical Science. | England .. | Proceeded to England as Government of India State Scholar. | Read a paper at the Science Congress, 1919, on 'Interference Spectroscopy' and published many articles on Science in England. |
| Mathematics .. | Madras .. | Granted a special scholarship of the value of £ 150 per annum tenable in Europe for a period of one year in the first instance. | 'The application of the Theory of Algebraic forms to their Geometrical Analogues' (MSS awaited). |
| Economics .. | Do. .. | Appointed Reader from 11-9-21. | .... |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|--|---|--------------------|
| 1919 | Mr. P. P. Anantanarayanan, R.A. (Hons.). | One year from 24-11-19. Resigned from 23-5-20. | Rs. 75 per month. |
| " | Mr. K. S. Narayanamurti, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 23-11-19. Extended up to 23-7-23. | Rs. 100 per month. |
| " | Mr. P. S. Ramanathan, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 12-11-19. Extended up to 12-5-23. | Do. |
| 1920 | Mr. C. K. Ramadurai, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 13-9-20. Resigned from 15-8-21. | Do. |
| " | Mr. K. M. Cherian, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 14-9-20. Resigned from 1-7-21. | Do. |
| " | Mr. P. S. Balachandran, (Dip. Econ.). | Three years from 22-10-20. Resigned from 1-7-21. | Do. |
| " | Mr. K. Krishna Rao, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 13-9-20. Further extension for one year. | Do. |
| " | Mr. R. Gopalan, M.A. .. | Three years from 13-9-20. Further extension for one year. | Do. |

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Statistics .. | Madras .. | Secured appointment at the Government College, Rangoon. | .... |
| Economics .. | Northern Circars | Secured appointment in the Imperial Bank of India. | .... |
| Mental and Moral Science. | Malabar, Cochin and Travancore. | .... | Submitted thesis on the Bhagavati Cult in Malabar. |
| Indian History —History of the Pandya. | Madras .. | Secured appointment in the Imperial Bank of India. | .... |
| Economics—Rural Labour Problems. | South India. | Secured appointment in the Madras Christian College. | .... |
| Economics —Housing Problem in Madras. | Madras .. | Obligated to resign as his work was not satisfactory. | .... |
| Physical Science—Camphor quinon and its condensation with phenols and naphthols. | Do. .. | .... | (1) Bromo-nitro-coumarins and their behaviour with Alkalis (Transactions of the Chem. Society, 1923). (2) The action of Sodium Sulphite on Coumarins (Trans. Chem. Soc. 1924). (3) The reactivity of the Methylene group in Benzö-L-pyrone-4 acetic acids (Trans. of the Indian Chem. Soc. 1924). |
| Indian History —History of the Pallavas. | Do. .. | .... | January 1922 Read a paper before the Second All-India Oriental Conference at Calcutta on "New light on Pallava History." |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| | | | |
| 1920 | Mr. T. J. Kumaraswami (Dip. Econ.). | Three years from 8-10-20. | Rs. 100 per month. |
| ,, | Mr. B. S. Narayanaswami, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 26-10-20. | Do. |
| 1921 | Mr. A. Sankaran, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 1-10-21. | Do. |
| ,, | Mr. P. V. Sitaraman, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 11-10-21. Resigned from 1-8-22. | Do. |
| ,, | Mr. K. R. Ramanathan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 1-12-21. Resigned from 1-8-22. | Do. |

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|--|---------------|--|---|
| | | | <p><i>January 1924</i> Read a paper in the VII Session of the Indian Historical Records Commission, Madras, on "The Value of Mackenzie MSS., for Pallava History."</p> <p><i>December 1924</i> Read a paper on "The Governance of South India in the age of Pallavas" (from inscriptions). Also submitted a Thesis on "The Origin and history of the Pallavas" to the University.</p> |
| Economics —Social and Economic conditions of the working classes in the city of Madras. | Madras .. | .... | .. |
| Economics —Co-operative movement in South India. | South India. | .... | . |
| Sanskrit .. | Madras .. | .... | ... |
| Natural Science | Do. .. | Secured appointment in the American Coll., Madura. | .... |
| Physics .. | Calcutta .. | Secured appointment in the Burma Educational Department. | .. |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|--|--|--------------------|
| 1921 | Mr. D. Namasiyayam, B.A. (Honours). | One year from 11-7-21. Extension for one year from 20-11-22. | Rs. 100 per month. |
| " | Mr. K. Seshagiri Rao, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 1-2-22. Resigned 1-6-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. A. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Honours). | Three years .. | Do. |
| " | Mr. T. Totadri, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 13-9-22. | Do. |
| 1922 | Mr. P. S. Varadarajan, M.B., B.S. | One year from 1-9-22. | Rs. 150 per month. |
| " | Mr. K. Ramakrishna Pillai, M.B., B.S. | One year from 1-11-22. | Do. |
| " | Mr. E. R. Sundararajan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 6-9-23. | Rs. 100 per month. |
| 1923 | Mr. T. R. Seshadri, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 2-7-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. P. Krishnamurti, B.A. (Honours). | One year from 4-8-23. Extension for one more year. | Do. |
| " | Mr. A. S. Ganesan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 1-8-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. V. S. Rajagopalan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 8-9-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. T. D. Srinivasan, B.A. (Honours). | Three years .. | Do. |
| " | Mr. V. R. Ramachandran, M.A. (Dip. Econ.). | Three years from 16-8-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. R. Gourisankar, M.A. | Two years from 16-8-23. | Do. |
| " | Mr. T. Krishnaswami, B.A. (Dip. Econ.). | Two years from 16-8-23. | Do. |

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication. |
|---------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| Electro-Chemistry. | Madras .. | Resigned from 1-9-23. | ... |
| Physics .. | Calcutta .. | Secured appointment in the Patents Office, Calcutta. | ... |
| Chemistry .. | Madras .. | Not entered on his duty. | .. |
| Mathematics .. | Do. .. | Resigned from the middle of August. | .. |
| Medicine .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Cochin .. | .... | ... |
| Mathematics (Statistics). | Madras .. | .... | ... |
| Chemistry .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | The basic Chromates of Zirconium (Indian Science Congress, Bangalore)—1924. |
| Physics .. | Calcutta .. | .... | .... |
| Geology .. | Madras .. | Resigned 15-8-24. | .... |
| Botany .. | Do. .. | Not entered on his duty. | .... |
| History .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Economics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1923 | Mr. K. G. Subrahmanyam, B.A. (Honours). | Three years from 4-9-23. | Rs. 100 per month. |
| " | Srimati O. K. Ananda- lakshmi, B.A. (Hons.). | Three years from 1-10-23. | Rs. 150 per month from 1-11-25. |
| " | Mr. S. Annaswami, M.B., B.S. | Do. | Rs. 150 per month |
| " | Mr. P. K. Parasuraman, M.B., B.S. | Three years .. | Do. |
| " | Mr. K. C. Paul, M.B., B.S. | One year from 15-8-23. | Do |
| 1924 | Mr. A. S. Ramachandra, M.B., B.S. | One year from 28-1-24. | Do. |
| " | Mr. M. Damodaran .. | One year from 1-9-24. | Rs. 100 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. K. Rangadhama Rao. | Three years from 1-9-24. | Do. |
| " | Mr. G. Seshadri Ayyangar. | Three years from 22-8-24. | Do. |
| " | Mr. M. S. Kailasam .. | Three years from 8-10-24. | Do. |
| " | Mr. T. R. Chintamani .. | Three years from 1-9-24. | Do. |
| " | Mr. N. S. Narasimham .. | Two years from 1-2-25. | Rs. 150 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. T. K. Raman .. | Three years from 18-8-24. | Do. |
| 1925 | Mr. R. Vaidyanathaswami. | One year from 15-8-25. | Rs. 200 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. V. S. Swaminathan .. | Three years from 22-10-25. | Rs. 100 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. M. Venkatarangaiya .. | One year from 14-9-25. | Rs. 150 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. P. Kumara Menon .. | Three years from 9-11-25. | Do. |

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Sanskrit .. | Madras .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Medicine .. | Do. .. | Resigned on 31-10-23. | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | Not entered on his duty. | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Chemistry .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Physics (spectroscopy). | Vizianagram. | .... | .... |
| Botany (Algae). | Madras .. | .... | .... |
| Zoology (Hemiptera) | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Sanskrit (Semantics). | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Economics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Kala Azar .. | Calcutta .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | Madras .. | .... | .... |
| Geology .. | Nellore .. | .... | .... |
| Economics .. | Madras .. | .... | .... |
| Medicine .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |

| Year of award | Name of holder | Duration of studentship | Amount |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1925 | Mr. A. A. Venkataram .. | Three years from 25-11-25. | Rs. 100 per mensem |
| " | Mr. A. S. Krishna Rao .. | Three years from 18-11-25. | Do. |
| " | Mr. A. S. Ganesan .. | One year from July 1925. | Rs. 150 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. T. Vijiaraghavan .. | Three years from 1-10-25. | £300 per annum. |
| " | Mr. S. R. Savur .. | Three months from 1-10-25. | £20 per mensem. |
| 1926 | Mr. K. O. Varadachari .. | Two years from 1-9-26. | Rs. 75 per mensem. |
| " | Mr. K. S. Venkataraman .. | Two years from 3-9-26. | Do. |
| " | Mr. V. Sambamurti .. | Two years from 3-9-26. | Do. |
| " | Mr. Sivasankaranarayana Pillai .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| " | Mr. R. Ramamurti .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 1927 | Mr. S. P. Venkateswaran .. | Two years from 1-11-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. M. Govindankutti .. | Two years from 1-10-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. C. Mahadevan .. | Two years from 1-11-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. E. S. Krishnan .. | Two years from 5-11-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. S. Adinarayanan .. | One year from 31-10-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. K. Balasubrahmanyam .. | One year from 3-11-27. | Do. |

UNIVERSITY

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1926 | Mr. K. S. Padmanabha Ayyar. | One year from 1-9-26. | Rs. 150 per mensem |
| 1927 | Dr. K. Venkataraman .. | One year from 9-8-27. | Do. |
| " | Mr. C. V. Narayana Ayyar .. | One year from 17-12-27. | Do. |
| 1928 | Mr. A. Narasinga Rao .. | One year from 2-7-28. | Do. |

| Subjects for Research | Where tenable | Reasons assigned for resignation | Publication |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Chemistry .. | Madras .. | Resigned 7-2-27. | .... |
| Sanskrit .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Physics .. | London .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| .. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Philosophy .. | Madras .. | .... | .... |
| Economics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Do. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Sanskrit .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Physics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Zoology .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Geology .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Economics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Mathematics .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |
| Philosophy .. | Do. .. | .... | .... |

FELLOWSHIPS

| | | | |
|----|----|------|------|
| .. | .. | | |
| .. | .. | | |
| .. | .. | | |
| .. | .. | | |

**I. List of Graduates who took their
Degrees at the Convocation
held on August 25, 1927.**

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Abayambal, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abdul Jaleel, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abdul Karim | .. (iv) | 3 | 2 |
| | Abdul Muhammad, S. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abdul Rahim | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abdul Rawoof, S | .. (iv) | .. | .. |
| | Abraham, C. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abraham, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Abraham, K. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Abraham, O. L. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Abreo, B. P. S. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Achutha Menon, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Achyuthan, K. A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Achyuthanunni, M. N. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Achyutha Panikker, V. M. | .. (v-B) | 2 | 2 |
| | Achyutha Wariyar, T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Adikesavan, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Adinarayanayya, S. P. | .. (iv) | 2 | 3 |
| | Adiseha Reddi, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 20 | Aiyamperumal Pillai, K. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Aiyaswami, A. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Alavandar, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Alavandasuri, T. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | Sembanar Koil Post (via) Mayavaram. | |
| National College, Trichy.. | No. 11, Singanna Naik Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Excise Inspector, Narasaraopet. | |
| Christian College .. | 7, Shaikh Maistri Street, Royapuram. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur.. | Probationary Sub-Registrar, Cuddapah. | |
| Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram | B H. School, Panruti. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Pambadampara Estate, Uttampalaiyam Post. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Antonio D'Souza High School, Byoulla, Bombay. | |
| Loyola College .. | Kollankulam, Kanjirappully P.O. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | 37, Jitakar Building, Byoulla, Bombay. | 10 |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. S. J. Abreo, Kankonady P.O. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat | "Tamarasseri House," Cherpalecherry, (via) Ottapalam. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "The Medical Hall," Cranganore. | |
| Christian College .. | Langs Gardens, Pudupet, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Vadakkidath, Madham, Cranganore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | High School, Tripunithura, Cochin State. | |
| Christian College .. | Post Office Street, Tiruvelipuram, N. A. District. | |
| Do. .. | No. 11, Hall's Road, Egmore, Madras. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Menakuru Malla Reddi, Landlord, Vidavalur, Nellore P.O. | |
| Science Coll., Trivandrum. | St. Berchman's College, Ghenganacherry. | 20 |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. P. Raju Pillai, 566, Big Bazaar Street, Coimbatore. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Appah Gardens," Kilpauk, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | Clerk, Co-operative Department, Arundelpet, Guntur. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Alexander, C. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Alexander, O. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Alfred, V. J. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Amirthalingam, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ananda Rao, H. | .. (i) | 2 | 3 |
| | Ananta Rao, B. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 30 | Anantachari, V. | ... (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Anantakrishna Ayyar, R. | ... (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Anantanarayana Ayyar, P. N. | .. (i) | 2 | 3 |
| | Anantanarayanan Charayuthu, M. | ... (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Anantanarayanan, H. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Anantanarayanan, K. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Anantanathan, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Anantaraman, A. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Anantaraman, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Anantaraman, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 40 | Anantasubrahmanyam, A. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Anavartham, T. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Anchen, O. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Andrews, P. C. | .. (v-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Annamma, P. O. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Annappa, K. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Annappa Shetty, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Annaswami Ayyar, R. G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Science Coll., Trivandrum. | Medical College, Madras. | 30 |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Omasharil House", Thalavady, Tiruvella P. O. | |
| Christian College .. | 'Ruby Lodge,' 18, Stephen's Road, Bangalore E. | |
| Loyola College .. | 18, Nambulyar Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Post Master, Cannanore. | |
| Presidency College .. | 10, Ramaswami Pillai Street, Vepery, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 31, Ranganayakulapet, Nellore. | |
| Science Coll., Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. T. R. Ramanatha Ayyar, Clerk, Arts College, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | South Perumkolam, Alatur Post (via) Palghat. | |
| Under Transitory Regulation. | A.V.L.S. School, Nadavaramba, Irinjalkuda. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Clerk, Accountant-General's Office, Madras. | 40 |
| Victoria College, Palghat. | Easwara Pattar Village, Kavassari, Kazhani. | |
| Emdlay Coll., Mannargudi. | No. 2, Sanjeevi Street, Mannargudi. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat. | 22, Bazaar Road, Royapettah. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Marthandapuram, Pudukottah (via) Trichinopoly. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. V. Ragunatha Sastriar, "Lake View" Street, Nambalam, Saidapet, Ayloor P.O. (via) Palghat. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | | |
| Presidency College | 77, North Car Street, Tinnevely Town. | |
| Christian College .. | "The Meeting Hall," 17, Broadway, Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Editor, "The Nava Bharathi," Tiruvalla" Post. | |
| Women's Christian College | Wesleyan Girls' High School, Worlur, Trichinopoly. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | 29, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras. | |
| Do. | Moodala Katte, Kundapur P.O. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 22, Bazaar Road, Royapettah. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 50 | Antony, M. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Appalanarasimham, K. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Appa Rao, T. S. S. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Appu Nayar, C. P. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Aranha, C. V. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Archibald, S. P. | (vii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. X XXIV | |
| | Arulanandam, P. | (vi) | 3 | 2 |
| | Arumugam, S. | (vi) | 3 | 2 |
| | Arumukham, T. A. | (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Arunachalam, K. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 60 | Arunachalam, S. | (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Atchutan Pillai, P. S. | (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Augusti, A. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Azariah, G. S. C. | (vii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. X XXIV | |
| | Balakrishna Ayyar, T. A. | (iii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Balakrishna Menon, M. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balakrishna Nayar, N. | (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Balakrishnan Nayar, P. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balakrishnan, T. L. | (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balakrishna Rao, K. | (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 70 | Balambal, S. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balaramamurti, P. | (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, M. | (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | St. Michael's Commercial Institute, Cantonment, Trivandrum. | 50 |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Plader, Chodavaram. | |
| Arts Coll., Bellahmundry. | G/o Mr. T. V. R. Appa Rao, Dist. Court Vakil, Powerpet, Ellore. | |
| St. Aloys. Coll., Mangalore. | Chalapuram P.O., Calicut. | |
| Do. | St. Aloysius College, Mangalore. | |
| Christian College | St. Lavin High School, Cocanada. | 60 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Queen Mary's College, Melapora. | |
| Do. | Ambil P.O. (near) Lalgudi, Trichy. | |
| Presidency College | G/o Dr. C. Appavu Pillai, Tanjavelly. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Iruttanai Pudur, Paramathi Post. | |
| Sri Venkatesh Coll., Chidambaram. | G/o Mr. Sahapathi Pillai, Rottanai P.O. (near Tundivanam.) | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Kayathumthala House, Jagathy P.O., Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Thomas High School, Palai, Travancore. | |
| Christian College | "Bishops House," Dornakal Junction, Singaren Collieries P.O., Decan. | |
| Presidency College | 32, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Madathiparambil House," Cranganore. | 70 |
| Presidency College | "Nambath House," Chalakkara, Cochin. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Collector's Office, Vellore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | H. Chellappa Gramani Street, Vepery, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | G/o Mr. N. Srinivasa Rao, Huzar Sheristadar, Chatrapur. | |
| Queen Mary's College | G/o Mrs. S. Ammukutty Ammal, Govt. Training School for Mistresses, Conjeevaram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | G/o Mr. P. Suryanarayanachetti, Vakil, Yellamanchili. | |
| Do. | Teacher, Board High School, Gudur, Nellore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, M. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, P. M. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Beale, K. G. J. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bharatha Pisharodi, A. | .. (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bharati Bai, M. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bhaskara Ayyar, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Bhaskara Menon, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Bhaskara Pillai, S. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| 80 | Bhat, B. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bhavani Amma, N. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bhavani Shanker Rao, B. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Bhujanga Rao, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Bhujanga Rao, P. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Brito, Elizabeth | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Brindavana Patnaik, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Butchappa Nayudu, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chacko, A. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chacko, V. V. | .. (v) | 3 | 3 |
| 90 | Chalamayya, S. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chandramurti, C. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chandrasekharan, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chandrasekhara Sastri, S | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar, Tahsildar, Dharmapuri. | |
| Do. .. | "Vennur Villa," Gollawar Agraharam Street, Tondiarpet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 'Medico,' Udumalpet, Coimbatore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Assistant Chauki Officer, Kandamangalam, South Arcot. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | Landlord, Vallicode, Parli, S. Malabar. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. V. T. Abraham, St. Paul's High School, Vepery. | |
| Science Coll., Trivandrum. | E. H. School, Eraniel, Neyoor. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Choppilli Bungalow", Ernakulam. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | "Bharathi Vilas," Behind Telegraph Office, Trivandrum. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram. | 80 |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Sri S. V. English School for Girls, Trincomalee, Ceylon. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. B. Srinivasa Rao, Sub-Inspector of Police, Hosdurg. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur .. | "Ghattu", Chittoor District. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | "Maharashtra Mandir", Gopalapuram, Cathedral P.O. | |
| St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. P. L. Brito, "Falneer," Mangalore. | |
| Christian College .. | "Diganurti Upstairs", Rajahmundry. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | "Tangutu," Guntur District. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | "Amail House," Maramun, Kozenoherry P.O. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Health Department, Corporation of Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | No. 3, Kapu Street, Puttur, Chittoor Dt. | 90 |
| Loyola College .. | No. 10, Chetti Street, Saidapet. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o Mr. T. S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Prosecuting Sub-Inspector of Police, Karaikudi. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. S. Subrahmanya Sastri, H. C. Vakil, Mylapore, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Chandy, Alice | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Charles, J. T. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cheriyann Anna, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cheriyann Acca, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cheriyann, K. P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cheriyann, T. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 100 | Chidambaram, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chinnadurai, V. | .. (v-i) | Rec'd 12 of Ch XXXIV | |
| | Chockalingam, R. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chockalingam, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Christmas, C. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Colaco, A. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Colaco, F. T. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cornelius, Lucy A. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Daniel, A. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Daniel, Clarice R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 110 | Daniel Peter, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | *Daniel, R. C. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Daniel, S. E. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Daniel, T. Sosamma nee John | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Datar, V. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | David, Alice S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | David, Catherine | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |

* Since changed to Cyprian, D.R.

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Women's Christian College. | C/o Dr. P. M. Varugis, Porayar. | |
| Loyola College .. | Convent Road, Calicut. | |
| Women's Christian College. | "Puthenpuracal," Ayroor, Kozhencherry | |
| Do. .. | Women's Christian College, Cathedral P.O. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | "Thoppil House," Nullikulangara, Navelikara P.O. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Pukadiel House," Old Bazaar, Kottayam. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Office of the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, VII Circle, Madura. | 100 |
| Christian College .. | Dharmasoka College, Ambalangoda, Ceylon. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 44, North Car Street, Tinnevely. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Clerk, Karakudi Post Office. | |
| Christian College .. | 91, Hospital Road, Chundikully, Jaffna, Ceylon. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | "Field View," Bolar, Mangalore. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Dr. D. R. Colaco, The Umbrage, Kankanady P.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | Wesleyan Girls' High School, Royapettah. | |
| Christian College .. | Gopalapuram, Razole Taluq, Godavary. | |
| Presidency College .. | 11/6, Ramaswami Nayudu Street, Fort, Coimbatore. | |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Mr. N. Peter, C.S.M. School, Paramakudi. | 110 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. I. Cyprian Abraham, 38, Allimal Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Rev. S. Daniel, Parsonage, Secunderabad. | |
| Women's Christian College. | Manakattu House, Kottampalli, Oachira, Kayankulam. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | House No. 87, Narayanapet, Poona City. | |
| Women's Christian College. | C/o Dr. E. McDougall, Women's Christian College. | |
| Presidency College .. | Women's Christian College, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 20 | David, Victor | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | D'Costa, A. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | D'Costa, Edith | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Desikan, P. S. | .. (ii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devanugraham, J. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Devadason, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devanarayanan, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devanayagam, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devesan, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devassikutti, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 30 | Devassy, P. A. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dhanalakshmi, M. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dhanamoni, D. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dhanukodia Pillai, M. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Dharmaraja Ayyar, A. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dharmarajan, N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dharmaraj, V. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Diaz, Maria M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dunning, Phyllis | .. (v-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Durai Raj, D. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 40 | Durairaj, J. B. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Duraikanoo, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Duraiswami, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Duraivelu, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Mathematics Assistant, L.M. High School, Coimbatore. | 120 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Camp Bazaar, Cannanore. | |
| St. Agnes College, Mangalore. | St. Francis Convent, Coimbatore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | 15, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Jesudoss Pillai, Bishop's Road, Puthur, Trichy. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Watts Lane, Nanthan Kodu, Trivandrum | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Central Y.M.C.A. Esplanade, Madras. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | Taluk Office, Manantoddy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Joseph's Boarding Home, Trichy. | |
| Do. | St. Thomas' College, Trichur. | 130 |
| Women's Christian College. | 31, Ayalur Muthiah Mudali Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Queen Mary's College | C/o The Tahsildar, Coimbatore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o G. Sivasubrahmanya Pillai, Mylady Post (via) Nagercoil. | |
| Christian College | C/o Mr. A. V. Krishna Ayyar, Chief Court Registrar, Ernakulam. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. K. R. Sundara Rajier, Mirasdar, Kolumam, Coimbatore Dt. | |
| The American College | Clerk, Accounts Department, Port Trust, Madras. | |
| Queen Mary's College | Manapad, Tinnevely District. | |
| Do | C/o Mr. J. E. Dunning, D.S.P., Hassan, Mysore. | |
| Christian College | C/o Mr. M. Sundaram, Y.M.C.A., Town Branch, Montgomery Street, Rangoon. | |
| Do. | Central Y.M.C.A. Esplanade, Madras. | 140 |
| Pachaiyappa's College | 41, Guruvappa Chetti Street, Chintadripet, Madras. | |
| Loyola College | 31, Chinnakadai Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | No. 49, Palavayal Road, Perambur. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Durgayya, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Easaw, P. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Easwara Warier, K. W. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Edona, E. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Edward, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ekambaram, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ethirajan, A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ettan Raja, K. C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Francis, A. M. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 150 | Francis, E. D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganapati, K. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganesan, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganesan, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gangadharan, B. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gaston, C. M. J. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Geevarghese, T. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | George, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gnanadevan, C. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gnanamuthu, C. P. | .. (iii-B) | 2 | 3 |
| 160 | Gnanamutu, G. A. | .. (iii) | 3 | 2 |
| | Gnanasambandam, W. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopala Ayyar, Mary V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalakrishna Reddi, N. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----|
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | Wesleyan High School, Secunderabad. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | 27, Commissioner Road, Bassein, Burma. | |
| Arts College, Travandrum. | Post Office Clerk, Mannedy, Adoor, Travancore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Malabar Christian College, Calicut. | |
| Christian College .. | Clerk, The Collectorate, Kothapet, Kurnool. | |
| Pachayappa's College .. | C/o Mr. K. Subramanya Ayyar, Salt Abkar Department, Accountant-Gen- eral's Office, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | 12, Ammayyappa Mudaly Street, Royap- pettah. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. . | "Palace," Kottakal, S. Malabar. | |
| College of Science, Travandrum. | Medical College, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Dewan Peishkar's office, Trichur. | 150 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Assadar, Keelmangalam, Periakulam Taluk, Madura Dt. | |
| Pachayappa's College .. | "Doya Vijayam," Lloyd Road, Cath- edral P.O., Madras. | |
| American College, Madura. | 81, Thiruparankundram Road, West Gate, Madura. | |
| Pachayappa's College .. | Agraharam, Mettupalaiyam, Coimbatore. | |
| Christian College .. | "Mary Lodge," 798, St. Xavier's Street, Madras. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Thengumthottathil House," Ayroor, Kozhencherry P.O. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. A. A. Paul, "Soanbao, Kilpauk." | |
| Presidency College .. | 53, Swami Naiken Street, Chintadripet. | |
| Christian College .. | 90, Kelly's Road, Choolai. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. A. Thanga Manuel, Egmore. | 160 |
| Pachayappa's College .. | 7, Dharmaraja Koil 1st Lane, Mint Buildings, Madras. | |
| Women's Christian College. | St. Christopher's Training College, Kil- pauk. | |
| Presidency College .. | 13, Pantheon Road, Egmore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Gopala Krishnarow, K. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopala Krishnan, T. N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Gopala Menon, A. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopala Menon, Ambat | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopal Menon, C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopala Menon, K. M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 170 | Gopalan, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalan, N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalan, T. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalan Nambiar, C. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalan Nayar, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopalaswami, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Govinda Menon, T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govindan, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govinda Rao, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 180 | Govinda Rao, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govinda Rao, R. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govinda Rao, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govindaswami, P. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ghouse Mohiuddin, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gonsolves, J. C. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Gouramma, E. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 12, Sannathi Street, Villivakkam, Madras | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. C. Narasimha Ayyangar, 'Desa- raja Venkayas House, Arundelpeta, Guntur. | |
| Maharajah's College, Erna- kulam. | "Adambum Kulath House," Cranganore. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Ambat House," Chittur (via) Palghat. | |
| Christian College .. | Chalapuram Post, South Malabar. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. K. M. K. Kurup, District Munsiff, Tellicherry. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | "Kobe Lodge," Royapettah. | 170 |
| American College, Madura. | T. D. English High School, Thuravoor, Kuthia Thode, Travancore. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. P. G. Subrahmanyam, Telegraph Master, Madura. | |
| Do. .. | 51, Krishnapuram 2nd Street, Madura. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur. | "Chandrath House" Nettur P.O., Telli- cherry. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Taluk Office, Attur, Salem. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. R. Swaminatha Ayyar, North Main Street, Tanjore. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Palace," Kollengode. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Taliparamba, North Malabar. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Postal Audit Office, Mount Road, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | Law College, Madras. | 180 |
| Do. .. | 13, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Chetput, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. Khondoji Rao, Kothapeta, Madanapalle. | |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | C/o Mr. P. S. Visvanatha Ayyar, Assist- ant Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Mavelikara. | |
| Christian College .. | "Akidu," West Godavary District. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | |
| Presidency College | 3, Venkatrangam Pillai Street, Tripli- cane. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Guruswami, Elizabeth | .. (i - I) | 3 | 3 |
| | Guruswami, V | .. (ii - A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Halasayam, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 190 | Hanumantapurta, D. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hanumanta Row, B. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hanumanta Rao, C. | .. (v - I) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hanumanta Rao, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hanumanta Rao, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hanumanta Rao, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harihara Ayyar, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harihara Ayyar, P. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harihara Ayyar, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harihara Ayyar, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 200 | Hariharan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hariharan, R. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hariharan, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hari Mohan Patro | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harold Grey, D. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Henry, D. Y. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ignasimuttu, I. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Isaac Balayya, M. | .. (v - A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Isaac, N. Mariamma | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ittinikanda Kaiwal, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 210 | Jacob, M. C. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Presidency College .. | 38, P. V. Koil Street, Royapuram. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. Narayanan, L.M.P., Srivilliputtur. | |
| Do. .. | Mirasdar, Vlady Village, Trichy. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. D. Suryanarayana Pantulu, Minchin Bazaar, Kurnool. | 190 |
| Do. .. | Taluq Office, Gudur. | |
| Loyola College .. | Palace Street, Parlakimedi. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. C. Rama Rao, Electric Supervisor, Govt. Telegraphs, Bangalore. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Baroda Street, Mambalam, Saidapet P.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | Addepalli Vari Street, Ongole, Guntur. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur. | C/o Mr. C. K. Godavarma Thampan, Manager, P.W.D., Trichur. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | High School, Tiruvilwamala (via) Ottapalam. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Assistant, Buddhist Institute, Matale, Ceylon. | |
| Do. .. | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | |
| American College, Madura. | North Street, Kizha Ambur P.O., Tinnevely. | 200 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Ravanasamudram," Kadayam Post, Tinnevely. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. T. K. Venkateswara Ayyar, Chalapuram P.O., Calicut. | |
| Christian College .. | Deputy Inspector of Schools, Parlakimedi, Ganjam. | |
| American College .. | Pasumalai High School, Madura. | |
| Christian College .. | Scott Christian High School, Nagercoil. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Police Training School, Vellore. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Women's Christian College. | Meekave, Angamalai, N. Travancore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vatanapilly P.O., Talikulam (via) Valapad. | |
| Christian College .. | King Hostel, Vepery, Madras. | 210 |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Jacob, Rachel | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagadesan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagan Mohan Rao, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagannatha Rao, A. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Jagannatha Rao, A. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagannatha Rao, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagannatha Rao, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jamal Mohideen, E. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | James, D. S. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 220 | James, J. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Janaki, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Janakirama Sarma, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Janakiramayya, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Janarthanayya, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 2 |
| | Janarthan Shetty, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jayarajan, E. M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jayaraman, L. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | John, J. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | John, M. D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 220 | John, M. J. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | John, T. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | John Devadason, G. | .. (ii-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | John Zachariah | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Women's Christian College. | Near 4th Railway Gate, Calicut. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Kiclayur Village, Melapathi P.O. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. M. Sreenivasa Rao Pantulu, Arundelpet, Guntur. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | C/o Mr. Ayyagari Mohan Rao, Parvatipuram, Vizagapatam District. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. Angara Subba Rao, Narasaraopet, Guntur. | |
| Christian College .. | 1, Sunderamurthi Vinayagar Koil Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Ellore. | |
| Presidency College .. | 15, Shaikh Maistri Street, Royapuram. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy | U. F. C. M. High School, Chingleput. | |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Rev. R. R. Keithahn, Melur, Madura. | 220 |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. G. Venkata Subbiah, Government Pleader, Penukonda. Anantapur Dist. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam. | C/o Mr. K. Purniah Sastri, Nuzvid, Kistna. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Vibert Road, Karkala, South Kanara. | |
| Do. .. | Rajah's High School, Nileshwar P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | "Giffard House," Kilpauk, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 10, Andiappa Mudali Street, Purasawalkum. | |
| Christian College .. | "Puthiacavu," Mavelikkara. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Mariasusai Pillai, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | E. H. School, Adur, Kottarakara, Travancore. | 230 |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Thalamada House," near M. T. Seminary, Kottayam. | |
| Christian College .. | "Victor Lodge," Adeikalapuram, Palamcottah. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | E. M. School, Balaramapuram, Neyyattinkara. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Johnson, Ivy G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Jones, Sarah P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joseph, M. J. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joseph, T. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joseph, V. J. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joseph, V. K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 240 | Joseph Kamalam, J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joshua, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Kadır Kani, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Khaja Khabimullah | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kailasam, K. H. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Kaliyanam, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kalyanrama Ayyar, S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kalynasundaram, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kalayanasundaram, R. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kalayanasundaram, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 250 | Kalayanasundaram, T. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kamakshi Amma, C. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Kamala, A. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kamalatyagarajan, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kamath, V. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kanakasabhapati, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kanakasabhapati, P. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | 7, Serpentine Street, Richmond Town, Bangalore. | |
| Women's Christian College. | "Puthenvedu," Mavelikkara. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Berchman's E. H. School, Chengannacherry. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Purakkal, Ranny, Vadasirkara, Travancore. | |
| College of Science, Travandrum. | C/o Messrs. Pothan Joseph & Sons, Alleppey. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Thomas' College, Trichur. | |
| College of Arts, Travandrum. | C/o Dr. Job Kamalam, Attungal, Travancore. | 240 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Union Christian High School, Madura. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o M. K. Kadir Mir Rowther, Palni, Madura. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | C/o Principal, Nizam College, Hyderabad. | |
| American College, Madura. | Sriravaghapuram Street, Kallidaikuruchi Post. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 9, Ayyarappan South Street, Mayavaram. | |
| College of Science, Travandrum. | "Vadakkeechamvila House," Kanthari Amman Koil Street, Thampanoor, Travandrum. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Teachers' College, Saidapet. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Thenkaraivelangudy, Tiruvallur P.O., Tanjore. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Uttiani Pullamangalam P.O., Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 158, Coral Merchant Street, Mannady, Madras. | 250 |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 20, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Board High School, Tiruvallur. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. G. N. Pai, Nihalchand Buildings, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4. | |
| Christian College .. | Carpenter Street, Tiruttani, Chittoor District. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 115, T. H. Road, Washermenpet, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 260 | Kandan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kandaswami, T. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kannappan, K. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kannayya Nayudu, K. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Karthiayani Ammal, M. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Karunakara Menon, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Karunakara Menon, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Karunakara Pillai, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Karuppaswami, S. M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kasim, P. A. | .. (i) | 2 | 3 |
| 270 | Kasthuri Renga, K. A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kasturirangan, K. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kasturirangan, V. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kasturirangaswami, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kalappan Nayar, C. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kesavan Moosath, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kesavan Nayar, M. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kesavan Nayar, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kesavan Nambudri, P. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kochappu, A. L. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kochappan Tarakan Anna, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kochuvaried, M. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kodandaramayya, C. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Ohidambaram. | Board High School, Kadayanallur, Tinnevely. | 260 |
| National Coll., Trichy. .. | Krishnan Koil Street, Beemanagar, Trichinopoly. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. Natesa Mudaliar, Trukalikundram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Abboy Nayudu, Police Station, Tirupattur. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Girls' High School, Kunnankulam. | |
| Do. .. | Aliparamba Cherpaloheri P.O. | 270 |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | C/o Mr. A. V. Karunakara Menon, Joint Sub-Registrar, Palghat. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | V. V. English School, N. Parur. | |
| Loyola College .. | Satyamangalam (via) Erode. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | "Puthenpeddikayil House," Ponkunnum Kanjirapally P.O. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. V. Sundarajaiyer, High Court Vakil, Palamcottah. | |
| Christian College .. | 125, Audiappa Naioken Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | "Padma Lodge," Puthen Sandai, Trivandrum P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | Development Dept., Fort St. George, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Dr. T. N. Nair, Moulmein, Upper Burma. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat | Landlord, Polpully, Kotamba, Palghat. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. R. Madhavan, Vakil, Adur, Travanoore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Arimpur, Trichur. | |
| Presidency College .. | Post Office Road, Trichur. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Railway European School, Salem Junction. | 280 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Union High School, Cherai, N. Parur P.O. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam .. | Tiruvur, Kistna. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 280 | Koilpillai, Anbu | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Koilpillai, J. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Komu Menon, M. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Koshy, C. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Koshy, K. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Koshy, P. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Koshy, K. T. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kothandaraman, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kothandaraman, T. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kousalya Amma, M. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 290 | Krishnayya, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnayya, Kamala, D. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, A. | .. (ii-A) | Regn. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Krishna Ayyar, A. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, M. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, T. G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 300 | Krishna Bai, L. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamachari, K. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamachari, M. A. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamachari, P. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Women's Christian College. | C/o Mr. S. Koil Pillai, Carmel, Tiruvannamalai. | 280 |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Revenue Inspector, Panamarthupatti P.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | Tattamangalam (via) Palghat. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | English High School, Muvattupuzha P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | Central Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. | 290 |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Puthenpedikail House," Kollakadavoo, Mavelikara Post. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | St. Thomas School, Matara, Ceylon. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. S. Subrahmanya Nayanar, Pleader, Sattur. | |
| American College, Madura. | 307, Linghi Chetti Street, G.T., Madras. | 290 |
| Victoria College, Palghat. | Municipal Girls' School, Chalapuram, Calicut. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vengamambapuram Agraharam, Tangutur P.O. (via) Nandalur. | |
| Women's Christian College. | "Kanthimathy Lodge," Palamcottah. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Demonstrator, St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 300 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Alampallam, Kollengode. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat.. | C/o Mr. M. S. Rama Pattar, Sub-Registrar, Mathure Village, Kottayi Post. | |
| Christian College .. | 15, Linga Chetty Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. R. H. Ayyar, Sanitary Inspector, Corporation, Rangoon. | 300 |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. S. Ramanatha Ayyar, Chenthitti Street, Trivandrum. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | 22, Bazaar Road, Royapettah. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. T. A. Govinda Ayyar, Tirunillai Village, Palghat. | |
| Do. .. | Medical College, Madras. | 300 |
| Do. .. | 1/13, Arisikkara Street, Mylapore. | |
| Do. .. | 111, Poonamallee High Road, Vepery. | |
| Christian College .. | 28, South Tank Square, Triplicane. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Krishnamachari, V. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Krishna Mallya, M. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Menon, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Menon, M. K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, A | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, B. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 310 | Krishnamurti, N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, N. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, P. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, S. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, S. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 320 | Krishnamurti, T. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, V. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Mirasdar, South Street, Vaduvur. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. M. Narayan Mallya, Pinto's Gardens, Kodialbail, Mangalore. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Kanisseri House," Ponkulam, Kunnamkulam. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Karathady House," Ramanatkara, Feroke. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Sub-Court, Coimbatore. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur .. | 100, Godown Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Valathoor P.O. (via) Ayyampet, Tanjore. | 310 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. R. Gopal Ayyar, Sattayapper South Sannadhi, Negapatam. | |
| Presidency College .. | 8, Alangatha Pillai Street, Triplicane. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o Mr. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Andanny, Maddukur P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | 77, Kutocherry Street, Tirupathur. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 50, West Iyer Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Christian College .. | 123, Purasawalkum High Road, Vepery. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ticket Examiner, Mayavaram Junction. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. S. Ramaswami Ayyar, Sullivans Garden's Road, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. K. Narayana Ayyar, Inspector of Police, Karur. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o Mr. N. Panchapagesa Ayyar, Tita-gudi (via) Cuddalore. | 320 |
| Noble Coll., Maasilpatam. | Government Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | R. M. S. Office (T. Division). | |
| Victoria College, Palghat. | C/o Mr. T. V. Sankaranarayana Ayyar, Tarakad, Palghat. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Warden, Sri Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | "Jai Sankar," Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Venkata Subbayyar, Namakal, Salem Dt. | |
| Presidency College .. | 24, Anna Char Koil Street, Villupuram. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Krishnamurti Rao, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Rao, B. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 330 | Krishna Rao, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, C. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, M. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnan, S. V. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnan, N. A. M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Nayar, E. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Nayar, K. N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 340 | Krishnan Nayar, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Nayar, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Unni Mannadi Nayar, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Pai, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Sarma, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishna Shetty, U. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, A. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, C. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnaswami, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, M. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 2708, North Main Street, Pudukottai (T. R.). | 330 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. B. Shanker Row, District Court, Mangalore. | |
| Maharaja's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Ramachandrapuram, E. Godavari. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Chatthapuram Village, Kalpathy, Palghat. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. A. A. Srinivasa Ayyar, High Court Vakil, Ottapalam. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Trivandrum. | Pullampallil, Kannanmangalam P.O., Navelikkara. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. M. V. Sangameswara Ayyar, Exoise Supdt.'s Office, Ernakulam. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. N. S. A. Chokkayyar, Cloth Merchant, Dindigul. | |
| Presidency College .. | Teachers' College, Saidapet. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Tiruchur. | Avanapparambu Mana, Vadakancherry, Cochin. | 340 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | English High School, Kottapuram, South Paravur. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Office of the Board of Revenue, Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Thalayil House, Mannar, Mavelikkara P.O. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Gurruvayur, Chowghat, S. Malabar. | |
| Madras Christian College .. | Ankarath, Nallepilli P.O. (via) Palghat. | |
| St. A'oy. Coll., Mangalore. | Executive Engineer's Office, Harbour Works, Cochin. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur .. | Rangasamudram, Ghattu Post, Madanapalle. | |
| St. Aloy: Coll., Mangalore. | Upper P.O., Kallianpur, South Kanara. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Saravana Bavan," 16-a, Lloyd's Road, Royapet. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Sub-Editor, "The Hindu," Mount Road, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | Brahmin Street, Chittoor. | |
| Loyola College .. | 32, Lingha Chetty Street, G. T., Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 350 | Krishnaswami, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, T. R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnaswami, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami Ayyangar, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Kulandaishwami, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kulandaivelu, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kulatu Ayyar, K. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| 360 | Kumaraswami, M. G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kunhikrishnan Nayar, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kunhilakshmi Ammal, P. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kunjitacharanam, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuppuswami, K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuppuswami, V. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Kuppuswami Ayyangar, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Kuruvilla, K. O. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuriyan, George | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 370 | Kuriyan, P. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuriyan, V. T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kutten Pillai, P. V. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuttikrishna Menon, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuttikrishnan Nair, P. M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshmanan, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | 1/8, South Mada Street, Mylapore. | 350 |
| Do. .. | 48, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | 5, Sydogi Lane, Triplicane. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. Vardaraja Ayyangar, Tiruppanthuruthi, Tanjore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Venkatesa Vilas," Srirangam. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o K. Seshadri Ayyangar, South Street, Fort, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Kallukulam Lodge," Pookkara Street, Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Sivajnana Nilayam," New Bungalow Street, Chintadripet. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | T. M. 493, Ward F., Oothukuzhi Road, Puthenchantha, Trivandrum. | |
| Christian College .. | 11-A, Central Y.M.C.A. Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | Tatukasseri Amsom, Mankarai Post. | 360 |
| St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. P. K. Madhava Menon, Ponnani, S. Malabar. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Sithakadu Malliam P.O., Tanjore. | |
| American College, Madura. | Soundamman Koil Street, Dindigul. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Municipal High School, Villupuram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 30, A. G. S. Car Street, Tirupati. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | St. Paul's High School, Vepery. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Poonithera House, Puthen Angady Kottayam. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Valliaparambil, Poovathoor, Kozhencherry, Thiruvella. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | "Perumana House," Kayamkulam. | 370 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | "Chakungal House," Kollengode (via) Palghat. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 1/64, Swami Naickan Street, Chintadripet. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Sub-Registrar, Neyyathinkara, Travancore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Lakshmikutti, N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshmikutti, T. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshmikutti Warasiyar, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Lakshminarasimham, G. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshminarasimham, V. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshminarayana, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 380 | Lakshminarayanan, B. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Lakshminarayanan, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Lakshminarasimham, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshminarayanan, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lazar Ignatius, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lingayya, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lobo, C. L. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lobo, C. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Loganatha Mudaliyar, B. D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lonappan, A. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 390 | Lukose, K. P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madappa, M. B. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhava Menon, V. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhava Rao, H. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhava Rao, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Madhekar, K. N. | .. (vi) | 3 | 2 |
| | Matthai, T. M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Maduranayakam, K. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | C/o M.R.Ry. Parakat Damodara Menon Avt., Trichur. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Mylapore. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Victoria Girls' High School, Trichur. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. G. Sambasiva Rao, Vakil, Athithota Agraharam, Nellore. | |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry. | Revenue Settlement Office, Rajahmundry. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. P. V. Sivaramiah, Pleader, Bapatla. | |
| Christian College .. | 2/49, Coral Merchant Street, G.T., Madras. | 380 |
| Loyola College .. | Servathoor Village, Chinna Salem Post, Kallakurichi Taluk. | |
| Madura College .. | 235, East Market Street, Madura. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | Salai Street, Vannarpet, Tinnevely. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Ahtoor (via) Ambathurai, Madura. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. S. Sitaramayya, Vakil, Ellore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Y. M. C. A. Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 49, C, Ponnappa Chetti Street, Park Town. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 194, Cavalry Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. | |
| St Thomas Coll., Trichur. | Law College, Madras. | 390 |
| Christian College .. | Acting Accountant, Coorg Treasury. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat.. | "Vallikkat Mangalath Valappil House," Kumaranallur P.O. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Pandamangalam, Salem District. | |
| Do. .. | "Vasantha Hall," Theosophical Society, Salem. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | Nizam College, Hyderabad (Deccan). | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Thengumthottathil Kurianoor, Kozhen- cherry, Thiruvella, Travancore. | |
| Do. .. | Findlay College, Mannargudi. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Mahabala Rai, A. S. | .. (iii-C) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mahalingam, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 400 | Mallikarjunaswami, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Manavikraman Raja, P. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mani, N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Manjayya Hegde, B. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Markandeyulu, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Maria Antony, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Marthandam, R. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Maruthappan, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthai, Anna | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mathai, Mary C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 410 | Matthai, C. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthai, K. J | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthan, Anna | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthan, Mary | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthew, C. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthew, N. C. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Matthew, P. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mohanarama Reddi, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Minakshi, M. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Middleton, W. E. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| 420 | Mir Baquer Ali | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mrithyunjayan, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | 2/78, Broadway, Madras. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 65, Bakthapuri Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | C/o B. Padaswami Garu, Vizianagaram. | 400 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | "Mankave Palace," Chalapuram, Calicut. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 35, Pachaiappa's Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Basrur, South Kanara. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Allur, Kovoov, Taluk, Nellore District. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Candidate for Holy Orders: Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur. | |
| Presidency College .. | Pannai House, Vizianarayanam, Tinnevely District. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 10, Ruby Street, Negapatam. | |
| Women's Christian College. | Chetty Street, Kottayam. | |
| Do. | "Planthottam House," Mundakayam, Travancore. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Kallodi Kuzhyil House," Edanad, Chenganoor P.O. | 410 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C. A. E. School, Bramavar, S. Canara. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | "Grace Home," Basavangudi, Bangalore. | |
| Do. .. | Do. | |
| Science, College, Trivandrum. | St. Thomas E. H. School, Kozhencherry, Thiruvella. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur. | "Nayathuparambil House," Mannanam, Travancore. | |
| Do. .. | Punnackapadavil, Moovattupuzhai P.O. | |
| Loyola College .. | Narasingapuram P.O., Chandragiri Taluk, Chittoor. | |
| Presidency College .. | Queen Mary's College, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | "Hillside," St. Thomas Mount. | |
| Nizam Co'l., Hyderabad .. | Tarasahib-Jagirdar Building, Darrushafa Jam Bag, Hyderabad. | 420 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 87, Brahman Extension, Coimbatore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Mrithinjayan, P. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mahammad Abdul Huck | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Abdul Kadir Kuraishi | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Auzam, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Azimuiddin, I. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Habibullah | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Khader Mohiuddin | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Munaruiddin | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 430 | Muhammad Sarvar | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mukunda Kini, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muttanna, K. M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthayya, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthu Krishnayya, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muttialuswami, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muttukaruppan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muttuswami, C. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthuvenkatachala Durai | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nagarajan, S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 440 | Nagaswami, P. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nagoji Rao, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nambi Nayar, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nandakishore, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimha Reddi, D. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimha Reddi, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 15, Hanumantharayan Koil Lane, G.T., Madras. | |
| Loyola College, Madras .. | Coronation Market, Parlakimedi. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | G/o Principal, Nizam College, Hyderabad (Dn.). | |
| Christian College .. | G/o Mr. A. Muhammad Omar Sahib, Manager, Municipal Office, Saidapet. | |
| Do. .. | "Islamiah Munzil," Tindivanam, S. Arcot District. | |
| Presidency College .. | 157/158, Jani Jahan Khan Road, Royapettah. | |
| Do. .. | 183, Garsce Street, Vellore. | |
| Do. .. | G/o Mr. M. Shahabuddin, Sub-Collector, Razampet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | G/o M. N. Azonath Khan Sahib, Hardware Merchant, Truppur, S.I.R. | 430 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | G/o Mr. Vaman Pattu Kini, Malhe, S. Kanara. | |
| Christian College .. | Girl's High School, Meroara. | |
| Do. .. | Kuthiarkundu, Pasumalai Post. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Taluk Office, Gudur. | |
| Do. .. | West Street, Dharapuram. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | G/o Mr. V. Chinnaswami Pillai, Vadakupatti, Erakudi Post, Trichy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 174, D'Valia Chalai Street, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | 9, Tennore, Trichy | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | G/o Mr. K. Subbaraya Pillai, Shroff, Taluk Office, Nannilam. | |
| Christian College .. | 65, Thompson Street, East Rangoon. | 440 |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | G/o Mr. A. Venkata Rao, Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Palikunnu (via) Cannanore. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Changudi Syason, Parlakimedi, Ganjam District. | |
| Christian College .. | Damalohervu, Chittoor District. | |
| Do. .. | Goranthapalli Post, Chittoor. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Narasimhachari, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhachari, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhamurti, B. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhatatachari, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 450 | Narasimhan, C. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 1 |
| | Narasimhan, C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhan, C. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhan, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimham, P. L. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimhan, T. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimham, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimharaghavan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narasinga Rao, A. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasinga Rao, P. N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 460 | Narayana Ayyar, A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayana Ayyar, H. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Ayyar, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayana Ayyar, V. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Menon, T. G. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayana Menon, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanamurti, T. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Penikkar, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Penikkar, P. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayana Peduval, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Christian College | C/o Mr. R. S. Kuppaswami Ayyangar, Golden Rook, S.I.Ry. | 450 |
| Do. | 11, South Mada Street, Tirupathi. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | 375, Mulapet, Neilore. | |
| Do | C/o Mr. R. Kumaratatacharyar, High Court Vakil, Chingleput. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 11, Palliappan Street, Sowcarpet, Madras. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat | C/o Mr. C. Seshayya, Honorary Magis- trate, Palghat. | |
| Presidency College | 4/1, Saidoji Lane, Triplicane. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | "Saraswathi Vilas," Vaduvur (via) Ammamet, Tanjore. | |
| Christian College | C/o Mr. P. Veeriah, Bezvada. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | No. 2, P.J.D. Stores, Singara Tope Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Koduganti Vari Street, Vizianagaram. | |
| Christian College | 50, Thennaimaram Street, Kosapet, Vellore. | |
| Christian College, Madras. | Kommireddi Vari House, Cocanada. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Military Lines, Bhapur, Berhampore. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Kazinkil Matam, Wadakanchery, Cochin. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum | 943, Sankara Subba Ayyar Street, Karamanai, Trivandrum. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Govt. English High School, Nagercoil. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Govt. Observatory, Colaba, Bombay. | |
| Presidency College | "Pullayil Madham," Ernakulam. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat | Revenue Department, Sankeri Division, Salem. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. T. R. Srinivasa Murti, M. H. School, Kurnool. | |
| American College, Madura. | English High School, Kottapuram, S. Paravoor. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Theocummury, Shertally P.O. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | Western Nadakavu, Trichur. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 470 | Narayana Raju, B. L. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Rao, D. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan Namburi, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, P. G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan T. K | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayanan, T. K. | .. (ii-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Narayanan Nayar, E. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan Nayar, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 480 | Narayanan Nambiyar, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayansawami, D. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayansawami, H. T. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, M. H. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, M. R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, K | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, N. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayanaswami, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, T. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 490 | Narayanaswami Raju, B. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayani, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nataraj, T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, B. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Bondapalli (via) Gajalinagam, Vizagapatam District. | 470 |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Vani Press, Bezwada. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum . | "Lakshmi Vilas Lodge," Thycad, Trivandrum. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. G. Parameswara Ayyar, V. H. School, Trichur. | |
| American College, Madura. | Raju Street, Sivaganga, Ramnad District. | |
| Do. .. | 176, New Street, Madura S.I. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. T. K. Sankara Menon, Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Pilliarkulam, Tinnevely Dt. | |
| Do. .. | Edasarazhikathu Veedu, Mannady, Adur. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. P. S. Menon, Ranger, Palghat. | |
| Christian College .. | "Sri Krishna Vilas," Diwan Rama Ayyangar Road, Vepery. | 480 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Palteru, via Bobbili, Vizagapatam District. | |
| Presidency College .. | 36, Sri Venkateswara Hostel, Ice House Road, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Office of the Superintending Engineer, 1st Circle, Nagpur, C.P. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 135, Thanibu Chetti Street, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | No. 1068, Kavi Lane, West Main Street, Tanjore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Godown-keeper, Imperial Bank of India, Cuddapah. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. Narayana Ayyangar, Doddamani, Kollegal (via) Bangalore. | |
| Do. .. | Govindan Pillai Stores, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | No. 24, Arrack Godown Street, Royapettah. | 490 |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Mylapore, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | Agricultural College, Coimbatore. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Rao Bahadur K. Balakrishna Ayyar Ayl., Alangudy (via) Sikkil, S.I.R. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 500 | Natarajan, D. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, M. K. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, P. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, V. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, V. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natesan, A. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natesan, K. M. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natesan, M. A. | (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Natesan, S. | (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natesan, T. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nathaniel, A. S. | (i) | 2 | 3 |
| | Navamoni, M. P. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Navamoni, S. D. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nilakantam, A. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ninan, K. T. | (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 510 | Noronha, Marie | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Oommen, O. C. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Oomman, P. G. | (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pachu Pillai, S. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabhan, G. | (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabhan, P. T. | (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabhan Tampan, V. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabhan, V. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o D. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Pleader, Erode. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. M. K. Vaithyanathan, Extensions, Kumbakonam. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | "Gouri Villas," Butterworth Road, Teppakulam. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Clerk, Erode Branch Conversion Office, S.I.Ry., Trichy Junction. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | No. 36, Thippiranthitty Street, Trichy. | |
| Do. .. | Perumall Koil Street, Pudukottai. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 7, Jowly Chetty Street, Koranad, Mayavaram. | 500 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 53, North Rock Fort Street, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Mirasdar. Kanniyakudi, Mannipallam Post, Mayavaram. | |
| Do. .. | Olayur Choultry, Aiyandar Koil Street, Vriddachalam. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Vadayattukottai, Quilon. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C.M.S. High School, Mengnanapuram, Tinnevely. | |
| Do. .. | Christ Church English School, Tangalle, Ceylon. | |
| Christian College .. | Y.M.I.A. Buildings, Esplanade, Madras. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Kumbanadu, Thiruvalla, Travancore. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | C/o The Principal, Victoria College, Palghat. | |
| Union Christian College, Always. | Ooramveld House, Pandanecarry, Edathuva, Thiruvalla. | 510 |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Thekkedethu, Puthenveedu, Puthencave, Chenganoor. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Mannoor House, Kottarakara. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 26, South Mada Street, Mylapore. | |
| Presidency College .. | 34, Thirumalayappa Mudali Street, Vepery. | |
| Do. .. | "Gouri Bagh," Haddows Road, Cathedral P.O. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakm. .. | Parthioherry, Thiruchirai Post, Kumbakonam. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 520 | Palaniappan, P. K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Panchapagesan, S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Panchapagesan, T. S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pankajakshan Pillai, V. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pappey, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parameshvara, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvara Ayyar, T. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvara Ayyar, V. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Paramesvaran, K. G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvaran, N. V. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvaran Pillai, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvaraiah, A. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 530 | Paramoo Pillai, K. S. | .. (vi-C) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paranjothi, Ponnammal | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parijatham, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, A. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, R. | .. (v-B) | 2 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Parthasarathi, V. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Parthasarathi Swami, E. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pattabhiraman, T. G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 540 | Pattabhiramayya, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Presidency College .. | 1/62, Papanayakkanpalaiyam, Pudur, Coimbatore. | 520 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Salem Magnesite Works, Suramangalam, Salem. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 5-A, Khodadad Building, Matunga, Bombay. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Valenoharil House," Pulincunnoo, Travancore. | |
| Do. .. | Valiyaparambil, Mannar, Mavelikkara P.O. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | "Tulasi Vilas," Kankanady, Mangalore. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | Trikkur Madham, Trikkur, Pudukad, Cochin. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Native High School, Palghat. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | M. M. High School, Tellicherry. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. N. V. Subrahmanya Vadiar, Banker, Nelliserry, Palghat. | 530 |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. T. S. Narayana Pillai, P.W.D. Maistri, Pandalam, Kottarakara. | |
| Presidency College .. | 21, Kutocherry Road, Mylapore. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. K. S. Govinda Pillai, N. S. English School, Mannar, Mavelikkara. | |
| Women's Christian College. | C/o Mr. R. P. Daniel, Pasumalai, Madura. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | 25, Nagappier's Street, Thiruvatteeswaranpet, Triplicane. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | North Street, Thirupuvanam (via) Thiruvadamardur. | |
| Do. | Naduvakkarai, Kumbakonam. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 33, Gengu Reddi Road, Egmore. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | Law College, Trivandrum. | 540 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 25, Sri Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College .. | 3/9, Perumall Mudali St., Pudupakkam, Royapettah P.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Muaka Veedhi," Rajahmundry. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 65, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do .. | Goginellipalem, Chellapelli Post, Kistna District | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Pattabhirama Rao, C. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paul Isaac | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paul Dhanaraj, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Perianna Pillai, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Periera, J. F. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Peter Henry | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Peter, P. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Philip, C. M. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ponnambalam, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 550 | Ponnuswami, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ponassan Nayar, K. P. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Ponnurangam, E. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ponnuswami, J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pragasam, X. F. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Prakasam, M. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Prakasa Rao, K. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Prasada Rao, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Punnoose, C. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Purnanandam, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 560 | Purushottama Sastri, J. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pylee, T. I. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Radhakanthan, P. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Radhakrishna Menon, P. P. | (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Radhakrishnan, P. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 42, University Students' Club, Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 224, Lower Circular Road, Ballygunga, Calcutta. | |
| Do. | Zion Church Compound, Clock Tower, Trichy. | |
| National College, Trichy... | Collectorate, Salem. | |
| Loyola College .. | Loyola College, Cathedral P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Rev. M. Peter, Masillamony Street, Vellore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | English School, Vashakulam, Moovatu-puzha P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | St. Thomas High School, Palai, Travancore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 49, Suryanarayanan Koil Street, Cuddalore N.T. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Suriavelundur, Komarachi Post, Chidambaram. | 550 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Kallamgad Kalam, Changaleeri, Mannarghat. | |
| Presidency College .. | 62, Mannarswami Koil Street, Royapuram. | |
| American College, Madura | St. Gabriel's High School, Rangoon. | |
| Madura College .. | Nanmaitharuvar Koil Street, Madura. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam. | C. A. M. High School, Nellore. | |
| Christian College .. | Coles Memorial High School, Kurnool. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | St. Mary's Street, Secunderabad. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Sub-Editor, K. G. F. News, Robertsonpet, K.G.F. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Old Town, Tenali. | |
| Do. .. | Executive Engineer's Office, Brodiepet, Guntur. | 560 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Thekkekkara, Puthenkurish, Trippunithura Post. | |
| Presidency College .. | 18, Krishnappa Nayakan Tank Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | Edapal, viz Ponani, S. Malabar. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Thiruchendurai (viz) Jeeyapuram. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 570 | Radhakrishnan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Radhakrishnan, T. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Radhakrishnan, T. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghava Reddi, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghavan, U. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Raghavan Nayanar, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Raghavendra Rao, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghavendra Rao, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghottama Rao, K. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghunath Shenai, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Raghunatha Swami, R. S. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghuraman, B. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Ra' amatullah | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 580 | Rajagopal, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalachari, C. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rajagopalachari, G. E. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rajagopalan, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rajagopalan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, T. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rajagopalan, T. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Christian College .. | C/o Head Master, Board High School, Bapatla. | 570 |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Palligraharam, Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | No. 10, Avadanam Paupier 1st Lane, Choola. | |
| Do. .. | Landholder, Kondur, Tangutu Post. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Ohalil, Tellicherry. | |
| Presidency College .. | Kanayi, Payyanur P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. D. Narayana Rao, "Avanthika," Royapettah. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | Room No. 25, Vedic Ashram, Deccan Gymkhana, Poona. | |
| Christian College .. | Mittadhar, Doulatabad, Salem. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. K. Narayan Shenai, Wakil, Coondapoor. | |
| Christian College .. | 14, Mohana Vilas, Royapettah. | 580 |
| Do. .. | "Cotter house," Egmore. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Md. Ismail Sahib Bahadur, 39, Bell's Road, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. V. M. Krishniah, Sheristadar, District Court, Nellore. | |
| Presidency College .. | 14, Ganapathi Mudaly St., Triplicane. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 10, Kanakavallipuram Street, Tiruvallur, Chingleput. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Ranganatha Vilas," Mylapore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. T. M. Pakkiriswami Pillai, Post Master, Porayar P.O. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. O. V. Srinivasa Rao, Board High School, Bhavani. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Joseph's College, Trichy. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 2035, Sandupettai Street, Pudukottah. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 84, Jaffar Sahib Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Loyola College .. | South Street, Thirukannapuram (via) Enangudi. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 590 | Rajagopalan, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rajamani, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajarajewaran, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajaram, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajaraman, J. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ram Lal, H. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Ayyar, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Baliga, B. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rama Menon, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Rama Pai, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 600 | Rama Rao, D. V. G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Rao, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Rao, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Rao, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Varma (43rd Prince of Cochin) | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Varma, C. K. | .. (vi-c) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Varma Thirurpad, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Bhat, U. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandramurti, S. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandrachari, S. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| 610 | Ramachandran, A. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, C. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, M. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. M. Sitarama Ayyar, Sadinipuram, Tiruvudacherry Post. | 590 |
| Presidency College .. | 213, Kuppumuthu Street, Triplicane. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 1st East Main Street, Tanjore. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | 5066, Market Street, Secunderabad. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o The Village Munsiff, Narasinganpet, Tanjore. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | C/o Raja Permanand Dass, Jagirdar, Charkaman, Hyderabad (Deccan). | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o R. Appa Ayyar, Ottapalam. | 600 |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | T. D. High School, Thuravoor, Kuthiathode P.O. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | High School, Vedakancherry, Cochin State. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. N. D. Kamath, High Court Vakil, Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. D. Seetharamaswami, Pithapuram. | |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry .. | C/o Mr. G. Bapuraju, Head Accountant, Pentapadu. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | Gun Bazaar, Ellore. | |
| Do. .. | High Court, Rangoon. | |
| Do. .. | Trippunithura P.O. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Chankarumpat, Anchery Ollour, Cochin State. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 6, Chandrabanu Street, Komaleswaranpet, Madras. | 610 |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. S. Mangesha Rao, (5, Fifth Main Road, Malleswaram P.O., Bangalore. | |
| Christian College .. | Bank Road, Cocanada. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | West Street, Satyavizianagaram, N.A. District. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Major V. Mahadevan, F.R.C.S., I.M.S., D.M.O., Madura. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Taluq Office, Tiruvannamalai. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 1108, West Chitra Street, Srirangam. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | C/o Mr. Sankara Ayyar, Sub-Judge, Devakottai, Ramnad Dt. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Ramachandran, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramachandran, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramachandran, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, V. A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, C. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 620 | Ramachandra Rao, T. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramadurai, K. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramajogayya, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakotayya, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramalingam, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramalingam, T. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishna, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishna Ayyar, C. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramakrishna Ayyar, R. | .. (ii-B) | 2 | 2 |
| | Ramakrishna Pillai, R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 630 | Ramakrishna Reddi, N. V. | .. (iii-C) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Ramakrishnayya, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamirtam, E. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanurti, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, V. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. T. R. Rajagopala Ayyar, 2, Sannathi Street, Tiruthuraipundi. | 620 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 11, Kasiappa Rowther Stores, Teppakulam P.O., Trichy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 4, Ayyarappan Koil Sannathi Street, Mayavaram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vaidyanathapuram Village, Kalpathi, Palghat. | |
| Loyola College .. | 18, Loyola Hostel, Cathedral P.O. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Pedapatnam, Nagaram S.O., East Godavari. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | District Board Office, West Godavari. | |
| Do. .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 3, Nagappa Ayyar Street, Triplicane. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Kolinjivadi, Dharapuram Post, Coimbatore. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Law College, Madras. | 630 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Idupugallu P.O., Bezwada Taluk. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | 6536, K. Blocks Market Street, Secunderabad. | |
| Presidency College .. | Kungur Village, Yermal P.O., Udipi Taluk. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | High School, Narakkal, Ernakulam. | |
| Do. .. | Training College Hostel, Trivandrum. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | "Vilayil House," Chirayinkil P.O., Travancore. | |
| Presidency College .. | 13, Pantheon Road, Egmore. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 504, Goturi Vari Street, Mulapet, Nellore. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 552, Inner Nangapuram Stores, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 64, Solayappan Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Christian College .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 132, Main Bazaar Street, Vellore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 640 | Raman, N. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman Menon, C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman Menon, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman Menon, P. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman Pillai, V. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramana Rao, P. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanatha Misra, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, E. P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, K. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, S. | .. (iii-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Ramanathan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 650 | Ramanathan, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanuja Ayyangar, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramarathnam, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramayya, Y. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rami Reddi, O. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramasubba Ayyar, K. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramasubban, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami, C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami, M. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami, R. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. A. Narayanaswami Ayyar, 79, Teppakulam Street, Tinnevely. | 640 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Union High School, Oherai, N. Parur P.O. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Training College, Hindu Hostel, Thycaud, Trivandrum. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | "Padma Vilas," Parur P.O. (via), Shoranur. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | C/o Mr. K. N. Pillai, Chembukkad, Tri-chur, Cochin. | |
| Christian College .. | 16/B, Central Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Presidency Coll., Madras.. | Landlord, "Lala Compound," Madura. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | P.W.D., Labour Secretariat, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | Landlord, Kolumam, Coimbatore Dt. | |
| Loyola College .. | A/33, Manorama, Brodie's Road, Mylapore. | |
| Presidency College .. | Law College, Madras. | 650 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 19, South Kavarai Street, Munjakuppam, Cuddalore, N.T. | |
| Presidency College .. | Kadathur P.O., Udamalpet, Coimbatore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Landlord, Yethapur, Salem Dt. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. Bhimasankara Sastri, Vakil, Cooranada. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Taluk Office, Sattur, Ramnad. | |
| Presidency Coll., Madras.. | 26, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Village Officer, Pedagudi, Guntur. | |
| Christian College .. | Obulampalla, Vayalpad P.O., Chittoor. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Law College, Trivandrum. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum.. | Shencottah Ramiyer's House, Puthenchandai, Trivandrum. | 650 |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. C. Gopalachar, D.S.P., Tumkur, Mysore. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | C/o Mr. Rama Pattar, Sub-Registrar, Mathoor Village, Kottayi. | |
| Presidency College .. | 4, Rajagopalachari Road, Extension, Salem. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 660 | Ramaswami, S. Y. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami, U. N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami Ayyar, A. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami Ayyar, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami Ayyar, T. K. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranga Pai, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangachari, A. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangachariu, F. Loule | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganadha Babu, C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganadhan, B. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 670 | Ranganadhen, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganadhan, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganadha Prabhu, R. G. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ranga-wami, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, K. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranga-wami, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, T. G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 680 | Rangaswami, T. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami Goundan, O. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | O/o Messrs. A. F. Ferguson & Co., 1, Kashmir Gate, Delhi. | 600 |
| Loyola College .. | 4, Ellammen Oil Street, Mambalam, Saidapet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | North Street, Aykudy, Sampurvata-kara P.O., Tenkasi. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Guardian Prince's Office, Trippunithura, Cochin. | |
| Presidency College .. | O/o Mr. T. R. Kesava Ayyar, Retired Asst. Exoisc Commissioner, Kottayam. | 670 |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Santa Cruz High School, Cochin. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | 6764, Imambowdi Street, Secunderabad. | |
| Presidency College .. | O/o Mrs. T. Rangacharlu, Kunnamkulam. | |
| Christian College .. | 41, Vithyanatha Mudali Street, G.T., Madras. | 670 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | O/o Mr. N. Sankaranarayanan, Collector, Saidapet. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Nangur (via) Tiruvengadu, Shiyali. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | O/o Mr. K. Gopalan, 6, University Student's Club, Broadway, Madras. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | T. D. English High School, Thuravoor, Kuthiathode P.O. | 680 |
| Presidency College .. | Vadugapalayam, Uttukuli P.O., Coimbatore. | |
| Private Study .. | Dist. Munsiff's Court, Paramakkudi. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Vanigal (via) Karur. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | No. 1, Chunnamkara Street, Trichy Fort, Trichy. | 680 |
| Do. | Chakravarthy Ayyangar's House, East 2nd Street, Pudukkotai. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | 36, Kiladar Street, Lala Lane, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Tailor's Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Do. .. | 'Titte' (S.I.R.), Tanjore. | 680 |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | O/o Mr. T. L. N. Venkatavaradaachariar, Asst. Pro. Inspector of Police, Tindivanam. | |
| Christian College .. | 11, G. S. Sannadhi Street, Tirupati. | |
| Presidency College, .. | Odathurai Kairundapadi Post, Erode. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Ratnavelu, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ritchie, C. J. | .. (iv) | 3 | 2 |
| | Robert Sellaraj, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sadagopan, S. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sadanandam, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sadasivan, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 640 | Sagar, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sagaram, E. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sahasranaman, S. R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sahasranaman, T. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sakarama, N. A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sakharama Rao, K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sambanthan, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sambasivan, K. S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sambasivan, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sambasiva Rao, T. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 700 | Samuel Thambu | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Saiyid, A. A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sanjivayya, M. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankar, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran, J. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sankara Menon, C. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Sankara Menon, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sankara Menon, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Christian College | .. | C. I. D. Office, Madras. | |
| Do. | .. | Vincent Hill School, Mussoorie. | |
| Do. | .. | 25, Thana Street, Vepery. | |
| Presidency College | .. | 2/32, Singaraohari Street, Triplicane. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | .. | 202, Linga Chetti Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | | 21, Teachers' College Hostel, Saidapet. | |
| Loyola College | .. | C/o The Agricultural Demonstrator, Madurantakam. | 690 |
| Presidency College | .. | 3, Venkatarangam Pillai Street, Triplicane. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | | Sekharipuram, Kalpathy, Palghat. | |
| Christian College | .. | 22, Bazaar Road, Royapettah. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | .. | Nitti Guthu, Post Karkala, S. Kanara. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | | C/o Medical Officer, Bantwal, South Kanara. | |
| Christian College | .. | 28-A, Sivan Chetti Garden Street, Bangalore. | |
| National College, Trichy... | | 26, Andar Street, Trichinopoly. | |
| Presidency College | ... | C/o Mr. M. R. Swaminatha Ayyar, Pleader, Pattukottah. | |
| Do. | .. | Goveerpeta, Bezwada. | |
| Loyola College | .. | 39, Avadanam Pappier's Road, Choolai. | 700 |
| Do. | .. | No. 44/2, Muhammad Hussain Street, Royapettah. | |
| Pach. College, Madras | .. | Vilukanipalli, Hindupurpet P. O. | |
| Christian College | .. | 22, Venkatesa Naicken Street, Chepauk, Triplicane. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | | Sankara Subbier Street, Karamanai, Trivandrum. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | | Payyapillil House, Thevara Road, Ernakulam. | |
| Do. | .. | Andathode P.O., S. Malabar. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | | 6, Chandra Bannu, Komaleswaranpet. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 710 | Sankaran, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran, P. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankarankutty, V. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankarankutty Nayar, A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaran Nayar, K. | .. (v-A) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Sankaranarayana Ayyar, K. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayana Ayyar, T. R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 720 | Sankaranarayanan, A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, V. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sankaraparameswaran, V. A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sankararaman, A. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankarasubrahmanyam, S. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankarasubrahmanya Pillai, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Saramma, V. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sarangapani, T. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Saraswati, G. Agashe | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sarvesan, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Municipal Office, Cochin. | 710 |
| Do. | "Ratna Vilas," Velur, Salem. | |
| Do. | Perumal Koil Street, Pudukottai. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Mahadeva Ayyar, Vakil, Koilpatti, Tinnevely. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Karugudy, Tiruvadi P.O. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat.. | Tattamangalam, Palghat. | 720 |
| Do. | East Yakkara, Palghat. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Puttur, Pallavoor, (via) Palghat. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Krishnapuram, Kadianallur P.O., Tinnevely. | |
| Do. .. | Dikshitar Street, Fort, Trivandrum. | |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Mr. A. Ramaswami Ayyar, Supervisor, P.W.D., Salur, Vizagapatam. | |
| National College, Trichy... | C/o Mr. S. Meenakshi Ayyar, Karnam, Vadamadura, Dindigul. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Board Middle School, Kallakurichi. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. R. Ranganatha Ayyar, Vettakorumakan, Kav Village, Kalpathi P.O. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | C/o Mr. V. K. R. Venku Ayyar and Bros., Broacha Building, Princess Street, Bombay. | |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Mr. A. S. Vaikuntam Ayyar, L. F. Overseer, Sholavandan. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Sankara Ayyar, Dt. Munsiff's Court, Melur, Madura. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Vadiveswaram, Nagercoil. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Vedakedathu Puthenpurayil, Chenganoor P.O. | |
| Christian College .. | 3/34-A, Peter's Road, Poyapettah. | |
| Presidency College .. | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Mylapore. | |
| National College, Trichy... | C/o S. K. Rama Ayyar, 27, South Mada St., Villivakkam, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 730 | Sarveswara Sastri, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sarvothaman, L. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sasisekharan, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satagopachari, G. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satyanandam, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satyanarayana, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satyanarayanamurti, B. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Satyanarayanamurti, K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| 740 | Satyanarayanamurti, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satyaprasada Rao, C. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Saumyanarayanan, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sebastian, P. M. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sekhara Menon, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshachalam, T. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshadri, M. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshadri, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sesha Ayyar, M. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshachari, M. S | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshachari, U C. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshagiri Rao, B. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshagiri Rao, K. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshagiri Rao, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshan, K. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Seshu Bayamma, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | C/o Mr. K. Seshasayi, M. R. College, Vizianagaram. | 730 |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | 14, Perumal South Mada Street, Tinnevely Town. | |
| Loyola College .. | 90, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | "Merry Lodge," Palace, Trichur. | 740 |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry | Manglavarpet, Rajahmundry. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Amalapur, East Godavari. | |
| Do. .. | Revenue Divisional Office, Bhimavaram. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. K. Maridayya, Guntur. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Chinnaganjam, Guntur. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 25, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College .. | St. Berchman's High School, Chengam-cherry. | |
| American College, Madura. | Chattangothupuram, Wandoor, Malabar. | |
| Christian College .. | 45, Sankara Nayudu Street, Tirupuliyur, Cuddalore N. T. | 750 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. Venkatarama Ayyar, Inspector of Police, Tindivanam. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. V. Vaidyanathan, Vakil, Pudukkottah. | |
| Do. .. | "Puthen Kovilagam," Chalapuram P.O., Malabar. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | 704, North Adayarvalanjan, Srirangam, Trichinopoly. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 1/32-A, Singaraohari Street, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. B. Nana Rao, Mitta Zamindar, Krishnagiri, Salem. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. S. Krishnaswami Rao, Govt. Hospital, Salem. | |
| C. D. Coll., Anantapur .. | Deputy Inspector of Schools, Adoni. | 750 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. N. Venkatramana Ayyar, Branch Settlement Office, Tanuku. | |
| Women's Christian College. | 86, Poonamallee Road, Kilpauk, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 760 | Setu Koppu Konda Reddi, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sevetha Maricair | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshachalam, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shadaksharam, A. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shambavi, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shankar Rao, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shanmuga Mudaliyar, M. P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shunmugasundaram, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Shivappaya, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Silar Shah | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Singarachari, M. A. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Siqueira, S. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sitapati Rao, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sitaraman, S. R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sitarama Reddi, H. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 770 | Sitaramayya, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sitaramayya, Ch. | .. (iv) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sitaramayya, N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sivalingayya, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sivaramachandran, N. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sivaraman, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sivaraman, M. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Sivaraman, Y. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Siva Rao, N. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| American College, Madura. | Pappiahpuram, Perayur P.O., Tirumangalam. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 59, Samthamby Maricar Street, Nagore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | New Street, Arcot. | |
| St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore | C/o Mr. P. R. Ranganatha Punja, High Court Vakil, Kodialbail, Mangalore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | C/o Messrs. Patie Cotton Co., Ltd., Adoni. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. B. Venkatachalla Mudaliyar, Raja Street, Coimbatore. | 760 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | "Sambanda Vilas," Vepery. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. P. Govindayya, near Brahmin Street, Mangalore. | |
| American College, Madura. | West Masi Street, Madura. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Srinivasam," Poonamallee High Road, Vepery, Madras. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Accountant-General's Office, Fort, Bombay. | |
| Christian College .. | Ichapuram, Ganjam Dt. | |
| National College, Trichy .. | Manoranjitha Villa, Tank Square West, Purasawalkum. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Halaharvi, Alur, Bellary. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Christian College .. | 5, University Students Club, Broadway, Madras. | 770 |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam .. | Musalpet, Masulipatam. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Duggirala, Guntur Dt. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | Collector's Office, Tinnevely. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. R. Anantha Ayyar, Pleader, Tirukoilur, S. Arcot. | |
| Presidency College .. | 112, Gower Street, W.C. 1, London, England. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 68, Singanna Chetty Street, Chintadripet. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Law College, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 780 | Sivasankaran, K. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sivasankaranarayana Pillai, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sivasubrahmanyam, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Solomon, Kamalamma | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somasundaram, A. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somasundaram, R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somayajulu, N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Soundappa Chetti, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srikrishnaswami, M. S. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Srinivasa Ayyangar, T. R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Srinivasagam, S. M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasagopalan, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 790 | Srinivasan, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, K. | .. (iii-C) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, K. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 1 |
| | Srinivasan, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, S. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 800 | Srinivasan, S. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, T. N. | .. (iii-C) | 3 | 1 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | No. 12, Olive House, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. | 780 |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | Shencottah, Travancore. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | 60, Kallathi Lane, Tinnevely. | |
| Women Christian College. | O/o Mr. S. R. Samuel, The Mesopotamia Persia Corporation, Basra. | |
| Presidency College .. | Ayyampalaiyam, Karrudapadi P.O., Erode. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | No. 7, Sundaram Pillai St., Purasawalkum. | |
| Christian College .. | Nandur P.O. (via) Ponnur, Guntur. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 581, East Chetti Street, St. Thomas Mount. | |
| National College, Trichy .. | 1228, North Chitra Street, Srirangam. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 89, P. V. Koil Street, Royapuram. | 790 |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | North Kovalavoli, Kuruvadi (via) Nidamangalam. | |
| Madura College .. | O/o Mr. S. Narayana Ayyangar, Revenue Inspector, Sivakasi. | |
| Presidency College .. | 26, Kutcherri Road, Mylapore. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | "Good's Hut," O.C.N. Village, Tinnevely Jn. | |
| Presidency College .. | Presidency College, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. . | Law College, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | 148, West Chinthamony, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| American College, Madura. | Gopalapuram, Vanavamutti, Kovilpatti (S.I.R.). | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | O/o Mr. S. Sivaramakrishna Ayyar, Sanitary Inspector, Negapatam. | |
| Christian College .. | Nirazhi Lane, Pulimode, Trivandrum. | 800 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 5, Ramanuja Ayyar Street, Sowcarpet, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 26, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane. | |
| Presidency Coll., Madras.. | 31, Car Street, Triplicane. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Srinivasan, T. P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasaraghavachari, V. Y. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Srinivasaraghavan, V. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasaraghavan, V. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 810 | Srinivasa Rao, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Srinivasayya, D. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasayya, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sriramachari, L. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sriramamurti, T. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sriranganathacharya, N. V. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subbanarasu, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subbarama Ayyar, S. K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subba Rao, B. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subba Rao, B. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 820 | Subba Rao, G. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subba Rao, Y. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subbarayan, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subbarayan, P. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subbarayudu, G. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subbaya, S | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Christian College .. | O.M.S. High School, Palamcottah. | 810 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Tandalam, Arkonam P.O. | |
| National College, Trichy... | Vaigainallur, Kulitalai. | |
| Loyola College .. | Hindu Theological High School, Sowcarpet, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 4, Venkatarayer Street, P. T., Madras. | |
| American College, Madura. | 660, South Street, Chalai P.O., Trivandrum. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 70, East Ayyar Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Christian College .. | O/o Mr. P. Krishna Rao, L.M.H. School, Gooty. | |
| Loyola College .. | 62, Main Road, Cuddalore N.T. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vajrakarur viz Guntakal. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur.. | Appa Rao Street, Madanapalle. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | O/o Mr. Subba Rao Nayudu, Moguttur, W. Godavari. | |
| Presidency College .. | Paruthipat Village, Avadi B.O. (M.S.M.). | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Andur P.O., Dharmapuri, Salem. | |
| Christian College .. | Sekkaripuram, Kalpathy, Palghat. | 820 |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry . | Vadapalem, Razole Taluk, E. Godavari. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | U. L. C. M. High School, Peddapuram. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam . | O/o Mr. S. V. Subba Rao, Old Town, Guntur. | |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry . | 55, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 21/22, Subbu Chetty Street, P.T., Madras. | |
| Do. . | "New Buildings," Vasu Street, Kilpauk. | |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry . | Govt. Chadarghat High School, Hyderabad (Deccan). | 811 |
| Christian College .. | East Street, Srivilliputhur, Ramnad. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Subburatnam, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. C. | .. (vii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, B. C. | .. (v-A) | 2 | 3 |
| 830 | Subrahmanyam, M. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, P. S. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, A. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, E. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 840 | Subrahmanyam, K. L. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. V. V. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, N. C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, P. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, P. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 850 | Subrahmanyam, R. | .. (ii-B) | 2 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 67-A, Rajampet, Conjeeveram. | |
| Christian College .. | Tholasinga Mudali Street, Perambur, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's College, Trivandrum. | Office of the Executive Engineer, 5th mile, Proms Road, Rangoon. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College, Madras. | Deputy Tahsildar's Office, Podili, Nellore. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Brahmin Street, Nagercoil. | 830 |
| Victoria Coll., Palghat .. | 2/7, Agraharam, Chintadripet. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | F/1216, Vadakke Anjady, Trichur. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Do. .. | Do. | |
| Victoria Coll., Palghat .. | Palla Street, Sekharipuram, Kalpathi, Palghat. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | High School, Chalakudi, Cochin. | |
| Presidency College .. | Kalloorany (via) Aruppukottah, Virudhunagar. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | C/o Mr. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Kasamkulam East, Pattukotai. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 56, North Car Street, Chidambaram. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Madura. | 840 |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Nemmeni Village, Paramakudi Post, Pudukottah State. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Kodialum Konar Store, Andar Street, Trichy. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Union Clerk, Ayakudi. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Board Girls' School, Tanuku, W. Godavari. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. S. Muthuswami Mudaliyar, Pilliar Koil Street, Sattur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Medical College, Madras. | |
| American College, Madura. | 89, West Avani Street, Madura. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Post Office, Tanjore. | |
| Madura College .. | C/o Mr. P. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, H.C. Vakil, Dindigul. | |
| Presidency College .. | 114, Vellala Street, Purasawalkum. | 850 |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. R. | (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, V. S. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, V. V. | (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Pillai, T. | (iii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Sundaram, A. K. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaram, R. | (ii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Sundaram, S. V. D. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaramurthi, T. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 860 | Sundararaghavan, W. V. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundararajan, A. | (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundararajan, C. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundararajan, M. S. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaresa Menon, M. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaresan, R. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryanarayana, D. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryanarayana, D. | (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryanarayana, K. C. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryanarayana, S. V. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 870 | Suryanarayana Ayyar, T. R. | (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryaprakasa Rao, P. | (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryaprakasa Sastri, R. | (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Surya Rao, M. | (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Swaminathan, E. D. | (i) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Excise Circle Office, Tanjore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Tiruvesalur (via) Tiruvadamarudur. | |
| Do. | Mirasdar, Vadagudi P.O., Nannilam. | |
| Presidency College | Chalapuram P.O., Calicut. | |
| Christian College | C/o Mr. P. Thumpurantoza Pillai, Vakil, Nagercoil. | |
| Presidency Coll., Madras. | 9, Gopibose Lane, Bowbazaar P.O., Calcutta. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | Taluk office, Salem. | |
| Do. | Perumal Koil East Car Street, Palamcottah. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Law College, Madras. | 860 |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Ohidambaram. | Vellayanuram Street, Devakottai, Ramnad. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College | 17, Kamakshiamman Koil, North Madras Street, Big Conjeeveram. | |
| Do. | 65, Ramaswami Street, Muthialpet, Madras. | |
| Victoria College, Palghat. | Muthalampet House, Tattamangalam (via) Palghat. | |
| Madura College | C/o Mr. P. K. Ramaswami Ayyar, High Court Vakil, Dindigul. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam. | Treasury Deputy Collector's Office, Guntur. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Vongonti Street, Vizianagaram. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Rama Rao peta, Cocanada. | |
| Do. | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. T. S. Ranganatha Ayyar, Division Cutcherry, Kottayam. | 870 |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam. | Press Correspondent, Rajahmundry. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | C/o R. Venkataratnam, Suryaraopeta, Cocanada. | |
| Christian College | Pirapalla, Alamur P.O., Rajahmundry. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Wesleyan Compound, Worlur, Trichy. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 880 | Swaminathan, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Swaminathan, S. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Swamiyadlan, Jane, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Swarnavenkatesan, M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Syamala Rao, V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Surapuraju, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thaiyalbagam, N. S. | .. (iii) | 3 | 2 |
| | Thangamani, P. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tharyan, P. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Theophilus, W. K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, Anna | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Thomas, A. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, Elizabeth | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Thomas, K. I. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 890 | Thomas, Mary M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, M. K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, N. J. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, P. J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, Rebecca | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Thomas, T. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, T. Mariam | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tirumalaiswami, C. T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tirumaraman, B. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----|
| Bishop Heber Col., Trichy. | Caldwell High School, Tuticorin. | 880 |
| Presidency College .. | "Minambika Vilas," Venkatachala Mudali Street, Mylapore. | |
| Women's Christian College. | W. M. Compound, Guindy, Saidapet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | Thirupunavasal P.O., Tanjore. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry. | Taluk Office, Rajahmundry. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Kavali, Nellore. | |
| Presidency College .. | Melanilidanallur, Sankaran Koil, Tinne- vely. | |
| Christian College .. | Collectorate, Saidapet. | |
| Do. .. | Central, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 5 & 6, Mandi Koil Street, Trichy. | |
| Women's Christian College. | O/o Dr. A. T. Thomas, Chungam, Kotta- yam. | 890 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Arakkal House, Aranattukkara, Trichur. | |
| St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore. | Maddakkovil House, Kottapadi, S. Mala- bar. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | B. H. School, Mavelikkara. | |
| Christian College .. | "Kuthathukulam," Travancore. | |
| St. Agnes Coll., Mangalore. | "Mangala Pallil House," Pulinkannoo, Travancore. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Kallinkal House," Kolenchery, Moova- ttupuzha, Travancore. | |
| Science College, Trivan- drum. | "Nadakkal House," Chungam, Alleppey. | |
| Arts College, Trivan- drum. | United Theological College, Bangalore. | |
| Women's Christian College. | London Mission Girls' High School, Bangalore. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Needupayan, Kozhencherry P.O. | |
| Women's Christian College. | "Thasyil House," Karthigapally, Tra- vancore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 103, Narrain Pillai Street, Bangalore Cantt. | |
| Christian College .. | 3 (a) Osborne Road, Bangalore Cantt. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 900 | Tirunarayanan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tiruvaimotiperumal, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Tiruvengadanathan, A. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Tyagarajan, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, T. E. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, T. N | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Tyagaraju, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ullal, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 000 | Uttamanathan, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Uthap, T. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vadivelu, M. N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vaidya, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vaidyanathan, T. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Valavandan, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Valliammal, C. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadachari, T. G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadarajan, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadarajan, R. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 1010 | Varadarajan, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varied, O. T. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varughese, J. V. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Varughese, K. T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|------|
| Presidency College .. | 18, Hanumantharoyan Coil Street, Triplicane. | 900 |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | Taluk Clerk, Ambasamudram, Tinnevely. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 179, Thambu Chetty St., G.T., Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | "Rose Cottage," Kumbakonam. | 1000 |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Naddukaveri B.O., Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 895, North Bank of Samanthankulam, Fort, Tanjore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 186, New Street, Madura. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. P. Doraiswamiah, Vakal, Ellore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. V. Padmaya, Salmaar, Karkal. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Pleader, Kolatur, Pudukotta. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Mission Street, Kunnankulam, Coochin. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 48, Lalsman Street, Chidambaram. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | L.L.B. Student, Osmanabad, Nizam's Dominions. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Southern Village, Tattamangalam, Palghat. | 1010 |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Mr. Perumal Nadar, 1st Ward, Santapettai, Madura. | |
| Women's Christian College. | 15, Dharmaraja Street, Saidapet. | |
| Christian College .. | "Varada Nivas," Old Poonamallee. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Narasimhapuram, Karur, Trichy. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Parvathi Vilas," No. 4, Town Extension, Salem. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | North Street, Sathanur, Narasinganpettai. | |
| St. Thomas' Coll., Trichur. | Law College, Madras. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | "Valiatharail House," Cherukole, Mavelikkara. | 1010 |
| Do. .. | M. M. Girls' High School, Calicut. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Vasudeva Kini, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Vasudeva Menon, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vasudevan, C. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Vasudevan, D. | .. (iii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Vasudeva Rao, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vedantachari, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vedantachari, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 1020 | Venguswami, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vedavyasacharya, Vysaraya Mutt | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Velayuthan Pillai, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkappa Hegde, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachala Ayyar, T. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachalam, B. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkatachalam, E. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachalam, M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachalam, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachalapathi, D. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 1030 | Venkatachalapathi Ayyar, C. H. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachala Sarma, J. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachari, K. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachari, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachari, P. M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatagopala Rao, G | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkata Jagannatham, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|------|
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Canara Bank, Ltd., P.O. Box 57, Cochin. | 1020 |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | Vadavannur, Kollengode. | |
| American College, Madura. | Customs Department, Pondicherry Frontier, Kandanangalam B.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | 7, Perumal Mudali Street, Royapet, Madras. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. M. Sanker Rao, Vakil, Hampankatta, Mangalore. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 12, Sadasiva Reddi Rao Street, Tirupuliyur. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Office of the Asst. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Tanjore. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Mysore. | Secretary, Exhibition Committee, Laxmipuram, Mysore. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | English High School, Shenoottah. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Kabettu, Karkal, South Kanara. | 1030 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Karisserry Matom, Taliparamba, N. Malabar. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Yarn Merchant, Udayarpalaiyam, Kumbakonam. | |
| Christian College .. | Tanuku, West Godavari Dt. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Salt Office, Pudukottai. | |
| Christian College .. | 22, University Club, Broadway, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. K. V. Dharmayyar, Shevapat, Salem. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. C. H. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vakil, Palghat. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam. | Godugupet, Masulipatam. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 7, Mosque Street, Saidapet. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Karunguli via Cuddalore O.T. | 1030 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 22, Ebrahim Saib Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | Gudavalli, Kangala, Repalle, Guntur. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | C/o Pattabhirama Ayyar, Kizhappavoor, Pavoorchuttram P.O. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 1040 | Venkatakrishna Dikshitulu, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatakrishnayya, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatakrishnayya, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatakrishnayya, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatanarasimha Rao, C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatanathacharya, K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkatapathi, N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatappa Chetty, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatapurnaramachandra Rao, T. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraaju, K. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 1050 | Venkataraman, C. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, C. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, G. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, M. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, N. P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, N. R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, R. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 1060 | Venkataraman, S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, T. K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, C. S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, K. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|------|
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Training College, Rajahmundry. | 1040 |
| Loyola College .. | Kothapeta, Kavali, Nellore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 883, Rayazi Street, Nellore. | |
| Do. .. | Voleru, via Vellanur, Guntur. | |
| Christian College .. | Vinukonda, Guntur. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. Bangacharlu, Brahmin Street, Cuddapah. | |
| Hindu Coll., Tinnevely .. | Taluk Office, Sankarankoil. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | C/o Mr. R. Swaminatha Chetty, Cloth Merchant, Erode. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 26-A, Venkatarangam Pillai Lane, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Bhaddarajukandiga Village, Ramakrishnamarajupet, Chittoor. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. C. S. Rajam Ayyar, Sannadhi Street, Batlagundu, Madura. | 1050 |
| Do. .. | Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o S. Govinda Ayyar, Karnam, Karuppur, Chidambaram. | |
| Do. .. | P.W.I. Sub-Divisional Office, Chidambaram. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Board High School, Kadirur, Tellioherry. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Village Munsiff, Nagar Village, Valady, Trichy. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Manager, Arni Estate, Sathiaivirina-nagaram P.O., Arni. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 92, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | 13, East 2nd Street, Mannargudi. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 4, Ayyarappan Koil Sannadhi Street, Mayavaram. | 1060 |
| Presidency College .. | South Agraharam, Valangaman, Kumbakonam. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 921, First Street, Mannargudi. | |
| American College, Madura. | C/o Mr. C. S. Krishnaswami, Lawley Road, Coimbatore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 121, II Agraharam, Salem. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Venkataramanan, K. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, T. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanayya, I. | .. (vii) | Reg. 12 of Ch. XXXIV | |
| | Venkataramanayya, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanayya, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramayya, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramayya, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatarama Reddi, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 1070 | Venkata Rao, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkata Rao, R. T. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataratnam, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubban, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Venkatasubban, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubba Rao, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubbarayudu, S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubrahmanyam, P. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkatasubrahmanyam, P. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubramanyam, V. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 1080 | Venkatasubbaramayya, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatesalu, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkateswara Ayyar, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatesvaran, C. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No |
|----------------------------------|--|------|
| Presidency College .. | 2/10, "Nutshell," Perumal Mudaly St., Royapettah. | |
| Christian College .. | Taluk Office, Omalur, Salem. | |
| St. Joseph Coll., Trichy .. | Engineering College, Guindy. | |
| Christian College .. | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. M. Janakiramayya, B.A., B.L., H. C. Vakil, Ongole. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam .. | Post Office, Bezwada. | |
| Presidency College .. | Vengdla Chebrole, Guntur Dt. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vanukur, Kankipad P.O., Kistna. | |
| Presidency College .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| National College, Trichy. . | C/o Mr. R. Narayana Rao, Post Master, Udamalpet. | 1070 |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Sub-Registrar, Duggirala, Guntur. | |
| Presidency College .. | 17, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane, Madras. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 60, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 17, Teachers' College Hostel, Saidapet, Madras. | |
| Loyola College .. | Kammapalem Village, Nellore. | |
| Arts Coll., Rajahmundry .. | Mahbub College, Secunderabad (Deccan). | |
| Victoria College, Palghat .. | C/o Mr. P. V. Parameswara Ayyar, Wynad Taluk Office, Manantoddy, Malabar. | |
| Do. .. | Thampan's Bungalow, Kalpathy Post, Palghat. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 13, Thalagiri Street, Tiruvannamalai. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 123, Stonehousepet, Nellore. | 1080 |
| Loyola College .. | "Burton Lodge," Vepery, Madras. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | East Street, Melapavur, Pavur Chatram P.O. (S.I.R.). | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | C/o Mr. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, 1/3, Raja Hanumanta Lala Lane, Triplicane, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Venkat Rao, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkata Reddi, B. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatesan, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatesvaran, S. | .. (ii-B) | 2 | 2 |
| | Venkatesvara Rao, M. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkateswarlu, H. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 1090 | Venkoba Rao, C. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | *Venku Reddi, C. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venugopalan, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Victor, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vidyalsagaran, M. K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vikramavaliathan, V. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vinayakam, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Virabhadra Rao, M. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viranjaneyulu, B. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraraghavan, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 1100 | Viraraghava Pillai, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraraghava Sarma, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraraghavaswami, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraswami, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visalakshi, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vishnu Rao, I. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visvanatha Ayyar, K. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Visvanathan, A. B. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |

*Since changed to Venkata Reddi, C.

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|------|
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore . | Kasaragad, South Kanara. | |
| Presidency College .. | Thippireddigaripalli, Rompicherla P.O., Vayalpad. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | Andanallur Village, Tiruchendurai P.O., Trichy. | |
| Presidency College .. | 210, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 56, Ramaswami Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. R. Gopal Rao, Agricultural College, Coimbatore. | 1090 |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. C. Rama Reddi, Damaramdeegu, Nellore Dt. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 23, Sannadhi Street, Thiruvilandur, Mayavaram. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi . | Findlay College, Mannargudi. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | C/o Mr. P. Sankunni Menon, Chembukav, Trichur. | |
| Presidency College .. | Fort Vattaparamb, Keerikad, Kayamkulam, Travancore. | |
| Do. .. | 5, Sadayappa Mudaliar Street, Mylapore. | |
| Arts College, Rajahmundry | Katranicon, Amalapuram, E. Godavari. | |
| U.L.C.M. Coll., Masulipatam. | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Christian College .. | 10, Station Road, Villivakkam. | |
| Do. .. | 11, Kavarai Street, Sheikpet, Conjeevaram. | 1100 |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Valiaohala Street, Trivandrum. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Vizianagaram. | Sub-Registrar, Chintalapudi (Via) Ellore. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Mappilaikuppam, Nannilam, Tanjore. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | Theosophical Society, Benares. | |
| Presidency College . .. | C/o I. V. Sayanna Pantulu Garu, Kovur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Rajah's High School, Kottakal, S. Malabar. | |
| Christian College .. | 33, Nummalwar St., G.T., Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|------|--------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Visvanathan, C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Visvanathan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| 1110 | Visvanathan, K. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 1 |
| | Visvanathan, K. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visvanathan P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visvanathan, V. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | William Coelho | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Yadava Rao, D. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Yegnaraman, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Zachariah, T. I. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------------|---|------|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. Do. .. | C/o Mr. K. K. Ramachandra Ayyar, East Andar Street, Trichy. Singikulam, Nanguneri, Tinnevely. | 1110 |
| National College, Trichy... | Kambarasampet, Mutharasanallur P.O., Trichy. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur.. | Board Secondary School, Giddalur. | |
| Christian College .. | C.S.M. High School, Arkonam. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | "Lee Lodge," Puttur, S. Kanara. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. D. V. Venkatanatham, Vakil, Dindigul. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o A. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Viraganur, Attur, Salem. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Thundiyl House," Thumpamon, Pandalam P.O., Travancore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| 10 | Adivarahan, K. A. | (i) | 2 |
| | Aiyadurai Ayyar, P. S. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Aiyaswami, S. A. | (iv) | 3 |
| | Alexander, P. J. | (v) | 3 |
| | Anantan Nair, K. | (v) | 3 |
| | Ananthanarayanan, M. | (v) | 1 |
| | Anantharam Nayudu, N. | (iv) | 2 |
| | Balakrishnan Nayar, T. | (v) | 2 |
| | Basi Reddi, P. | (v) | 3 |
| | Bhadhiraju, V. | (i) | 1 |
| 20 | Chakravarthi, R. S. | (v) | 1 |
| | Dakshinamurti, K. M. | (iv) | 2 |
| | Devaki, Y. | (ii-A) | 3 |
| | Devaraj, M. K. | (iv) | 3 |
| | D'Mello, Hilda | (vii) | 2 |
| | Etirajam, C. M. | (iv) | 3 |
| | Francis, K. C. | (v) | 3 |
| | Ganapati Ayyar, V. | (i) | 1 |
| | Ganesan, V. P. | (i) | 3 |
| | Gnanapragasam, Eliza | (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Gopalakrishnan, K. G. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Gopala Meron, E. R. | (iii-B) | 2 |
| | Gopalan, K. | (i) | 1 |
| | Gopalaratnam, G. D. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Govindankutty, M. | (iii) | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Karaikurichi (Via) Shermadevi. | |
| Christian College .. | Puthugramam, Kollengode. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Messrs. A. A. & Sons, Shevapet, Salem. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | St. Peter's High School, Kumbalanghy, Arukutty P.O. | |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | "Maliakal House," North Parur. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Perunkulam House," Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore. | |
| Do. .. | 117, Venkatarangam Pillai Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Thekkepota Post, Puthukode, via Ottapalam. | |
| Do. .. | Sundupalle Post, Cuddapah Dt. | |
| Do. .. | Chappella, Alamuru P.O., East Godavari. | 10 |
| Do. .. | 84, T. P. Coil St., Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Kambali Mutt, Bellary. | |
| Do. .. | Valia Yezhuvath House, Chittoor, Cochin. | |
| Do. .. | Kudal, Merkal, Kumbala, S. Kanara. | |
| Do. .. | "Rose Bush," Trichinopoly. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. V. R. Ranganatham, Sadagam Extension, Lawley Road P.O., Coimbatore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 23, Nabha Estate, Simla. | |
| Presidency College .. | Mala Puthan Kovilakam, Mankav, Chalapuram, Calicut. | |
| Do. .. | 79, M. K. Amman Koil Street, Mylapore. | |
| Do. .. | Road No. I, Tanjore. | 20 |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | Karaikurichi via Shermadevi. | |
| Presidency College . .. | Assistant to the Govt. Entomologist, Puthiara, P.O. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. R. Krishnamacharyar, B.A., Huzur Secretary, Pudukottah. | |
| Do. .. | Ayyarkulam St., Pudukottah, Trichy. | |
| Do. .. | Marath House, Marath Lane, Trichur. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Isvaran, B. R. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| | Jagadisan, D. S. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Jayaram Rao, C. D. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | John, C. C. | .. (iii-B) | 2 |
| 20 | John, P. J. | .. (iii-B) | 2 |
| | Kesava Ayyangar, N. | .. (iii-A) | 2 |
| | Kisore Chandra Das | .. (viii) | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, E. S. | .. (ii-B) | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. C. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Krishnan, S. S. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Krishnan, T. V. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Krishnaswami, R. S. | .. (v) | 1 |
| | Krishnaswami, V. D. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| 40 | Laxmidat Pandya, A. | .. (iv) | 1 |
| | Madhava Menon, P. | .. (ii-B) | 2 |
| | Muhammad, K. V. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Muniswami, T. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Muthunarayanan, R. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Muthuramakrishnan, C. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Narasimhachari, S. | .. (i) | 1 |
| | Narasimhan, R. L. | .. (ii-B) | 1 |
| | Narasinga Rao, T. H. | .. (vii) | 3 |
| | Narayana Rao, L. | .. (i) | 3 |
| 50 | Narayanan, T. | .. (vii) | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Presidency College .. | Brahmadesam, Ambasamudram. | 30 |
| Do. .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 38/39, Singanna Chetty Street, Chintadri- pet. | |
| Christian College .. | St. Berchman's College, Chenganaoherry. | |
| Presidency College .. | Madras Christian College. | |
| Do. .. | Assistant, Cotton Section, Lawley Road P.O., Coimbatore. | |
| Do. .. | Prob. Revenue Inspector, Chatrapur P.O. | |
| Do. .. | Presidency College, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Receiver, Sannokhemida Estate, Ber- pore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 43, East Tank Square, Triplicane. | |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | C/o Mr. S. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, 48, Barr Street, Rangoon. | 40 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. T. J. Vedanarayana Ayyar, Estate Collector's Office, Sivaganga. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. Srinivasa Desikachariyar, Cud- dalore N.T. | |
| Presidency College .. | 8, New Street, Mambalam, Saidapet. | |
| Christian College .. | 34, Ekambareswara Agraharam, P.T., Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Dewan Bahadur M. Krishnan Nair, M.L.C. Palghat. | |
| Christian College .. | Anakkayam, Nanjeri, Malabar. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 2/58, Gollavari Agraharam Road, Tondi- arpet, Madras. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vadakkupalayam, Melpattambakkam P.O. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C. 1648, Kiladhar Street, Small Chowk, Teppakulam P.O. | |
| Presidency College .. | 5, South Mada Street, Triplicane. | 50 |
| Do. .. | Govt. College, Kumbakonam. | |
| Do. .. | 28, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 1004, Rani Vaikal Lane, Tanjore. | |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | 2, Chitrakulam East Street, Mylapore. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Narayanakutti Menon, P. | (v-A) | 3 |
| | Natarajan, A. V. | (i) | 2 |
| | Natarajan, M. | (i) | 1 |
| | Natesan, P. V. | (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Nesayya, K. | (v) | 3 |
| | Padmanabhan, C. | (v) | 3 |
| | Padmanabha Rao, K. G. | (i) | 2 |
| | * Palmer, A. F. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Panchanatham, S. | (i) | 3 |
| 60 | Panchapakesan, K. | (v) | 3 |
| | Parameswaran, S. S. | (i) | 2 |
| | Peter, J. Y. | (iv) | 3 |
| | Pothan, S. G. | (v-A) | 3 |
| | Rajabhushanam, D. S. | (i) | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, D. | (v-A) | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, G. V. | (i) | 1 |
| | Ramachandran, P. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Ayyar, S. R. | (ii-A) | 1 |
| | Ramakrishna Ayyar, N. | (vii) | 2 |
| 70 | Ramakrishnan, N. | (i) | 2 |
| | Ramakrishna Pillai, V. | (v) | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, B. | (i) | 1 |
| | Ramamurti, T. N. | (vii) | 3 |
| | Ramanatha Ayyar, T. S. | (i) | 2 |
| | Rama Rao Enid | (iv) | 2 |

* Since change

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Dr. C. P. Menon, Kollengode. | |
| Do. | Single Street, Ariyur Village, Ambil P.O., Lalgudi, Trichy. | |
| Do. | 163, Rasthaspet, Poona. | |
| Do. | 22, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College | Nallore South, Jaffna, Ceylon. | |
| Presidency College | "Kamalalaya," Royapettah High Rd., Mylapore. | |
| Do. | Boy Scout Head Quarters, South Beach Road, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College | Tutor U. L. C. M. College, Guntur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Ramamandiram," Tennur, Trichy. | |
| Presidency College | 14, Ranganadham Street, Triplicane. | 60 |
| Do. | 71, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College | Bishop's College, Ballygunge, Calcutta. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad | N. G. S. Railway Audit Office, Secundera- bad. | |
| Christian College | U. L. C. M. College, Guntur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 57, First Street, Mannargudi. | |
| Do. | South Street, Ganapathi Agraharam, (via) Ayyampet. | |
| Presidency College | C/o Mr. P. R. Panchapagesa Ayyar, Taluk Head Accountant, Tiruko'ur. | |
| Do. | 10, Sekharipuram, Kalpathi, Palghat. | |
| College of Arts, Trivan- drum. | C/o Mr. K. R. Narayana Ayyar, S.M.V. School, Trivandrum. | |
| Christian College | Adambakam, St. Thomas' Mount. | 70 |
| Arts College, Trivandrum | "Sasthamangalam House," Perumba- voor, Travancore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram. | |
| Christian College | 38, North Ayyankulam St., Tiruvanna- malai. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | S. H. School, Ernakulam. | |
| Presidency College | C/o Dt. and Sessions Judge, No. 6, Residency Road, Bangalore. | |

to Alfred Frank Tyagarajan.

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Rama Rao, M. M. | .. (ii-B) | 1 |
| | Ramasubrahmanyam, S. S. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Ramaswami, K. | .. (vii) | 2 |
| | Ramaswami, K. G. | .. (v) | 3 |
| 80 | Ramaswami Ayyar, K. O. | .. (iii-B) | 2 |
| | Ramaswami Ayyar, K. H. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Ramaswami Sastri, V. A. | .. (viii) | 1 |
| | Rangaramanujam, P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, O. P. | .. (viii) | 1 |
| | Rangaswami, V. N. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Samy, P. S. | .. (viii) | 3 |
| | Sanjeeva Rao, M. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Sankarankutti Menon, V. M. | .. (iii-B) | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, I. | .. (v) | 2 |
| 90 | Seshadri, K. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Shanmukham, A. | .. (viii) | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Ayyangar, C. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Srinivasan, C. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, K. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Srinivasan, M. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, P. R. | .. (vii) | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, B. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Sriramudu, K. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| 100 | Srirangaraghavachari, S. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-------------------------------|---|------|
| Presidency College .. | Lecturer, Sri Minakshi College, Chidambaram. | 80- |
| Do. .. | 210, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum . | Teachers' College, Saidapet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | Karaikurichi, (via) Shermadevi. | |
| Presidency College .. | Teachers' College, Saidapet. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | C/o Mr. K. R. Harihara Ayyar, Chenthit-tai Street, Chalay P.O., Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College .. | Superintendent, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore. | |
| Do. .. | 5, Old Munsiff's Court, Vellore. | |
| Do. .. | 13, Kutoheri Road, Mylapore. | |
| Do. .. | 112-A, Rama Ayyangar's Garden, Vepery. | |
| Do. .. | E. Peruvemba, Tattamangalam P.O., Palghat. | 90- |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. M. Shiva Rao, Pleader, Puttur, S. Kanara. | |
| Do. .. | "Kumara Mandiram Palace," Trichur. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | Imperial Post Office, Hyderabad. | |
| Presidency College .. | 24, Singaraohari Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | 9, Muthia Mudali St., Vellala Teynam-pet, Cathedral P.O. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. T. R. Chakrapani Ayyangar, Vakil, Cuddalore N.T. | |
| Do. .. | 2/36, Ammen Koil Street, Royapettah. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 1/25, Gengu Reddi Street, Egmore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. | 100- |
| Presidency College .. | 70, Tholasinga Perumal Koil Street, Tri-plicane. | |
| Do. .. | Law College, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | 9, East Mada Street, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Kadathur P.O., Udamalpet Taluk. | |
| Christian College .. | Gopala Nivasam, Mambalam, Saidapet P.O. | |
| St. Josephs College, Trichy. | St. Thomas' College, Trichur. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. S. | (i) | 1 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. | (v-A) | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, C. R. | (i) | 1 |
| | Subrahmanyam, D. S. | (i) | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. V. | (i) | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, R. | (i) | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. | (i) | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. P. | (v) | 2 |
| 110 | Subrahmanya Pillai, G. | (iii-B) | 3 |
| | Sundararajan, K. V. | (i) | 1 |
| | Sundararaman, V. R. | (iii-A) | 2 |
| | Swaminathan, G. N. | (i) | 2 |
| | Tiruvenkatachari, T. V. | (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, G. | (v) | 2 |
| | Vaidyanathan, T. V. | (viii) | 3 |
| | Varghese, T. A. | (ii-B) | 2 |
| | Vedaraman, A. V. | (i) | 2 |
| | Venkatachalam, V. | (iv) | 2 |
| 120 | Venkataraman, A. R. | (v-A) | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, K. S. | (ii-A) | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, M. S. | (v) | 2 |
| | Venkatasubbayya, A. | (v) | 3 |
| | Venkatasubrahmanyam, P. | (v) | 3 |
| | Venkateswara Ayyar, S. P. | (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Victor, K. | (i) | 3 |
| | Visvanathan, P. S. | (vii) | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-------------------------------|--|-----|
| Madras Christian College.. | Sekharipuram, Kalpathi, Palghat. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 3, Ekambareswara Agraharam, P.T., Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 69, Pillayar Coil Street, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College .. | Teacher, Trunk Road, Nellore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | C/o Mr. S. K. Venkatarama Ayyar, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Chidambaram. | |
| Presidency College .. | 37, T. S. V. Koil Street, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Sadhguru Vilas," Post Office Street, Palamcottah. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | "Sivaraja Bhavanam," Pycroft's Road, Royapettah. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. S. Ganapati Pillai, Banker, Chalai, Trivandrum. | 110 |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Pleader, Komarasamipet, Salem. | |
| Presidency College .. | Near Danish Mission Hall, East Car St., Tirukolur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | South Street, Ganapathi Agraharam, Ayyanipet (S.I.R.). | |
| Presidency College .. | "Gola Nilayam," Sunkuvar St., Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Chief Judge's House, Pudukottah. | |
| Presidency College .. | Law College, Madras | |
| Do. .. | "Thoppil House," Manalur, Valapad P.O. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. A. Visvanatha Ayyar, Ariyur Village, Ambil P.O., Trichy. | |
| Christian College .. | "Farhatbagh," Mylapore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 49/1, Avulkara Street, Vellore. | 120 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 136, Thiruvottiyur High Road, Tondiarpet, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | /36, Office Venkatachalla Mudali St., Triplicane. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | E. 98, Varadamuthiappan Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 85, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Chetput, Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Teachers' College, Saidapet. | |
| Do. .. | "Avulakam," Puthur, Trichinopoly. | |
| Presidency College .. | Lahita Agraharam, Royapetta. | |

Bachelors of Arts (Honours) who have proceeded to the Degree

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Ananthapadmanabhan, K. | .. (iii) | 3 |
| | Benegal, D. S. | .. (iii-C) | 2 |
| | Byramshaw, A. F. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Chandrachudamany, E. K. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Chandrasekharan, S. P. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Cheriyān, P. C. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Christo Doss, V. J. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | David, C. F. S. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Ganapati, S. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| 10 | Itti, Acca P. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Jayasankaran, S. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Joseph, P. M. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Kamala Bai, B. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Kasturi Ayyar, N. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Kodandaramamurthi, V. | .. (ii-B) | 2 |
| | Krishnamachari, N. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, N. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, N. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Krishnan, S. | .. (v) | 3 |
| 20 | Krishnaswami, K. S. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Krishnaswami, L. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Krishnaswami, T. R. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| | Lakshminarayanan, P. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Lakshmiratan, S. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | *Lokre, A. S. | .. (viii) | 2 |

of Master of Arts under Regulation 16 of Chapter XXXIV.

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College | .. 6, Pitchu Pillai Street, Mylapore. | |
| Do. | .. P-80, Russa Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. | |
| Christian College | .. 53, Main Road, Royapuram. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Vice-Principal, Nateswara Vidyalayam, Kankasanturai, Jaffna. | |
| Christian College | .. Board High School, Poonamallee. | |
| Do. | .. Head Clerk, Office of the D.P.I. Cathedral P.O. | |
| Do. | .. C/o The Rev. S. Vedanayagam, C.M.S. Parsonage, St. Thomas Mount. | |
| Do. | .. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Do. | .. Income-tax office, 1st Circle, Madras. | |
| Presidency College | .. Pulikaparambil House, Kottayam. | 10 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 'Rosecot,' 47, Lloyd Road, Royapetta. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Deputy Director of Statistics, Council House Street, Calcutta. | |
| Presidency College | .. 12, Albert Victor Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Lecturer, D. B. Collegiate School, Mysore. | |
| Presidency College | .. C/o Mr. V. Achyuthan, Deputy Collector, Adoni. | |
| Do. | .. "Champaka Vilas," Srirangam, Trichy. | |
| Do. | .. 122, New Street, Madura. | |
| Presidency College | .. 179, High Road, Triplicane. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. G. Aravamuda Ayyangar, Pattamangala Street, Mayavaram. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | "Margosa Villa," Tondiarpet, Madras. | 20 |
| Presidency College | .. 9, Perumal Koil North Mada Street, Tinnevely. | |
| Do | .. 32, Neeli Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane. | |
| Christian College | .. Inspector of Co-operative Societies, 2nd Circle, Bezwada. | |
| Do. | .. C/o Mr. S. S. Bharati, Maninagaram, Madura. | |
| Presidency College | .. Christian Quarters, Bithiah, Bihar. | |

* Previously registered as Nunes, A. S.

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| 30 | Madhava Rao, B. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Mahadevan, C. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| | Muttuswami, T. S. | .. (iii-C) | 2 |
| | Nagarajan, B. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Nagarajan, R. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Narayanan, V. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Narayanaswami, N. V. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Oommen Mariam, P. | .. (ii-B) | 1 |
| | Padmanabha Ayyangar, K. R. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Parthasarathi Ayyangar, V. | .. (vii) | 3 |
| | Pichi Reddi, P. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| | Prakashchandra Padhi | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Raghavachari, T. | .. (iii-C) | 3 |
| 40 | Rajasekharan, C. | .. (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Raju, C. T. | .. (i) | 1 |
| | Ramabhadran, P. P. | .. (viii) | 1 |
| | Ramachandran, N. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, G. | .. (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Ramachandra Rao, S. | .. (ii-A) | 1 |
| | Ramadurai, S. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Ramamurti, K. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Ramaswami, S. | .. (iii-A) | 2 |
| | Rodrigues, H. D. | .. (vii) | 3 |
| 50 | Sarvottama Rao, K. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Seshachallam Chetti, C. | .. (iv) | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Christian College | .. Kapilavastu, 63/2, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore. | |
| Presidency College | .. 210, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta. | |
| Do. | .. "Ranganatha Vilas," Mylapore. | |
| Christian College | .. "Lalitha Vilas," Cutcherry Road, Mayavaram. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 113, Vellala Street, Vepery P.O. | 30 |
| Presidency College | .. Indian Audit and Accounts Service, Accountant General's Office, Bombay. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Indian Institute of Science, Hebbal, Bangalore. | |
| Presidency College | .. Women's Christian College, Cathedral P.O. | |
| College of Arts Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Raghava Vilas, Taikad, Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College | .. Govt. Secondary Training School, Guntur. | |
| Christian College | .. Ice House, Nellore. | |
| Presidency College | .. "Easedale," 12th Road, Khar, Bombay. | |
| Do. | .. 142, Thambu Chetti Street, Madras. | |
| Do. | .. Paddy Breeding Station, Aduthurai, Tanjore. | |
| Do. | .. 141, Big Steret, Triplicane. | 40 |
| Do. | .. Opposite Court Buildings, Devakotta. | |
| Do. | .. C/o Mr. R. Narasimha Rao, Manager, Messrs. Parry & Co., Tinnevely. | |
| Do. | .. Botany Master, Ananda Coll., Colombo. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | |
| Do. | .. Divisional Audit Office, East Indian Railway, Allahabad. | |
| Presidency College | .. 142, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. | .. Chandbagh, Dehra Dun, U.P. | |
| Christian College | .. "The Manse," 2/33, Vepery High Road, Vepery, Madras. | |
| Do. | .. Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Conjeeveram. | |
| Presidency College | .. Messrs. Curzon & Co., Mount Road P.O., Madras. | 50 |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Seshachallapati M. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Seshagiri Rao, N. | .. (iii-C) | 2 |
| | Sivaraman, S. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Somasundaram, P. | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, M. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Subbiah, I. C. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, N. P. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Sundaram, R. | .. (vii) | 2 |
| | Sunder Rao, A. | .. (iv) | 3 |
| 60 | Sundararaman, V. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Swaminathan, G. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Swaminathan, T. R. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Vaidyanathan, V. K. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Vasudeva Menon, M. | .. (v) | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, A. A. | .. (ii-B) | 2 |
| | Venkatasubbaraman, A. | .. (ii-A) | 3 |
| | Venkatasubrahmaniyam, N. | .. (iii-A) | 2 |
| | Vrishabha Das S. | .. (vii) | 3 |

| College | Occupation of Address | No. |
|------------------------------|---|-----|
| Christian College | .. 9-A, "Dwaraka," Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore. | |
| Presidency College | .. 25, South Mada Street, Mylapore. | |
| Do. | .. Office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Old Secretariat, Delhi. | |
| Do. | .. C/o Mr. P. Kolandai Velu Pillai, Vakil, Pollachi. | |
| Do. | .. Room 16B, Central Y.M.C.A. Esplanade, Madras. | |
| Do. | .. Vakil, Mercara, Coorg. | |
| Do. | .. C/o Mr. N. A. Parameswara Ayyar, Hospital Road, Ernakulam. | |
| Do. | .. Vakil, Chalapuram, Calicut. | |
| Christian College | .. C/o Mr. A. Ramarao, Honorary 1st Class Magistrate, Falnir, Mangalore. | |
| Do | .. Sheristadar, District Court, Chittoor. | 60 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | 135, New Street, Tiruvallur (S.I.Ry.) | |
| Christian College | .. 9/32, Sanskrit College Street, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy.. | C/o Mr. V. K. Sundaresa Ayyar, Valadi, Trichinopoly. | |
| Presidency College | .. "Madasseri House," Palode, Tattamangalam, <i>via</i> Palghat. | |
| Do. | .. C/o Mr. M. R. Swaminatha Ayyar, Pattukottai. | |
| Do. | .. Office of the Controller of the Currency, Treasury Buildings, Calcutta. | |
| Do. | .. 1, Subhadral Street, Triplicane. | |
| Do. | .. Probationary Deputy Tahsildar, Collector's Office, Coimbatore. | |

MASTER OF ARTS. (Under the Existing Regulations.)

| No. | NAME | Branch | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|--------------------------|--------|-------|---|
| | Belasubrahmanyam, K. | II | 2 | 6, "Lakshmi Vilas," Mambalam. |
| | Cotelingam, Lila | III-B | 3 | G/o Mr. J. P. Cotelingam, Bellary. |
| | David, E. M. | II | 3 | Salem Cottage, Vepery P.O. |
| | Ganesan, P. S. | I | 3 | National College High School, Trichy. |
| | Hanumantha Rao, A. | IV | 3 | Training College, Rajahmundry. |
| | Madhavan Nambiyar, K. T. | III-A | 3 | Teachers' College, Saidapet. |
| | Muhammed Abdus Subhan | IV | 3 | Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi. |
| | Narayanawami, N. | I | 3 | Military Test Audit Department, Southern Command, Poona. |
| | Nilakanta Ayyar, A. | I | 2 | S. M. V. High School, Trivandrum. |
| 10 | Parvati, M. | I | 3 | 2, Sivaswamipuram, Salem. |
| | Ramamurti, S. K. | I | 3 | Dabir New Street, Kumbakonam. |
| | Rangaswami, S. | III | 3 | Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Bangalore. |
| | Sabhesan, A. J. | III | 3 | Legislative Council Office, Fort St. George. |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|---|---|
| Sehadri, S. | .. | I | 3 | C/o Mr. S. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Taluk Head Accountant, Negapatam. |
| Srikantan, R. S. | .. | V | 3 | Car Street, Gobichettipalayam. |
| Sundaram, L. L. | .. | III-A | 3 | "Farhat Bagh," Mylapore. |
| Thomas, P. Aley | .. | V | 3 | Queen Mary's College Hostel, Mylapore. |
| Vishnunambissen Dekkamadattil | .. | V | 3 | Board High School, Payyannur P.O. |

(Under the Transitory Regulations.)

| No. | NAME | Branch | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|-------|---|
| Aiyaswami, A. N. | .. | II-A | 2 | Akbar Sahib Street, Triplicane. |
| Balasubrahmanya Athitha Nedar | .. | II-A | 3 | Law College, Madras. |
| Gopalan, T. S. | .. | II-B | 2 | Sri Munakshi College, Chidambaram. |
| Krishnamurti, T. | .. | II-A | 2 | U. I. C. M College, Guntur. |
| Krishnaswami, V. S. | .. | II-A | 3 | Imperial Forest Service, Dehra Dun. |
| Lakshminarayanan, S. | .. | II-B | 1 | Teachers' College, Saidapet. |
| Lakshmiratan, S. S. | .. | II-A | 3 | 26, Sundaram Pillai's Lane, Puraawakkam. |
| Poonen, T. I. | .. | II-A | 3 | C. M. S. College, Kottayam. |
| Venkata Ramanujaswami, P | .. | VIII | 3 | Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Vizianagram. |

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE.

| NAME. | Class | Subjects | College | Occupation or Address |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Ananthakrishna Ayyar, T. N. | 2 | Math Phy. and Chem | Nizam College, Hyderabad. | 34, Vithaiwadi, Narayanguda, Hyderabad (Dn.). |
| Mohanlal, P. | 3 | Do. | Do. | C/o Chandulal Motilal, Secunderabad. |
| Nagaswami, P. | 3 | Do. | Do. | 6747, Imambavadi St., Secunderabad. |
| Rama Rao, G. | 3 | Do. | Do. | No. 5, New Hostel, Central Hindu College, Benares. |
| Yesuratnam, S. | 2 | Do. | Do. | Voorhees' College, Vellore. |

LICENTIATES IN TEACHING.

| No. | NAME. | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|------------------------|-------|---|
| | Abraham, A. M. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. M. Matthew, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Quilon. |
| | Aiyadurai, S. T. | 3 | St. John's Vestry European School, Trichinopoly. |
| | Aiyaswami, K. S. | 3 | M.E.L.M. High School, Ambur. |
| | Ammani Ammal, N. | 3 | Queen Mary's High School, Vizagapatam. |
| | Arundathi, C. K. | 3 | "The Gardens," Cannanore. |
| | Belaraman, S. | 3 | Govt. Training School, Chittoor. |
| | Balam, Bhanot | 3 | Walter Noble's High School, Bikaner. |
| | Belasundaram, T. A. | 3 | P.S. High School, Mysapore. |
| | Bedford, J. S. | 3 | Wesley College School, Royapettah. |
| 10 | Chandrasekharan, L. R. | 3 | C/o Manager, District Police Office, Tanjore. |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| Chellayya, D. | 3 | The T. C. Hindu Secondary School, Washermenpet, Madras. |
| Chockamal, E. T. S. | 3 | 2/20, Venkatarangam Pillai Street, near Ice House, Triplicane. |
| Clay, Mavis E. | 3 | 12, Alexandr Street, Richmond Town, Bangalore. |
| Daniel, J. | 3 | Board High School, Chittoor. |
| Devanayagi | 3 | 4, Kariappa Mudali Street, Vepery. |
| Devanesan, Y. R. J. T. | 3 | Danish Mission High School, Tiruvannamalai. |
| Devesa Pisharoti, M. P. | 3 | Govt. Training School, Cannanore. |
| Duraiiswami Pillai, T. | 3 | Muthialpet High School, Madras. |
| Ganesan, K. | 3 | 41, Gangadeeswarar Aghraharam, Vepery. |
| Gopalan, G. V. | 3 | Gavarrappattu Post (via) Chidambaram. |
| Govindachari, K | 3 | 33, Mangaduswami Ayyar Street, Nungambakkam, Cathedral P.O. |
| Govindaswami, P. | 3 | Board High School, Tirukoilur. |
| Isvariah, Alexander | 3 | Muthialpet High School, Madras. |
| James, J. T. | 3 | C.S.M. Boys' School, Kamuti, Ramnad |
| C. Jesudasen Sargunam, M. | 2 | L. M. H. School, Coimbatore. |
| Joseph, G. | 3 | "Thanuvail House," Thumpamon Pandalam P.O., Travancore. |
| Joseph, K. J. | 3 | Irwin Christian School, Shahupuri, Kolhapur. |
| Kailasam, N. | 3 | St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. |
| Kamala Bai, B. | 3 | 12, Albert Victor Road, Chamarajpet, Bangalore. |
| Kameswara Sarma, N. | 3 | S.V.G.K. High School, Punadipad, Kankipad P.O. |
| Kasiketharam, R. | 3 | Muslim Secondary School, Abiramam, Ramnad. |
| Ker, Margaret | 3 | O/o Mrs. C. Kerr, Elliot's Lodge, San Thome, Madras. |
| Kochannu Anniah, P. | 3 | Girls' High School, Cranganore, Cochin. |
| Korah, T. T. | 3 | Govt. English High School, Muvattupuzha. |
| Kotamma, A. | 3 | Government Secondary School for Girls, Anantapur. |
| Krishnamachari, S. | 3 | Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. |
| Krishnan Nayar, K. | 3 | Board High School, Rajapalayam, Ramnad. |
| Krishnaswami, S. | 3 | George Middle School, Vishnupuram, Eravancheri, via Punthotam (S.I.Ry.). |
| Krishnaswami, S. | 3 | Victoria Memorial High School, Periyakulam, Madura. |
| Krishnaswami, S. S. | 3 | Ramakrishna Residential High School, Mysapore. |

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| | Kumarakrishnan, K. S. | 3 | 6/35, Second Street, Brahman Extension, Coimbatore. |
| | Kuruville Mary, T. | 3 | Thannikal, Kottayam. |
| | Le Francis, Shirley. | 3 | St. Joseph's Convent, Bangalore. |
| | Lakshmi, P. | 3 | Govt. Training School for Women, Coimbatore. |
| | Mahadevan, V. | 3 | C/o Mr. V. Krishnamurti Ayyar, Timber and General Merchant, Kumbakonam. |
| | Mary K. Chacko | 3 | "Thappil House," Puthenangady, Kottayam. |
| | Masilamani, Darling | 2 | Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah. |
| | Masilamani, Janet M. | 3 | U. F. C. M. Girls' Day School, Madras. |
| | Masilamani, Manikutti | 3 | 1/35, High Road, Egmore. |
| | Martie, M. | 2 | St. Gabriel's High School, G. T., Madras. |
| | Matthew, K. Deena | 3 | "Kaipilakel House," Ayrroor, Kozhencherry, Travancore. |
| | Matthew, P. M. | 2 | F. C. M. High School, Hindupur, Anantapur. |
| | Matthew, V. J. | 3 | "Veliathil," Thalavolaparambu, Vaikom P.O. |
| | Muniswami, A. | 3 | 126, Sankara Naidu Street, Tirupapuliyur. |
| | Narayanan, V. R. | 3 | Christian College High School, Madras. |
| | Narayanaswami, A. | 3 | C/o Mr. M. K. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Extension, Kumbakonam. |
| | Pancharatnam, H. Sowbhagyan | 3 | 319, Thambu Chetti Street, G. T., Madras. |
| | Parthasarathi, P. A. | 3 | Madras-i-azam, Mount Road, Madras. |
| | Parthasarathi Ayyangar, V. | 3 | Government Secondary Training School, Guntur. |
| | Paul, E. J. | 3 | 1/7, Ayyah Mudali Street, Madras. |
| | Philip, P. | 3 | English Middle School, Kumarakom, Kottayam. |
| | Radhakrishnan, K. R. | 3 | Kadattur (via) Udamaipet, Coimbatore. |
| | Rajaratnam, Lella | 3 | 8, Miller Road, Kilpauk, Madras. |
| | Rajaratnam, S. | 3 | London Mission High School, Coimbatore. |
| | Ramachandran, S. N. | 3 | T. A. H. School, Tiruvadamardur. |
| | Ramamurti, S. | 3 | Board High School, Panruti. |
| | Ramanath Rao, A. | 3 | Planters Lane, Kadri Road, Mangalore. |
| | Rama Rao, B. | 3 | Theosophical College, Madanapalle. |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 70 | Ramaswami, N. | 3 | T.T.V. High School, Mint Street, Madras. |
| | Ramaswami Ayyangar, P. | 3 | Islamiah College, Vaniambadi. |
| | Ramaswami, R. V. | 3 | St. Antony's High School, Tanjore. |
| | Ramayya Naick, K. | 2 | Municipal High School, Villupuram. |
| | Romeo Thomas, I. C. | 3 | Senior Deputy Inspector of Schools, Kasaragod Range. |
| | Sachidanandam, K. | 3 | St. Ephrem's High School, Mannanam P.O., Travancore. |
| | Sambasiva Rao, P. | 3 | "Hermitage," Avanas Road, Coimbatore. |
| | Sambasivayya, D. | 3 | Board High School, Tanuku. |
| | Samuel Amirtharaj, P. | 3 | Hindu High School, Tirupati. |
| | Samuel, R. D. | 3 | U. F. C. M. High School, Conjeevaram. |
| 80 | Sanjivi, C. | 3 | U. C. High School, Madura. |
| | Sankaran, A. R. | 3 | Sri Mahant's Devasthanam Hindu High School, Vellore. |
| | Sankarappa, K. | 3 | 78, Ramaswami Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Sarasvathi, V. | 3 | Municipal High School, Bellary. |
| | Satyanarayanamurti, Susarla | 3 | Sub-Assistant Inspector, South Nellore Range. |
| | Savarayan, W. | 3 | B.H. School, Amalapuram. |
| | Shivayya Navade, K. | 3 | Christian College High School, Madras. |
| | Shreedevi, P. C. | 3 | Board High School, Kasaragod, S. Kanara. |
| | Sivaramakrishnan, S. | 3 | G/o Mrs. R. Damodaram, P.O. Box 262, Bombay. |
| | Srinivasan, V. | 2 | Bishop Heber High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. |
| 90 | Srinivasan, V. G. | 3 | St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah. |
| | Srinivasa Rao, Kurnool. | 3 | Hindu High School, Watrap. |
| | Srinivasa Rao, S. | 2 | Municipal High School, Bezvada. |
| | Subrahmanyam, P. R. | 2 | Municipal High School, Chirala. |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. A. | 3 | St. Aloysius Girls' High School, Tuticorin. |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. K. | 2 | M.E.L.M. High School, Ambur. |
| | Sundaram, G. | 3 | 8, Ramayanachavadi Street, Bhimnagar, Trichy. |
| | Sundaram, M. | 3 | 4, Ranganathan Street, Triplicane. |
| | Sundaram, V. | 2 | Christian College High School, Madras. |
| | Sundararajan, V. D. | 3 | Convent High School, Palamcottah. |
| 100 | Sundaresan, P. S. | 3 | Government English High School, Shertallai. |
| | | 3 | Hindu High School, Ambur. |

| No. | Class | Occupation or Address |
|---------------------------|-------|---|
| Swamidasan, V. | 3 | D. M. High School, Tiruvannamalai. |
| Swaminathan, M. G. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. Gopala Ayyar, 32, Thirupakkadal Street, Mannar-gudi. |
| Tharu, C. K. | 3 | London Mission High School, Gooty. |
| Thiruvengadam, M. | 3 | Board High School, Orathanad, Tanjore. |
| Thiruvengadathan, S. | 3 | A. C. High School, Pallatur, Ramnad. |
| Twaites, S. V. | 3 | S. B. K. High School, Arrupukottah, Ramnad. |
| Vaidyanathan, N. | 2 | "Sudharma," Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore. |
| Varadaraja Ayyar, A. | 3 | Sirkar High School, Mullanthuruthu, Cochin. |
| Vedakan, Raly | 3 | Meads Compound, Trivandrum. |
| Venkatraghavachari, K. | 3 | Board Secondary School, Ponneri. |
| Venkataraman, S. | 3 | 45, New Street, Udamalpet. |
| Venkataraman, Subbamma M. | 3 | Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Girls' School, Kandakur, Nellore. |
| Venkataraman, T. | 3 | M. H. School, Chirala, Guntur. |
| Venkatasaubrahmanyam, N. | 3 | I, Subhadral Street, Triplicane. |
| Venkataraman, G. | 3 | S. A. V. High School, Tuticorin. |
| Vengopalan, A. | 3 | C. C. C. High School, Permabur. |
| Vinayakape umal, C. | 3 | English Middle School, Colachel, S. Travancore. |
| Viramani Ayyar, A. | 3 | English High School, Marthandam, Travancore. |
| Viravedhanu, C. | 3 | P. R. Middle School, Vanapamula, Ventrapragada P. O., Kistna. |
| Visvanathan, M. V. | 2 | Bishop Hodge's E. High School, Mavelikkara. |
| Visvanathan, J. | 3 | Municipal High School, Kurnool. |
| Visvanathan, P. | 3 | Haridranadhi East, Mannargudi. |
| Visvanathan, Y. | 3 | 36, Raghavendra Rao Street, Madanapalle. |
| William Crawford, S. | 3 | L. M. H. School, Salem. |

BACHELORS OF LAWS.

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|---|
| 10 | Alagappan, V. | 2 | 216, Naicker New Street, Madura. |
| | Anantasubrahmanyam, T. R. | 2 | C/o Mr. N. Ramaswami Ayyar, 30, Co-operative Extension, Tellakulam, Madura. |
| | Arunachalam, M. | 3 | Udamalpet, Coimbatore. |
| | Arunachalam, V. S. | 3 | Veliyur Village, Kolambur Post, N. Arcot District. |
| | Balaramamurti, S. | 3 | "S ram House," Masulipatam. |
| | Balanbrahmanyam, R. | 3 | Vakil, 32, South Tower Street, Madura. |
| | Bashyam, M. | 3 | Big Brahmin Street, Trivellore, Chingleput. |
| | Bhagavat, T. V. | 3 | 45, Poonamallee Road, Kilapuk, Madras. |
| | Bhaskara Rao, R. | 3 | Vullithota, Rajahmundry. |
| | Bhima Rao, H. | 3 | C/o Mr. H. Govinda Rao, 59, Ventikopal, Mysore State. |
| 20 | Bhimasena Rao, M. G. | 3 | 17/1, Reddiappa Mudal Street, Vellore. |
| | Brahmanya Rao, S. V. | 3 | 39, Big Street, Triplicane. |
| | Chandra Reddi, P. | 3 | Damaradamugu, Nellore District. |
| | Chandrasekhara Rao, M. | 3 | Vakil, Masulipatam, Kistna. |
| | Chandrasekhara Sastri, G. | 3 | 4, Brundavan, Mylapore. |
| | Chellayya, L. | 2 | Vakil, Palamcottah, Tinnevely. |
| | Damodara Pai, A. | 3 | 20, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet. |
| | D-sikan, R. | 3 | "Lakshmi Vilas," Palamcottah. |
| | Dharmalingam, S. | 3 | Linga Reddi Street, Sholinghur. |
| | D'Souza, P. S. | 3 | 4, Vaniar Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Dura'swami, V. | 3 | 8, Thirumala'swami Ayyangar Street, Namakal. |
| | Ganapati Ayyar, K. | 2 | C/o Mr. A. Krishna Ayyar, Vakil, Parur. |
| | Ganapati Subrahmanyam, E. S. | 2 | C/o Veerappancharatram Periaharaham P.O., via Erode. |
| | Ganesan, A. P. | 3 | Arumugamangalam, Tinnevely. |
| | Gangedharan, K. K. | 3 | Landlord, Kolinjivadi, Dharapuram. |
| | Gnanadesikan, R. | 3 | Vakil, 69, West Maat Street, Madura. |

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| 30 | Gopalachari, A. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. Venkatachariar, Messrs. Parry & Co., Bezwada. |
| | Gopala Kurup, K. | 3 | Kannoth House, Payoli, <i>via</i> Quilandy. |
| | Gopal Rao, M. P. | 3 | C/o Mr. P. Mangesh Rao, Central High School, Mercara. |
| 40 | Gopala Rao, S. | 3 | Anohal, Superintendent's Office, Thamman Street, Fort, Trivandrum. |
| | Govinda Panikker, P. K. | 3 | Vakil, Palghat. |
| | Govindarajan, R. | 3 | Palahpat Agraharam, Manamadura. |
| | Hariharan, M. K. | 3 | C/o Mr. M. A. Krishna Ayyar, Cranganore, Cochin. |
| | Israel, D. | 3 | 2, Hassan Alikhan Street, Royapettah. |
| | Jagannatham, G. | 3 | C/o Mr. G. Ramamurti Pantulu, Barracks Street, Berhampore. |
| | Jagannatha Rao, K. | 3 | 2/17, Bunder Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Kasturi Rangan, S. | 3 | Pleader, Gokulam, Cantonment, Trichy. |
| | Kothandapani, P. S. | 3 | 4-A, Mettupaliam Street, Little Conjeeveram. |
| | Krishnan Kutty Menon, V. P. | 3 | 2/29, Perumal Mudali Street, Royapettah. |
| | Krishnamachari, N. | 2 | "Champak Vilas," Srirangam, Trichinopoly. |
| | Krishnamurti, K. | 3 | "Lakshmi Nivas," Mambalam, Saidapet. |
| | Krishnamurti, M. S. | 3 | 11, Pattamangala Street, Mayavaram, Tanjore. |
| | Krishna Rao, V. B. | 3 | Vakil, Powerpet, Elore. |
| | Krishnaswami, A. K. | 3 | "Venkatesa Vilas," 21-C, Nadu Street, Mylapore. |
| | Krishnaswami, D. | 3 | 49, Paripurana Vinayakar Coil Street, Mylapore. |
| | Krishnaswami, K. V. | 3 | 113, Vellala Street, Purasawalkum. |
| | Krishnaswami, L. | 3 | 9, Perumal North Mada Street, Tinnervelly Town. |
| 50 | Krishnaswami, M. G. | 3 | 1, Hanumantha Royan Co'l Street, Triplicane. |
| | Krishnaswami, M. V. | 3 | Malayankulam, Kavantandalam P.O., (<i>via</i>) Walajabad (S.I.Ry.) |
| | Krishnaswami, T. R. V. | 3 | 32, Neeli Veenaswami Chetti Street, Triplicane. |
| | Kunhunnai Nayar, C. V. | 2 | "Lovedale," 35, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore. |
| | Kunjukrishna Pillai V. | 3 | Income-Tax Commissioner's Office, Rangoon. |
| | Kuppuswami, S. | 3 | 1/36, Thyappa Mudali Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Lakshmanan, K. | 3 | 142, Big Street, Triplicane. |

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|---|---|
| 60 | Lakshminarayana, R. | 3 | Arundelpet, Guntur. |
| | Lakshminarayana Rao, A. V. | 3 | Pleader, Narasaraopet, Guntur. |
| | Lakshminathan, S. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. S. Bharati, Maninagar, Madura. |
| | Madhava Rao, M. R. R. | 3 | "Maddinisetty House," Amalapuram. |
| | Makarabushanam, A. N. | 3 | Vittalapuram, Sedanganallur P.O., Tinnevely. |
| | Malli Reddi, M. | 3 | Extensions, Anantapur. |
| | Minakshisundaram, C. P. | 3 | 84, Kolinjivad, Dharepuram P.O. |
| | Minakshisundaram, L. | 3 | C/o Mr. P. Lakshmana Ayyar, Hindu High School, Shiyali. |
| | Murgesen, S. | 3 | Achalapuram P.O., Tanjore. |
| | Mutuswami, T. S. | 3 | "Ranganatha Vilas," Mylapore. |
| | Nagaswami, T. S. | 3 | 23, Kochaliswara Agraharam, G.T., Madras. |
| | Nagi Reddi, G. | 3 | C/o Mr. P. Narayana Reddi, Cuddapah. |
| | Nambisrinivasan, N. | 2 | C/o Mr. V. Ramanujam Ayyangar, Kokarakulam, Tinnevely. |
| | Narabari Rao, D. | 3 | C/o Mr. N. Devaji Rao, Kollegal, Coimbatore. |
| | Narasimhan, P. K. K. | 3 | C/o Mr. P. K. Thiruvengkatacharyar, Sholinghur. |
| | Narasimharaghavan, K. R. | 3 | Mohanur (via) Karur. |
| | Narayana Ayyar, S. K. | 3 | 28, Mundakanni Ammen Koil Street, Mylapore. |
| | Narayanan Menon, C. | 3 | Vakil, "Cochin House," Coimbatore. |
| | Narayana Rao, S. | 3 | Y.M.I.A., Armenian Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Narayanawami, T. V. | 3 | C/o Mr. T. C. Sekumadhava Ayyar, Vakil, Salem. |
| | Natarajan, V. | 2 | 15, Mundakanni Ammen Koil Street, Mylapore. |
| | Padmanabha Ayyangar, K. R. | 3 | C/o Mr. K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Raghava Vilas, Taikad, Trivandrum. |
| | Padmanabha Ayyar, R. | 3 | C/o Mr. C. Y. Ramakrishna Ayyar, N. Parur. |
| | Paramasivam, T. R. | 3 | 1233, Trunk Road, Nellore. |
| | Parthasarathi, B. K. | 3 | "Rukmani Vilas," Vellore. |
| | Parthasarathi, R. | 3 | 12, Arundel Street, Mylapore. |
| | Pokker, K. | 3 | Koothuparamba, N. Malabar. |
| | Ponnuswami, N. P. | 3 | C/o The Zemindar of Namakkal, Muthungapatti. |
| | Radhakrishna Kini, M. | 3 | 20, Agraharam Street, Chintadripet. |
| | Radhakrishnan, S. | 3 | 19, West Car Street, Chidambaram. |
| | Raghavachari, T. | 3 | 142, Thambu Chetti Street, G.T., Madras. |

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|--|
| 150 | Srinivasan, K. | 2 | 7, South Mada Street, Triplicane. |
| | Srinivasan, M. A. | 3 | 1/10, South Mada Street, Triplicane. |
| | Srinivasa Rao, G. | 3 | 19, Kankanhalli Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Srinivasa Rao, M. | 3 | 16-B, Y.M.C.A., Esplanade, Madras. |
| | Srinivasulu Chetti, D. | 3 | Landlord, Pillamedu, Kalahasti P. O. |
| | Subba Rao, V. | 3 | C/o Mr. V. Pichayya, B.A., Pleader, Cuddapah. |
| | Subbaya, I. C. | 3 | Vakil, Mercara. |
| | Subbaya, M. | 3 | Pleader, Kulmani, Kodialam P. O., Trichy. |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. | 3 | 3/25, North Mada Street, Mylapore. |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. G. | 3 | High Court Vakil, Coimbatore |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. R. | 3 | Devarayasanudram, Kolar District. |
| | Subrahmanyam, R. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. Kodandaramayyar, Sivaganga. |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. V. | 3 | 104, Poonamallee High Road, Madras. |
| | Subrahmanyam, A. | 3 | "Tawkers House," Villivakkam. |
| | Subrahmanyam, D. | 2 | Landlord, Achari Street, Nellore. |
| 160 | Subrahmanyam, K. S. | 3 | Mudalagappapuram Street, Kallidaikurichi, Tinnevely. |
| | Subrahmanyam, N. R. | 3 | C/o Mr. M. Ramanatha Ayyar, Chokkikulam, Madura. |
| | Subrahmanyam, R. | 3 | North Masi Street, Madura. |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. | 3 | 743, Alandur St., St. Thomas' Mount. |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. K. | 3 | 1505, South Rampart, Tanjore. |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. V. | 3 | 14, City Y.M.C.A. Buildings, Bangalore City. |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. H. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. Harihara Ayyar, Avanancherry, Attungal, Travan- core. |
| | Subrahmanya Sastri, C. | 3 | 158, Second Agraharam, Salem. |
| | Subrahmanya vadhani, P. | 3 | Land-holder, Masulipatam. |
| | Sundaram, R. | 3 | Vakil, Chalapuram, Calicut. |
| | Sundararaman, K. Y. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. Swaminatha Ayyar, "Parvathi Vilas," Elliot's Road, Mylapore. |
| | Sundararamannjam, J. | 3 | Loco-Scheme, Golden Rock, Trichy. |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 170 | Sundataramayya, B. | 3 | Vakil, District Court, Ellore. |
| | Sundaresan, C. V. | 3 | 23, West Car Street, Chidambaram |
| | Sundaresan, T. N. | 3 | Venkataramana Dispensary, Mysore. |
| | Suryanarayana Ayyar, D. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. Rama Ayyar, Devaraya Samudram, (via) Kolar. |
| | Suryanarayana murthi, B. | 3 | Venuri Vari Street, Kasha, Vizianagaram City. |
| | Suryaprakasa Rao, D. | 3 | C/o Mr. M. Subbaraya Ayyar, Pelatoje, Mysore. |
| | Swaminathan, C. S. | 3 | C/o Senior Karikar, Kalpathi, Talghat. |
| | Swaminathan, G. | 2 | Pondich, 125, New Street, Tiruvalur, S.J.R. |
| | Tattachari, T. S. | 1 | Mol arvi via Katur (S.J.R.). |
| | Tirugunan, B. | 3 | Anlarathapuram, Mayavayam. |
| | Tirumalachari, C. | 3 | 21, C. Chengalroya Mudali St., Triplicane. |
| | Uzappa Shetti, K. | 3 | Kundadka Vittal P. O., S. Kanara. |
| 180 | Umamahesvara Rao, Ch. | 3 | C/o Mr. Ch. Bapiraju Pantulu, Nandigam Estate, Tekkali, Ganjam. |
| | Vaidyanathan, A. | 3 | 102, Ramaswami Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Vaidyanathan, T. A. | 3 | C/o Mr. P. L. Ramaswami Mudaliar, Pagalpatti, Omalur, Salem. |
| | Vaidyanathan, V. K. | 3 | C/o Mr. V. K. Sundaresa Ayyar, Valady B. O., Trichy. |
| | Vaidyanatha Ayyar, S. | 3 | C/o Mr. Justice V. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Trivandrum. |
| | Varadachari, K. | 2 | 1 st , Station Road, Villivakkam, Madras. |
| | Varadarajan, K. R. | 3 | 98/442, Hanumanthapuram, Dharapuram. |
| | Varadarajan, R. T. | 3 | Rajendram Village, Marudur P. O., Kulithalai, Trichy. |
| | Varadarajulu Nayudu, S. | 3 | Sattambakam Village, Poondi Post, Walajah Taluq. |
| 190 | Vasudevan, C. | 3 | Pazaar Street, Tirukoilur. |
| | Vasudera Rao, B. | 3 | 29, Kutcheri Road, Mysapore. |
| | Venkatachalam, A. V. | 3 | C/o Mr. A. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, Brahmin Colony, Tuticorin. |
| | Venkatachalapati Rao, P. | 3 | C/o Mr. M. Sitaramaswamy, Arundelpet, Guntur. |
| | Venkatanarayana Ayyangar, K. | 3 | C/o Mr. K. Kutti Shamanna Ayyangar, Old Post Office Road, Kollegal, Bangalore. |
| | Venkataraman, S. | 3 | 1/2, Wood's Road, Mount Road Post, Madras. |
| | Venkataraman, S. | 9 | Renga Vilas, Srivaikuntam, Tinnevely. |
| | Venkataramayya, A. | 3 | C/o Official Receiver, Rajahmundry. |
| | Venkatasivaramakrishna Rao, T. | 3 | Tadimada Buildings, Innespeta, Rajahmundry. |

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| 200 | Venkatesubba Rao, S. | 3 | Madanasingpeta, Marka Street, Rajahmundry. |
| | Venkatesunda a Rao, K. | 2 | Agraharam, Guntur. |
| | Venkatesamurti, H. | 2 | Pleader, 11 Cross Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Vijayaraghavachari, M. K. | 3 | C/o Rao Bahadur S. Varadachariar, H. C. Vakil, Myslopore. |
| | Vijayaraghavachari, P. T. | 3 | 1, Lakshminarayanaapuram Agraharam, Madura. |
| | Vijayavenkatachaladurai, P. | 3 | 9, Tennore, Trichinopoly. |
| | Virabahu, C. | 3 | 93, Pachaiyappa's Hostel, Kilpauk, Madras. |
| | Viraraghavan, N. K. | 1 | Infantry Road, Vellore. |
| | Vira Rajesvera Rao, B. | 3 | Vemulapally Agraharam, Kanchincherla Post, Nandigama. |
| | Visvanathan, C. K. | 3 | Chathapuram, Kalpathi, Palghat. |
| | Visvanadhan, S. U. S. S. | 3 | Godugupeta, Masulipatam. |
| 210 | Yegnanarayana, K. | 3 | Powerpet, Ellore. |

MASTERS OF LAWS.

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address. |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| | Balaraman, V. | 3 | High Court Vakil, Mambalam, Saidapet. |
| | Parthasarathi, S. | 2 | Police Training School, Vellore. |
| | Sambasankaran, T. | 3 | Poonganoor, Peralam Post. |
| | Vaidyanathan, R. | 3 | 9-A, Tannah Street, Vepery. |
| | Varadaraja Ayyangar, N. | 3 | High Court Vakil, Trivandrum. |
| | Venkatesa Ayyar, D. R. | 3 | 1, Armenian Street, Madras. |

LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY

| No. | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|-----|---------------------------|---|
| 10 | Asthagiri, A. A. | ... Kalpathi, Palghat. |
| | Chandramouli Sastri, A. | ... Y.M.I.A. Buildings, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Gopala Menon, K. P. | ... 87, High Road, Egmore. |
| | Halseyam, M. H. | ... Medical Officer, Sepang Estate, Federated Malaya States. |
| | Joseph, P. J. | ... House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras. |
| | Kriahna Ayyar, N. S. | ... Kandamkulam Street, Chalapuram, Calicut. |
| | Krishnan, V. | ... Hony. House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras. |
| | Narayanan, T. K. | ... C/o Dr. T. Raman Sunningdale, Tellicherry. |
| | Nilakantan, L. K. | ... Medical Practitioner, East Mada Street, Lalgudi, Trichinopoly. |
| | Ramasubbu, S. | ... Medical Officer, Viraganur, Salem. |
| | Seethacharyulu, M. | ... Ghantasala Dispensary (Viz. Masuliptam.) |
| | Subrahmanyam, P. S. | ... 31, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane |
| | Thomas, T. Achamma | ... Assistant Surgeon, Thayil House, Karthigapally, Travancore. |
| | Vaidyanathan, C. V. | ... 81, Venkateswara Hostel, Triplicane. |
| | Venkataraman, Pattamadai, | ... Sivan Koil Street, Tuticorin. |
| | Venkatasubban, K. R. | ... 89, Karuppa Goundan Street, Coimbatore. |
| | Venkoba Rao, K. R. | ... C/o Mr. A. B. Srinivasa Rao, 9, Neeli Veeraswami Chetti Street, Triplicane. |
| | Visvanathan, K. | ... Health Officer, Negapatam. |

BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

| No. | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|-----|---------------------------|-------|---|
| | Achar, S. T. | 1 | House Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras. |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, S. | 2 | 295, Linga Chetti Street, George Town, Madras. |
| | Chettur, R. K. | 2 | 77, Karaneswara Koil Street, Mylapore. |
| | Dakshinamurti, S. | 2 | Health Officer, Bellary. |
| | Gopala Kamath, N. | 2 | Medical Officer, Near Pazayangadi Church, Alleppey. |
| | Govinda Reddi, D. | 2 | Panathulvari Street, Nellore. |
| | Madhaviah, Sarasvati | 2 | Perumkulam House, Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore. |
| | Narayana Menon, V. R. | 2 | 9-A, Vengu Pillai Street, Egmore. |
| | Narayana Pai, M. | 2 | 25, Harris Road, Mount Road P.O., Madras. |
| | Raghavachari, P. T. | 2 | 80, T. P. Koil Street, Triplicane. |
| 10 | Rama Pai, T. R. | 2 | Medical Officer, Indian Military Hospital, Sangor, Central Provinces. |
| | Ramaswami, S. | 2 | Medical Practitioner, 62, Thulasinga Perumal Koil Street, Triplicane. |
| | Ranganathan, C. | 2 | 22, Suryanarayana Chetty Street, Royapuram. |
| | Ratnaswami, P. | 2 | House Surgeon, Maternity Hospital, Egmore. |
| | Satyanarayanamurti, G. V. | 2 | "Sukhavati," Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras. |
| | Sitaramaraju, C. | 2 | Narayanapuram, (Vid) Yellamanchili, Vizagapatam. |
| | Srinivasa Sanjivi, K. | 2 | 10, Pilatope, Mylapore. |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, D. | 2 | House Surgeon, Government Hospital for Women and Children, Egmore. |
| | Vasudeva Rao, P. | 2 | 43, Perambur Barracks Road, Vepery. |
| | Venkata Rao, P. | 2 | 4, South Mada Street, Mylapore. |
| | Venkataswami, V. K. | 2 | 115, Coral Merchant Street, G.T., Madras. |
| | Visvanathan, G. S. | 2 | 18, Bangaru Naick Street, Mount Road, Madras. |

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE

| NAME | Class | College | Occupation or Address |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Bapayya, D. | 2 | Agricultural College, Coimbatore. | Farm Manager, Sugar Cane Station, Anakapalle. |
| Parameswara Menon, P. K. | 2 | Do. | .. Agricultural Demonstrator, Jail Road, Coimbatore. |
| Ramachandran, S. V. | 2 | Do. | .. C/o Deputy Director of Agriculture, VI Circle, Madura. |
| Sivasankara Menon, K. | 2 | Do. | .. C/o Agricultural Demonstrator, Salem. |
| Subrahmanyam, P. | 2 | Do. | .. C/o The Millets Specialist, Agricultural College, Coimbatore. |
| Sundaresan, M. V. | 2 | Do. | .. Garden Overseer, S.I.Ry., Golden Rock, Trichy. |
| Thangavelu, C. V. | 2 | Do. | .. Agricultural Demonstrator, Tiruppur. |
| Varadachary, K. | 2 | Do. | .. C/o The Deputy Director of Agriculture, 2nd Circle, Guntur. |

BACHELORS OF ENGINEERING

| No. | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|-----|---------------------|---|
| .. | Abraham, P. V. | Puthenveetil, Kadavileveetil, Putencavoo, Chenganoor, Travancore. |
| .. | Ananda Rao, U. | 32, Mint Street, Madras. |
| .. | Ananthakrishnan, S. | 8, Bandy Venkatesa Naik Street, Triplicane. |
| .. | Blenner Reid, C. F. | 5, Wood Street, Bangalore. |
| .. | Chacko, M. O. | Probationary Asst. Engineer, South Indian Ry., Trichy. |
| .. | Frederick, J. M. | Assistant Executive Engineer, Tanjore. |

BACHELORS OF ENGINEERING—(contd.)

| No. | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|-----|----------------------------|---|
| 10 | Gnanaprakasam, G. S. | Local Fund Assistant Engineer, Cuddalore N.T. |
| | Gopalakrishna Ayyar, V. V. | 'Sri Ranga Vilas,' Udayanapuram, Vaikom, Travancore. |
| | Jacob, P. J. | Assistant Engineer Pudukkottai. |
| | Joseph, J. P. | Laboratory Assistant, College of Engineering, Guindy, Madras. |
| | Lakshminpathy, B. M. | 3-A, Osborne Road, C. & M. Station, Bangalore. |
| | Madhava Rao, C. | C/o Mr. T. V. Subba Rao, Pleader, Narasaraopet, Guntur. |
| | Muniswami, M. | 132, Choolai High Road, Madras. |
| | Narayana, U. | 'Tulasi Vilas,' Kankandi P.O., Mangalore. |
| | Oliver, G. R. | Allan Street, Nagercoil, S. Travancore. |
| | Poonen, P. C. | District Board Assistant Engineer, Pattukottai, Tanjore. |
| 20 | Purushottam Kudva, N. | Supervisor, P.W.D. Camps and Buildings, Mettur (Via) Erode. |
| | Raghavachari, S. | 24, New Jail Road, Madurai. |
| | Satyachari, K. | Bondada Street, Vizianagaram. |
| | Srinivasan, V. | Vettamangalam, Pandanallur Post, (Via) Kuttalam. |
| | Srirajangam, S. | Loco. Workshops, Negapatam. |
| | Subba Rao, P. | Supervisor, P.W.D. |
| | Subrahmanyam, V. R. | 7, Veraperumal Mudali Street, Triplicane. |
| | Swaminatha Ayyar, S. S. | District Engineer's Office, Manmad, G.I.P. Railway. |
| | Taraporewala, J. H. | 53, Main Road, Royapuram, Madras. |
| | Tanu Ayyar, S. | C/o Mr. A. Ramaswami Ayyar, Vakil, Vadiveswaram, Nagercoil. |
| 20 | Vasudevan, A. | C/o Mr. A. Ramaswami Ayyar, Pleader, Kavali. |
| | Venkatasubrahmanyam, T. | Assistant Engineer, M. & S. M. Railway, Bellary. |
| | Visvanathan, D. | P.W.D. No. I Division, Cauvery Mettur Canals Circle, Tanjore. |
| | Visvanatha Ayyar, N. | Engineer, 165, Brahmin Street, Chingleput. |

TITLES IN ORIENTAL LEARNING

| No. | NAME | Class | Title | Occupation or Address |
|-----|---------------------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 10 | Abdul Mohut | 3 | Munshi-i-Fazil | .. Librarian, Osmania University. |
| | Anantakrishna Upadaya, B. | 2 | Sriomani | .. Baninji Village, Udipi. |
| | Appanna Sastri, R. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Govt. Warangal High School, Hanumkonda, (wa) Kasipet (N.G.S.Ry.). |
| | Appuswami Sarma, T. | 3 | Sriomani | .. O. T. College, Chidambaram. |
| | Ganapati Sastri, K. R. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Native High School, Palghat. |
| | Ganesan, K. | 2 | Sriomani | .. 1/72, Big Street, Triplicane. |
| | Gopalan, N. | 2 | Do. | .. A. E. School, Vijayapuram, Tiruvallur, Tanjore. |
| | Govindan, N. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Adiyavilakam, Kayikkara, Anjengo P.O. |
| | Gowri Devi, G. | 2 | Do. | .. 3/11, Malleswar Koil Street, Mysapore. |
| | Guruswami Ayyar, S. | 3 | Sriomani | .. 41, East Car Street, Chidambaram. |
| | Gurusaja Udupar, N. | 3 | Do. | .. Pejawar Mutt, Udipi P.O. |
| | Ipe, V. T. | 2 | Vidvan | .. C.M.S. High School, Kottayam. |
| | Kailasanatha Sastri, S. | 2 | Sriomani | .. Madras Sanskrit College. |
| | Kesava Bhatta, S. N. | 2 | Do. | .. O. T. College, Chidambaram. |
| | Kesavan, K. M. | 3 | Vidvan | .. "Konnayil Veedu," Vaikom, Anchengo P.O., Travancore. |
| | Keshavan Unnithan, K. | 3 | Do. | .. "Varickalil House," Mavelikkara, Travancore. |
| | Krishna Bhatta, K. | 3 | Sriomani | .. Kodavoor Village, Udipi Post. |
| | Krishna Marar, C. | 2 | Vidvan | .. Raja's High School, Chirakkal, Bellapatam P.O. |
| | Krishnan Tampi, R. | 3 | Do. | .. English Middle School, Colachel, S. Travancore. |
| 20 | Kunjukrishna Pillai, M. | 3 | Do. | .. L. G. Training School, Attingal P.O., Travancore. |
| | Lakshmana Sastri, K. R. | 2 | Sriomani | .. Perumal Koil Village, Kollengode. |
| | Lakshminarayana, M. M. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Manakkal, Lalgudi P.O., Trichy. |
| | Muhammad Abdus Shukur | 2 | Munshi-i-Fazil | .. 2417, Berun Dabirpur, Hyderabad. |
| | Muhammad Bhaudidin | 3 | Do. | .. 2417, Berun, Dabirpur, Hyderabad. |

| No. | NAME | Class | Title | Occupation or Address |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|----------------|--|
| 30 | Muhammad Sharfuddin | 3 | Munshi-i-Fazil | .. Aasia High School, Meleket, Hyderabad. |
| | Muhammed Yusuf Moulavi, A. | 3 | Afzal-ul-ulama | .. S. M. V. English High School, Vanchiyoor, Trivandrum. |
| | Muthuswami, K. S. | 2 | Siromani | .. Madras Sanskrit College, Mylapore. |
| | Nagesha Sastri, Y. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Ward Law High School, Bellary. |
| | Nanoo, G. M. | 2 | Do. | .. V. P. School, Njeckad-Warkalai P. O., Travancore. |
| | Narayana Sastrulu, A. | 3 | Do. | .. Ward Law High School, Bellary. |
| | Pedmanabhacharya, P. A. | 3 | Siromani | .. Puthur Village, Udipi P. O. |
| | Pedmanabha Menon, U. | 2 | Do. | .. Sanskrit School, Katampashipuram, (via) Ottapalam. |
| | Pedmanabha Panikker, P. K. | 2 | Vidvan | .. V. P. School, Thuruthi, Changanacherry P. O., Travancore. |
| | Peppaya, T. | 3 | Do. | .. Chintadripet High School, Chintadripet. |
| | Rajagopalan, M. R. | 2 | Siromani | .. 704, North Adayavalanjan Street, Srirangam, Trichy. |
| | Rajan, K. R. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Government English High School, Mavelikkara. |
| | Ramachandran, G. A. | 3 | Siromani | .. Gandharvakotah, Tanjore. |
| | Ryru Gurukkal, N. P. | 2 | Vidvan | .. Ganpat High School, Chalapuram, Calicut. |
| 40 | Shankara Bhatt, K. | 1 | Do. | .. C/o Mr. M. Timmappayya, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. |
| | Sivarama Sastri, A. | 3 | Siromani | .. Molakkaveri, Kumbakonam. |
| | Srinivasa Bhatta, K. | 3 | Do. | .. Kadavoor Village, Malpe Post. |
| | Srinivasachariar, K. N. | 3 | Do. | .. Madras Sanskrit College. |
| | Srinivasan, S. | 3 | Vidvan | .. 86, New Town, Vaniyambadi. |
| | Sripati, M. | 3 | Do. | .. Sri Mahant's Devasthanam Hindu High School, Tirupati. |
| | Subbanna Tantri, P. | 3 | Siromani | .. Puttur, Udipi P. O. |
| | Subba Rao, S. | 3 | Vidvan | .. Board High School, Kasaragod, S. Kanara. |

| | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|---|----------------|----|---|
| 50 | Subrahmanyam, V. | 1 | Siromani | .. | Sri Jagat Guru Vidyastanam, Thiruvanaikoil, Trichy. |
| | Suryanarayana, M. | 2 | Vidvan | .. | Jami Branch P.O. (via) Vizianagaram. |
| | Syed Abdul Baque Shuteri | 3 | Afzul-ul-ulama | .. | Dabeer Paara, Hyderabad. |
| | Syed Azizudin Sahih Hussaini | 3 | Munshi-i-Fazil | .. | Government Muhammadan College, Madras. |
| | Syed Najmuddin Biehpadi | 2 | Do. | .. | Kocksawadi Begum Bazaar, House No. 2161, Hyderabad. |
| | Timmappayya, M. | 3 | Vidvan | .. | St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore. |
| | Vaidyanatha Ayyar, G. | 3 | Do. | .. | S. M. V. English High School, Trivandrum. |
| | Venkataramana Sarma, C. | 3 | Do. | .. | St. John's High School, Bellary. |
| | Venkatarama Sastri, K. | 3 | Siromani | .. | Vengamambapuram, Tongutoor P.O., (via) Nandalur. |
| | Venkatasubrahmanya Sarma, J. | 2 | Vidvan | .. | Municipal High School, Cuddapah. |
| | Viraghavachari, T. E. | 3 | Siromani | .. | 15, Samidhi Street, Madurantakam. |
| | Vishnu Bhatt, U. | 3 | Do. | .. | M. S. College, Peral Kasargod, S. Kanara. |
| | Yoganarasimha Sastri | 2 | Vidvan | .. | Ponnathapur (via) Arkalgud. |

DIPLOMA IN ECONOMICS

| No. | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|-----|---------------------------|---|
| .. | Alavandar, K. | Appah Gardens, Kilpauk, Madras. |
| .. | Ganapathi, P. S. | 8, Neeli Veeraswami St., Triplicane. |
| .. | Kunjithapatham, T. S. | "Viswa Vilas," 25, Mundakanni Armmen Koil Street, Mylapore. |
| .. | Muhammed Abdus Subhan | Lecturer, Islamiah College, Vaniambadi. |
| .. | Muhammed Rahमतulla Bedsha | 168, Khas Mahal, Triplicane. |
| .. | Murdeswar, D. R. | Board High School, Kasaragod. |
| .. | Peter, M. | M. E. M. Secondary School, Kilpauk, Madras. |
| .. | Saurirajan, V. K. | H. H. School, Triplicane. |
| .. | Sundaresan, A. R. | 16-A, Lloyd's Road, Royapet. |

**II. List of Graduates who took
their degrees at the
Supplemental Convocation held
on February 2, 1928.**

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Achyutan Nayar, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Achyutan, K. R. | .. (Br. vii) | Reg. Chap. | 12 of XXIII |
| | Alwar, N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Amirtagesun, T. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Annamalai, T. T. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Appunni Nambiyar, K. K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Attalasundaram, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balagangadhara Gurukkal, P. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Balasubrahmanyam, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, V. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bashyam, K. G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bhavanisankar, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bharathi, P. | .. (vi-C) | 3 | 3 |
| | Bhujanga Rao, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Chacko, M. J. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Chakravarti, V. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Chandrasekhara Pillai, K. P. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| 20 | Chellayya, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chenthamarai Kannan, Y. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Cheriyar, C. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chidambaram, G. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chinnaswami, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | First House, Kalippankulam Road, Manacaud, Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College .. | L. S. School, Peringottukara, (Via) Trichur. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Virakeralampadur, Tenkasi. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Mirasdar, Puvanur P.O., Nidamangalam. | |
| Christian College .. | 505, Mint Street, Park Town, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | Nettur, Tellicherry. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy | .22, Karneeswaran Koil St., Saidapet. | |
| Do. .. | Taluk Office, Conjeevaram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 4, Barracks St., G.T., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 97, Audiappa Naicken St., Sowcarpet, Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | C/o Mr. R. Srinivasa Ayyar, Pattukottai. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 321, Thambu Chetti Street, Madras. | |
| Christian College .. | 21, Kothandaraman Koil Street, Mambalam. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely | Collector's Office, Tinnevely. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum . | Arts College, Trivandrum. | |
| Christian College . . . | 97, High Road, Egmore. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Syrian Christian Seminary, Tiruvella. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Ketandapati, (Via) Jalarpet. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum | Cheemara House, Palkulangara, Trivandrum. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. M. Koil Pillai, Puttur, Trichy. | |
| Presidency College .. | 85, Singanna Chetti Street, Chintadripet. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Champarathimootil House, Peromthurithi, Tiruvella. | |
| National College, Trichy. . | C/o K. Gopala Sastrigal, Agora Mangudi, Ayyampet. | |
| Do. .. | Office of the Dy. Registrar of Co-operative Societies, V Circle, Madras. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Chockalingam, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Chowellur, D. F. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Daniel, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | David, M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dawson, J. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 30 | Desikan, D. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devadasen, Kanthamma | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 1 |
| | Devanathaswami, D. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devarajan, K. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Devarajan, T. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dharmarajan, C. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dhinadhayalu, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Dikshitulu, D. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Duraiswami, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Duraiswami, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 40 | Eachara Warier, E. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ebenezer, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ed ardi, C. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ekambaram, K. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganapati Ayyar, C. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganapati, V. S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganesan, P. S. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gangadharan Nayar, K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ganesha Sheno, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------|---|-----|
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | Trivalangadoo (Via) Narasingampet. | |
| Christian College .. | M. M. Girl's High School, Calicut. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. | |
| Christian College .. | A. B. Mission, Kurnool. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 23, Soliammen Koil St., Purasawalkum, Madras. | |
| National College, Trichy.. | South Street, Watrap, Via Srivilliputtur. | |
| Women's Christian College | 67, Cubbon Pett, Bangalore. | |
| American College, Madura. | 3, Ramaswami Nayudu Lane, Tirupapuliyur. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Karatholum P.O., Udamalpet, Coimbatore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 120, Thaiappa Mudali Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | C/o Mr. C. D. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Sultanpet, Palghat. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 10, Rangaswami Nayudu Street, Puthur, Trichinopoly. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry | 3/15, Nallathambi Street, Triplicane. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 43, Guruvappa Chetti Street, Chintadripet. | |
| Christian College .. | 50, Sanskrit Coll. St., Mylapore. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Edakunni Wariom, Qllur, Cochin. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Melanattam, Tirumakottai P. O., Mannargudi. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mrs. G. Coilpillai, Pannaivilai, Tinnevely. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 32, Lakshmi Ammen Coil St., Permabur. | |
| Do. .. | Lenkeswaran Village, Chittur, Cochin. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 1717, Vennarbank, Tanjore. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Head Master, Zamindar's High School, Katuputur. | |
| Do. .. | Kavikkal House, Nemmara, (Via) Palghat. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | C/o Mr. K. V. Shenoi, Aspinwall & Co., Tellicherry. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 50 | Gnanam, D. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Gopala Pillai, P. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govindan, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Govinda Pillai, N. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Harihara Ayyar, A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Hari Ram, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Iravadam, N. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Iyyukutti, T. C. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jagannathan, S. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Janamma, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 60 | Janardhanam Pillai, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jepamani Solomon, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Jesudason, S. D. | .. (iv) | Reg. Chap. | 12 of XXIII |
| | John, P. J. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | John, T. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Johnson, M. O. W. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Joseph, D. C. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Joseph, P. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kannayyan, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Karunakaran Nayar, N. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 70 | Kerala Varma Raja, V. C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kesavan Nayar, N. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kothandaraman, N. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Christian College .. | 5, Venkata Maistri Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | C/o Dr. G. K. Pillai, Perumbavoor, N. Travancore. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Near Zilla Bungalow, Calicut. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | E. M. School, Arathinkal, Travancore. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. A. Gopalakrishna Ayyar, Kandathil Madam, Karoor, Ambalapuzha, (Via) Alleppey. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Artist, Manacad, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, Nemam, Tirukattupalli P.O. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Pazhanji, Kunnamkulam, Cochin. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy | C/o Mr. M. Somasundaram Pillai, Municipal Councillor, Tiruvallur, Tanjore. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Dr. G. Kalyani Amma, Thycaud, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | Police Superintendent's Office, Salem. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. P. Jepamani, Secretary, R.M. Church, Sivakasi. | |
| Christian College .. | "Dharma Vilas," Thacker's Street, Vepery. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Machukattu House, Puthupalli, Kottayam. | |
| Christian College .. | American College, Madura. | |
| Do. .. | 7, Serpentine Street, Richmond Town, Bangalore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Mission High School, Ongole. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Puthenparakal, Madapally, Chengamacherry | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi | Thiruvasal, Naduvakalpal Post, Via Tiruturaipund. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Nemeli House, Peringara, Tiruvalla. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Nileshwar P.O., S. Kanara. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Neehikode House, Perintalmanna, S. Malabar. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | 53, Silk Middle Street, Kumbakonam | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Krishna Ayyar, T. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, D. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, T. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnamurti, V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, A. N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 80 | Krishnan, S. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Nayar, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishnan Nayar, T. P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnan Pandalai, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Krishna Rao, C. R. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, A. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, G. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnannunni, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, P. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, P. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 90 | Krishnaswami, P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswami, T. V. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Krishnaswarai Ayyar, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kumara Pillai, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kunjunju Karthavu, It. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Boothapandy, Thithuvala Post, (Via) Nagercoil. | |
| Loyola College .. | Law College, Poona. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Mudaliar Stores, Andar Street, Teppakulam, Trichy. | |
| Govt. Victoria Coll., Palghat. | C/o Mr. T. S. Gopalakrishna Ayyar Vakil, Alatur, S. Malabar. | |
| National College, Trichy... | Vaigainellore, Kulitalai. | |
| Do. .. | Collector's Office, Trichinopoly. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Arts College, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | C/o Mr. Pichu Ayyar, Melamada Street, Tirukurungudi, Tinnevely Dt. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Kularajakularaman, (Via) Rajapalayam. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o P. Sankaran Nair, Accountant-General's Office, Rangoon. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Trivandrum. | Pulikkal Melay Puthen Veedu, Champanoor, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | Accounts Office, Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College .. | 8, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | 28, Sunkuvar Street, Triplicane. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | 2, Chakrapani South Madavala, Kumbakonam. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Sankara Vilas, Thiruvilwamalai (Via) Ottapalem. | |
| Christian College .. | Vacuum Oil Company, Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 45-B, T. S. V. Koil Street, Mylapore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | Innambur, Thiruparambiyam P.O., Kumbakonam. | |
| Do. .. | 51, Pachaiappa Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. S. Vaidyanatha Ayyar, 25, Main Road, Cuddalore N.T. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Attenkarai, Manavalakurichi P.O., S. Travancore. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Kothala Madam, Pampady, Kottayam. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Kuppuswami Ayyangar, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Kuttiappan, V. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Lakshminarasana, G. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madanagopala Rao, T. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhava Menon, I. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 100 | Madhava Menon, N. P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhavan, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Madhavan Nayar, K. R. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mahadevan, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Mahadevan Unni Kartha, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mahalingam, N. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mangesha Rao, P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Masillamani, Peter | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Matthai, K. V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mayuranatha Ayyar, R. P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 110 | Meenakshi, U. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Ali, Khan | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muhammad Ismail Khan | .. (vi) | 3 | 2 |
| | Mukkannan, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Mukund Ramrao Paralakar | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Munikannayya, D. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthuswami, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthuswami, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Manapakkam, Ponvelainda, Kalattur Post, Chingleput. | |
| National College, Trichy... | C/o Mr. O. M. Rangaswami, 12, Arundal Street, Mylapore. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. V. C. Ramachandra Ayyar, Accountant, T. D. Collector's Office, Coimbatore. | |
| Loyola College .. | "Murtinivas," Mylapore. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur . | "Merry Lodge Palace," Trichur. | |
| Do. .. | Pandalingal House, Nemmara, Palghat. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Vaidyaswara Vidyalaya, Jaffna, Ceylon. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o the Supdt. Govt. Secondary and Training School for Women, Mangalore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 133, Choolai High Road, Vepery Post. | |
| National Coll., Trichy. .. | Kodakara Moopil House, Thiruvazhiad, Nemmara. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Ag. Accountant, Huzur, Treasury, Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Vombatkere Garden's, Court New Road, Mangalore. | |
| Private Study .. | "Baraca," Kilpauk, Madras. | |
| American College, Madura . | Kullapuzha, Mallapalli, Thiruvella, Travancore. | |
| Science Coll., Trivandrum | C/o Messrs. Patel & Dhondy, Princess Street, Bombay. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | 11, Munia Pillai Street, Komaleswaranpet, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 205-6, Jani Jehan Khan Road, Royapetta. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | C/o The Principal, Nizam College, Hyderabad (Deccan). | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Cumbum, Madura District. | |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad | Shalibanda, Hyderabad (Deccan). | |
| Presidency College, Madras | C/o Mr. Muniratnam Nayudu, Landlord, Tiruttani. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Law College Hostel, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Tadancottai, Dindigul. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 120 | Muthuswami, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Muthuswami Pillai, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Naganathan, T. B. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Nagarajan, G. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nagarajan, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nagasubrahmanyam, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Nanu Pillai, N. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimham, P. C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narasimha Rao, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Bhat, A. N. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| 130 | Narayana Menon, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, C. S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, K. R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, P. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Narayanan, V. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanan Nayar, K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Pisharodi, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayana Rao, D. C. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Narayanaswami, C. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| 40 | Narayana Unni Kartha, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, N. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Natarajan, T. K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. Palanimuthu Pillai, North Street, Ettiapuram Post (Via) Kollpatti. | |
| Do. .. | V. H. School for Boys, Attakulangara, Chalai P.O., Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | Kaveri Ammen Kottaivasal, Chintamani Bazaar, Teppakulam Post, Trichy. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 16, Hall's Road, Egmore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. S. Natesa Ayyar, L.F. Asst. Engineer, Dindigul P.O. | |
| Madura College .. | 3, Perumal Tank Square, Eastern Row, Madura. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Vanmalil House, Fort, Navelikkarai, Travancore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Sub-Registrar, Kosgi, Bellary. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 51, Mahadana Street, Mayavaram. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Kanara Lodge, Trivandrum. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam | Payyapillil House, Chindamangalam (via Shoranur). | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o Mr. C. A. Sivaraman, Medical Officer, Karur. | |
| National Coll., Trichy. .. | 4, Appaswami Lane, G.O., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | "Kausik Ashram," Baṣavangudi, Bangalore. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. N. Ramasubba Ayyar, H. O. Vakil, Sivapuram, Tinnevely Bridge. | |
| Arts College, Trivandrum. | Buddhist English School, Bandarawela, Ceylon. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | C/o Mr. K. V. Kumaran Nayar, C/112, Diwan Rama Ayyangar Road, Vepery. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur. | "Kattur House," Kolenghat Lane, Trichur. | |
| Presidency College .. | M. V. Agraharam, Nellore | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 32, Chinna Monigar Street, Chingleput. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Raja's High School, Kollengode P.O. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Board High School, Namakkal, Salem. | |
| Presidency College .. | 27, Swami Pillai Street, Triplicane. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 3/16, Muthiah Chetti Street, Vepery. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Navanithakrishnan, M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Oommen, M. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Owen, P. J. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabha Ayyar, N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabha Ayyar, T. L. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Padmanabha Ayyangar, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pandyan, A. M. | .. (iii-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Parameswara Ayyar, A. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 150 | Paramesvara Ayyar, S. | .. (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Paramesvaran, T. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Pattabhiraman, T. R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Peter, A. M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Puttu Raju, Sanjivayya | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | • | | | |
| | Radhakrishna Ayyar, V. | .. (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghavan, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raghavan, T. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajagopalan, S. K. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 60 | Rajagopalan, T. N. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajam, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raja Ram, M. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Raja Ram, W. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rajendran, L. T. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No |
|----------------------------------|--|----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy | Cumbum, Madura (<i>via</i>) Kodaikanal Road | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | "Maliakkal House," Eraviperoor, Tiruvalla, Kumbanad Post. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | King Hostel, Vepery, Madras. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. A. Easwara Josier, Deekshadar Street, Fort, Trivandrum. | |
| Christian College .. | 39, Ayyamperumal Street, Royapet. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Sydenham College of Commerce, Fort, Bombay. | |
| Presidency College .. | "Lilyville," Vepery. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur. | Poothra Kovil Mathom, Kandassankadava Post, Cochin | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | "Vettakaran House," Mankavi, Chalapuram P.O. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Sydenham College Hostel, Charni Road, Bombay, No. 4. | |
| National College, Trichy. | Edayathumangalam, Lalgudi P.O., Trichinopoly. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur . | Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. | |
| Central Coll., Bangalore .. | C/o Excellency Dr. Ing Oskar Von Miller, Geheimer, Munich Bavaria, Baurat, Ferdinand, Millerplaty. | |
| Arts, College Trivandrum. | Kizhapavur, Pavoorchatram P.O., S.I.R. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | Thalanchery House, near Veterinary Hospital, Calicut. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | C/o O. R. Ragupati Sastrigal, Tirupapuliyur. | |
| Hindu Coll., Tinnevely .. | C/o Mr. T. A. Nelliappa Pillai, Hd. Clerk, Dt. Munsiff's Court, Kokkirakulam, Tinnevely. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Sivaramapuram, Kuttalam P.O., Tanjore. | |
| Christian College. .. | C/o Dr. T. Sitapati, 'Sankaran,' Kutcherri Road, Mylapore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. N. Panchapagesa Ayyar, Sub-registrar, Arni. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 54, Krishnappa Naik's Agraharam Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 126, Adam Sahib Street, Royapuram. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | 59, Alalmawatti Road, Mutwal, Colombo. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 170 | Ramachandra Gupta, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, A. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran, V. | .. (vi) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramachandran, Ramaswami | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramachandran Nayar, K. P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishna Chetti, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishna, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishnan, N. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishnan, S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramakrishnan, S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramalinga Ayyar, A. S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramalingam, N. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| 180 | Ramamurti, K. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, K. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramamurti, M. K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman, A. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman, K. V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramanathan, G. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Ramanathan, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Raman Nambiyar, K. P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramanuja Ayyangar, P. K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rama Rao, Mysore | .. (v) | 2 | 2 |
| | Rama Rao, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----|
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | C/o Mr. S. Koteswara Gupta, Vakil, Ongole. | |
| National College, Trichy. | C/o Mr. A. V. Venkatesa Ayyar, Sub-registrar's Office, Ariyalur, Trichy. | |
| Private Study .. | Coronation High School, Sannathi St., Srivaikuntam. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. V. Ramaswami Ayyar, Retired Deputy Collector, Chittoor. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | C/o Mr. K. P. Madhavan Pillai, Cheemara House, Palkulangara, Trivandrum. | |
| Presidency College .. | 71, Mulla Sahib Street, Madras. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | 207, Mysore Cottage, Khar, Bombay, No. 21. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Clerk, Stores and Tests Dn., Mettur Project. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Branch Settlement Office, Salem Town. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. C. S. Kuppuswami Ayyar, Vakil, Tiruppur. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur . | C/o Mr. A. S. Krishna Ayyar, Chief Court Vakil, Trichur. | |
| Govt. Victoria Coll., Palghat. | Nallepilly P.O., Palghat. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 14, Tope Venkatachalla Mudali Street, Triplicane. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 'Santhi Vilas,' Murungapalayam St., Villupuram. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Andanallur Village, Trichandurai Post, Trichy. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Kalyanasundaram High School, Tanjore. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palamcottah. | 105, North Avani Moola Street, Madura. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 172, Kodunthirapully Village, Parli P.O., S. Malabar. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. V. Gopala Ayyar, Semangalam, Melpathi, Mayavaram. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 3/4, Veeraswami Pillai St., Egmore. | |
| St. Thomas Coll., Trichur . | C/o Mr. P. Vasudevan Nambissan, Ayurvedic Doctor, High Road, Trichur. | |
| National College, Trichy... | Puliyur (B.O.) Via Karur. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Mysore | General and Revenue Secretariat, Bangalore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Juttiga, Penumantra P.O., W. Godavari. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 190 | Ramaratnam, V. M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramasubba, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ramaswami, V. H. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangachari, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangamallya, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | * Ranganathan, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganathan, T. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganatha Pillai, N. | .. (v) | 3 | 3 |
| | Ranganatha Rao, T. S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangaswami, N. V. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 200 | Rangaswami, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rangayya Nayudu, P. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Rego, P. F. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Robert, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Romesh Chandra Misra | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Saldanha, M. F. P. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Sambamurti, M. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sambasivan, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sandanaswami, A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankaranarayanan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 210 | Sankara Pillai, C. K. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankara Pillai, C. K. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |

* Since changed to

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Kulumany Village, Kodiyalam Post, Trichinopoly. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | C/o Mr. M. Sundaram Ayyar, Registration Department, Vadamadura. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. R. Harihara Ayyar, Sri M. High School, Tinnevely Town. | |
| National College, Trichy. . . | 461, East Chitra Street, Srirangam, Trichy. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Pandikudi Road, Cochin. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Pulivalam, Vijayapuram, Tiruvallur, Tanjore. | |
| Presidency College . . | Kennet House, Randall's Road, Vepery. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College . . | S.R.M.M.A. Firm, Bandarawela, Ceylon. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | R. C. Training School, Tindivanam. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. N. V. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, Vakil, Ariyalur, Trichy. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | C/o Mr. R. Sundaresa Ayyar, Station Master, Peralam. | |
| Christian College . . | Ellampalli Village, Pakala Junction. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Near Highland Coffee Works, Kankanady P.O., Mangalore. | |
| Christian College . . | District and Sessions Court, Quilon, Travancore. | |
| Presidency College . . | Changudi Sason, Parlakimedi. | |
| Loyola College . . | C/o Mr. Victor Saldanha, Balmatta Road, Mangalore. | |
| Madura College . . | Law College, Madras. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | Thillaisthanan, Tanjore. | |
| Presidency College . . | 31, High Road, San Thome, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Board High School, Tenkasi. | |
| Do. . . | 105, West Masi Street, Madura. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Madapallil Kizhakathil House, Vallamkulam, Tiruvella. | |
| Presidency College . . | St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum. | |

S. Ranganathan.

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Sankara Pillai, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sankara Pillai, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sarabagopalan, S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Satyanarayana Rao, T. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundara Rajan, M. A. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seugottuvela Goundan, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshadri, G. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seshan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 220 | Seturaman, B. L. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Seturaman, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sevakaperumall, M. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Singarachari, P. B. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Singaraya Lobo | .. (v-B) | 3 | 1 |
| | Sivaramakrishnan, G. D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somarna, N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somasundaram, K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Somasundaram, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasachari, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 230 | Srinivasan, K. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, R. P. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, S. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|--|---|-----|
| Maharajah's College, of Science, Trivandrum. Do. | Law College, Bombay. Puthenmara, Karamanai, Trivandrum. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | Office of the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nannilam, Tanjore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry | Taluk Office, Razole, E. Godavari. | |
| Christian College .. | Big Maniagar Street, Chingleput. | |
| National College, Trichy... | C/o A. P. M. Mudaliyar, Venkatanaya- kampalayam, Sankeri Drug, Salem. | |
| National College, Trichy... | 19, West Tower Street, Madura. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palam- cottah. | C/o Messrs. Muthukrishna & Co., Varda- raja Perumal Koil Street, Kothaval- chavadi, Trichy. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidam- baram. | 9, Aniakaran Street, Chidambaram. | |
| American College, Madura. | Mulliapallam, Sholavandan P. O., Madura. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Nunjai Edayar, Salem Dt. | |
| Christian College .. | 195, Brahmin Street, Chingleput. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy... | Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. | |
| Paohaiyappa's College .. | 76, Venkatachalla Naioken St., Roya- puram. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | C/o Mr. N. Muddappa, High Court Vakil, Mercara, Coorg. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. M. Kandaswami Pillai, Sherista- dar, Sub-Court, Kumbakonam. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry | C/o The Principal, Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Paohaiyappa's College .. | 16, Singaraohari Street, Triplicane. | |
| St. Xavier's Coll., Palam- cottah. | C/o Pandit Swami S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, Alberta Lodge, San Thome. | |
| Paohaiyappa's College .. | 33, Sivaraman Street, Triplicane. | |
| Private Study .. | 1/24, Krishnan Koil Street, G.T., Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. K. S. Venkatarama Ayyar, Peru- mandy Agraharam, Melakauvery, Kumbakonam. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Srinivasasrirangam, S. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, T. E. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasan, V. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, A. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, A. H. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Srinivasa Rao, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 240 | Subbaraman, K. S. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. | .. (iii) | 3 | 2 |
| | Subrahmanyam, K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, M. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, S. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, T. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Subrahmanyam, V. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| 250 | Subrahmanyam, V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaram, K. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaram, K. S. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaram, V. J. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundararajulu Nayudu, P. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundara Rao, K. B. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. S. Venkatachariar, 23-A, Tennore Old Agraharam, Tennore, Trichinopoly. | |
| Christian College .. | 1, Agraharam Street, Nungambakam, Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | .81 Soliappa Street, Kumbakonam. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry. | C/o Mr. T. R. Hanumantha Rao, Dharmavaram, Anantapur. | |
| Nizam Coll., Hyderabad .. | 62, James Street, Secunderabad. | |
| C. D. College, Anantapur .. | 77/5, Jandaman Street, Chittoor. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Point Calimere, Vedaraniyam. | |
| College of Science, Trivandrum. | Scott Christian High School, Nagercoil. | |
| Do. .. | C/o Mr. G. Venkateswarayya, Vakil, Kuzhithurai, Martandom Post, S. Travancore. | |
| Presidency College .. | Assistant Mica Inspector, Talupur, Sydapuram P.O. | |
| St Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Perunjeri P.O., Tanjore. | |
| Do. .. | Huzur Treasury, Tanjore. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Brahmadesam, Natteri P.O., Via Arcot. | |
| Do. .. | 75, Ramaswami Street, George Town, Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | 18, Fourth Street, Mannargudi. | |
| Do. .. | 598, Reddi Street, Alandur, St. Thomas' Mount. | |
| Hindu College, Tinnevely. | Madras Warehouse, Mount Road, Madras. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | 15, Senu Ayyar Lane, Kuppayyar St., Mint Buildings P.O., Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 11, Nallappan Street, Mylapore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Messrs. Vincent & Co., Dindigul. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 21, Rathana Singh Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry. | P. R. College, Cocanada. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| 260 | Sundararaj, S. A. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaresan, T. P. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Sundaresan, T. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryanarayanan, G. | .. (vi) | 3 | 3 |
| | Suryaprakasa Rao, V. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 2 |
| | Syed Ghulam Afzal | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tangavelu, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tatadesikatatachari, C. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Teresa, T. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Thomas, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tirugnanasambandamurti, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Tyagarajan, K. V. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vadatirtam, A. R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vaidyanatha Ayyar, N. K. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 270 | Vaidyiswaran, R. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadachari, M. A. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadachari, T. R. | .. (v-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Varadarajan, N. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varadarajulu, T. V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varghese, C. I. | .. (iii) | 3 | 3 |
| | Varid, K. | .. (v-A) | 2 | 3 |
| | Vasudevan, P. R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vasudevan Pillai, M. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---------------------------------|---|-----|
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy | C/o Mr. A. Amirtanayagam, Retired Registrar, 18, A, Vanapattarai Street, Trichy Fort. | |
| Presidency College .. | C/o Mr. T. A. P. Siva, Post Office, Cuddalore. | |
| Christian College .. | Govt. Training College, Rajahmundry. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | East Street, Pattanavai, Tinnevely Dt. | |
| Presidency College .. | U. L. C. M. College, Guntur. | 260 |
| Nizam College, Hyderabad. | C/o The Principal, Nizam College, Hyderabad (Deccan). | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 72, Thambu Chetti St., G.T., Madras. | |
| Do. .. | 18, Sannadhi St., Little Conjeeveram. | |
| College of Arts, Trivandrum. | Kuthukallamikal House, Chengana-cherry. | |
| Do. .. | Chetti St., Kottayam, Travancore. | |
| Hindu Coll., Tinnevely .. | Inspector of Co-operative Societies, Tiruchengode. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | 'Bala Vilas,' Mylapore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Andanallur, Tiruchendurai Post (via) Jeeyapuram R.S., S.I.R. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Jivaraja English School, Gampola, Ceylon. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Madi House, Vaikalathur, Nidamangalam P.O. | 270 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 210, Big Managar Street, Chingleput. | |
| Findlay Coll., Mannargudi. | 8, Brodies Road, Mylapore. | |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam | C/o Mr. T. S. Raghavachariar, 6, Monegar Choultry Road, Washermanpet, Madras. | |
| Presidency College .. | 2, Kurasen Street, Washermanpet, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Pazhanji, Cochin State. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore. | M. M. School, Palghat. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 53, Vellala St., Perambur, Madras. | |
| Maharajah's Coll., Trivandrum. | Vigneshwara College, Karaveddi, Point Pedro, Ceylon. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Vasudevan Unni Mannadyar, C. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 280 | Vedamanickam, F. J. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vedamanikkam, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Vedantam, T. R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Vedantam, V. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Veeraraghavachari, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatachallam, V. S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatanarasimharao, N. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatarama Ayyar, T. R. | .. (iii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, K. N. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, M. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 290 | Venkataraman, P. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, S. T. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataraman, T. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, M. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkataramanan, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | *Venkataramayya, K. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatarayudu K. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubba Rao, M. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubba Reddi, Y. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkatasubbiah, D. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| 300 | Venkatasubrahmanyam, E. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkatesha Bhat, D. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |

*Since changed to Venkataramayya, M.

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| Christian College .. | 'Chondath,' Nallipilli (Via) Palghat. | 280 |
| Do. .. | 22/23, Thacker's Street, Vepery. | |
| Do. .. | Do. | |
| Presidency College .. | 1/18, Chengalroya Mudali St., Triplicane. | 290 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 23, South Mada Street, Tiruvallur, Chingleput. | |
| Do. .. | Perangiyur, Eruvellipet (P.O.) via Panruti. | |
| Do. .. | 95, Thiruvottur High Road, Washermanpet, Madras. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry | Taluk Office, Rajamundry. | |
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | 'Kurumbail home,' Irinjalakuda, Shoranur. | 290 |
| Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam. | Kondasamudram, Sickinaikanpet (Via) Aduturai. | |
| Sri Minakshi Coll., Chidambaram. | Elephant Lodge, Chamarajpet, Bangalore City. | |
| Christian College .. | 17, Office Venkatachalla Mudali St., Triplicane. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. S. V. Thirvikrama Ayyar, Singanallur, Podanur. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. Sambasiva Sastrigal, Thirumani- layur, Karur Taluk, Karur. | 300 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | 211, Thambu Chetti St., G.T., Madras. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. K. Ranganathayyar, 113, Agra- haram Street, Erode. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam .. | Velupucherla, Ellore Taluk, W. Godavari. | |
| Govt. Coll., Rajahmundry. | Hindu High School, Intur, Guntur. | |
| Noble Coll., Masulipatam .. | Revenue Inspector, Ammanabrolo, On- gole. | 300 |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Kommanavaripally, Pullampet P.O., Rajampet. | |
| Do. .. | Landholder, Pedore, Nellore. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. V. Easwara Ayyar, Thiruvanna- thapuram, Kizhanatham P.O. (Via) Palameottah. | |
| St. Aloy. Coll., Mangalore | Modern Hindu Hotel, Fort, Bombay. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional group | CLASS | |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | | | Part I | Part II |
| | Venkatesh Pai, D. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venkateswaran, S. R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 2 |
| | Venkateswarlu, U. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venku Ayyar, H. | .. (iii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Venugopalan, R. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Verghese, A. G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viramoni, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraraghavachari, R. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| 310 | Viraraghavaiah, G. | .. (i) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viraswami, S. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Viswanatha Ayyar, P. | .. (ii-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visvanathan, R. | .. (iv) | 3 | 3 |
| | Visvanathan, S. | .. (i) | 3 | 2 |
| | Yamuna Bai, G. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Yegnanarayanan, R. | .. (ii-A) | 3 | 3 |
| | Yegnanarayancn, R. | .. (v-B) | 3 | 3 |
| | Zachariah, K. C. | .. (v-A) | 3 | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|---|---|-----|
| Maharajah's College, Ernakulam. | Taluk Office, Calicut. | 310 |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Buddhist English School, Ahangama, Ceylon. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Taluk Office, Narasraopet, Guntur. | |
| Science College, Trivandrum. | 178, Sen Street, Colombo, Ceylon. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Madras. | |
| Union Christian College, Alwaye. | Traffic Manager's Office, F.M.S. Railways, Kuala Lumpur. | |
| Pachaiyappa's College .. | Sundarapandiapuram, Tenkasi. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | C/o Mr. R. Raghunathachariar, Pleader, Ariyahur, Tanjore. | |
| Loyola College .. | C/o Mr. G. Arumachallamayya, Landholder, Kavali, Nellore. | |
| National Coll., Trichy .. | Thillasthanam, Tanjore. | |
| Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum. | Agricultural College, Mandalay. | |
| Govt. College, Kumbakonam. | C/o Mr. V. Ramachandra Sastrigal Govindapuram, Aduturai. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 1129, Ponnappillai Lane, East Main St., Tanjore. | |
| Queen Mary's College .. | "The Retreat," Luz, Mylapore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | 5, Gopalaswami Kod, West Mada Street, Palameottah. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy. | 38, Kutcherry Road, Mylapore. | |
| Bishop Heber Coll., Trichy. | Kadavil House, Thumpanon, Pandalam P.O. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Annamma, K. C. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Ganesan, A. K. | .. (i) | 1 |
| | Gopala Panikkar, K. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Kanakasundaram, N. | .. (i) | 2 |
| | Karthiayani Amma, V. K. | .. (viii) | 3 |
| | Kerala Varman Pandalai, K. | .. (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Krishna Ayyar, E. S. | .. (iii-A) | 2 |
| | Krishna Wariyar, E. | .. (iii-A) | 3 |
| | Sitaraman, A. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| 10 | Subrahmanya Ayyar, V. N. | .. (i) | 2 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|-------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | Tutor, College for Women, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | 6, Parthasarathy Nayudu St., Triplicane. | |
| Do. .. | Sirkar High School, Wadakkancheri. | |
| Presidency College .. | West Godavari Collector's Office, Chila- kalapudi, Kistna. | |
| Do. .. | Sanskrit Tutor, H. H. College for Women, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | St. Berchman's College, Chenganacherry. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | Elapulli, Research Student, Palghat. | |
| Arts Coll., Trivandrum .. | G/o Mr. Achyutha Wariyar, High Court Vakil, Trivandrum. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | North Street, Umayalpuram, Papanasam, Tanjore. | 10 |
| Do. .. | G/o Mr. V. S. Narayana Ayyar, Vakil, Kottayam. | |

| No. | NAME | Optional branch | Class |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Chandrasekharan, P. | .. (v) | 2 |
| | Koshi, T. K. | .. (iii) | 2 |
| | Krishnamurti, R. | .. (vii) | 3 |
| | Mahadevan, V. R. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Muhammad Sirajuddin | .. (iv) | 2 |
| | Narayanan, T. S. | .. (vii) | 2 |
| | Natesan, M. | .. (i) | 3 |
| | Raghavachari, V. | .. (i) | 1 |
| | Ramachandran, T. S. | .. (v) | 2 |
| 10 | Vasudeva Karanta, K. | .. (ii-A) | 2 |
| | Venkateswaran, C. S. | .. (ii-A) | 3 |

| College | Occupation or Address | No. |
|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Presidency College .. | Assistant Collector, Tanjore. | 10 |
| Do. .. | Science College, Trivandrum. | |
| Do. .. | L. S. G. Secretariat, Fort St. George. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | D. A. VIII Accountant-General's Office, Fort, Bombay. | |
| Christian College .. | C/o Mr. M. Sadiq Husain Sahib, Akidera W. Godavari. | |
| Maharaja's Coll., Trivan- drum. | Thirthapathy High School, Amba- samudram. | |
| Christian College .. | Indian Mutual Life Office, 47, Big Street, Triplicane. | |
| St. Joseph's Coll., Trichy .. | Govt. Victoria College of Science, Nagpur. | |
| Presidency College .. | Asst. Collector, Chilakalapudi, Kistna. | |
| Do. .. | Kota P. O., South Canara. | |
| Do. .. | Demonstrator, University College, Rangoon. | |

Masters of Science.

| No | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Krishnan, K. S. | 210, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta |
| | Venkateswaran, S. | Do. |

Doctor of Science.

| No | NAME | Occupation or Address |
|----|--------------------|---|
| | Rangedhama Rao, K. | Research Laboratory, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram |

Licentiates in Teaching.

| No | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|----|-------------------------|-------|--|
| | Acharytan Pillai, K. P. | 3 | 51, Holtsdorf Street, Colombo, Ceylon. |
| | Appukuttan, T. P. | 3 | M. M. High School, Palghat. |
| | Arputham, D. I. | 3 | Noble High School, Masulipatam. |
| | Chandrasekharan, A. N. | 3 | 19, Kledar Street, Teppakulam, Trichy. |
| | Chellayya, J. | 3 | Govt. English School, Muar, <i>Via</i> Penang. |
| | Elias, Mary | 3 | Holy Angels Convent, Trivandrum. |

Bachelors of Laws.

| No | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|----|--------------------------|-------|---|
| 10 | Appukkutti Menon, A. | 3 | Kakayur, Koduvayur, S. M. |
| | Appaswami, S. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. Ganapati Ayyar, Vakkal, Dindigul. |
| | Balasubrahmanyam, L. | 3 | Tharamangalam, Salem. |
| | Chandrasekharan, V. S. | 3 | Samba Sader, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Chellam, P. | 3 | "Kington," Kilpauk, Madras. |
| | Chidanand Row, B. | 3 | C/o Mr. B. Mangesh Rao, Pleader, Puttur, S. Kanara. |
| | Dhanaswami, A. M. J. | 3 | C/o Mr. G. Soosa Pillai, Tanjore Road, Varanasi, Trichy. |
| | Gopala Menon, T. P. | 3 | 33-A, Thana St., Chintadripet, Madras. |
| | Gopala Rao, B. | 3 | Kothapet, Tenali. |
| | Har narayana, M. | 3 | C/o Mr. G. Srinivasa Rao, Vakkal, Arundalpet, Guntur. |
| 20 | Iswaran, B. A. | 3 | C/o Mr. T. S. Narayana Ayyar, Chief Court Vakkal, Ernakulam. |
| | Jagadisan, G. | 3 | Senangalam, Melapathi, Mayavaram. |
| | Jagadisan, K. V. | 3 | Kadattur P. O., Coimbatore. |
| | Kandanarasimhan, P. | 3 | Kothanda Ramaswami Koll Street, Mambalam, Madras. |
| | Kaverappa, C. | 3 | C/o Mr. Ramaswami Reddi, Harding Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Kochukrishnan, M. | 3 | Revenue Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum. |
| | Krishnaswami, P. | 3 | 12, Brahmin Street, Sadaipet. |
| | Lakshmi das, D. | 3 | Merchant, 436, Sowcarpet, Madras. |
| | Manavikraman Raja, P. K. | 3 | Trivandrum, Kallia, Malabar S. |
| | Matthew, K. K. | 3 | Kallarakal House, Ananthanum Estates, Kanjirapalli, Travancore. |
| | Muttukrishnan, D. M. | 3 | Sub-Registrar, Uttiramerur, Chingleput. |
| | Muttuswami, T. S. | 3 | 83, Lloyd Road, Cathedral P. O. |
| | Nagendra Gupta, M. | 3 | Bapatla. |
| | Nagi Reddi, G. | 3 | Agriculturist, Guntakal P. O., Anantapur. |
| | Narayana Reddi, P. | 3 | 33-A, Thana Street, Chintadripet, Madras. |
| | Nalasan, K. | 3 | Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum. |
| | Padmanabha Rao, G. | 3 | Kanday House, Padubidry, S. Kanara. |

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 30 | Padmanabha Rao, K. | 3 | University Students Club, Broadway, Madras. |
| | Paghasarathi, B. S. | 3 | 3, Hanumar Temple, P. T., Madras. |
| | Pattabhirāmāya, V. | 2 | ‘Santi Sada’, 15, Victor a Crescent, Commander-in-Chief’s Rd., Egmore. |
| | Rajagopala, K. V. | 3 | 27, V. B. Chetti Street, Vepery. |
| | Ramabhadran, K. R. | 3 | C/o Mr. K. S. Saikara Ayyar, East Mada Street, Mylapore. |
| | Ramachandran, G. | 3 | C/o G. Govindan, Co-operative Inspector, Kaveri pak, N. Arcot. |
| | Ramanadhan, K. | 3 | C/o Mr. K. K. Pantulu, Gowri Nilayam, Guntur. |
| | Raman Pillai, G. | 3 | Vakil, Alleppey. |
| | Raman Unni, T. | 2 | Vallapuzha, (V/a) Shoranur. |
| | Rama Reddi, C. | 3 | Pleader, Madanapalle. |
| | Rangaswami, S. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Tahsildar, Udumalpet. |
| 40 | Ravi Varman Tirumalpad, T. N. | 3 | 112-C, Devan Rama Ayyangar Road, Vepery, Madras. |
| | Rudrappa, T. V. | 3 | Pleader, Mandya, Mysore. |
| | Saajiva Setti, D. R. | 3 | 153, Seppings Road, Bangalore. |
| | Srinivasachari, K. | 2 | Pleader, Tiruvannamalai. |
| | Srinivasan, K. | 3 | C/o Mr. S. Krishnaswami, Magistrate, Sivaganga. |
| | Srinivasan, K. V. | 3 | “Palm Grove,” Mylapore. |
| | Srinivasaraghavan, K. R. | 3 | 125, Adappa Naick Street, G. T., Madras. |
| | Sreenivasa Rao, J. V. | 3 | 2/7, New Street, Mylapore. |
| | Sreenivasa Rao, N. | 3 | 9, Kankanhalli Road, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Subbarayan, P. | 3 | Vadugapalayam, Pudur, Palladam, Coimbatore. |
| 50 | Subba Rao, Y. V. | 3 | Varagani, Pedanandipadu P. O., Chirala. |
| | Subbaya Nayudu, B. | 3 | Kammavari Street, Madanapalle. |
| | Subrahmanyan, G. S. | 3 | “Lakshmi Sada,” 4, Chattrakulam East, Mylapore. |
| | Sunderasan, K. V. | 3 | 2, Purasawalkum High Road, Madras. |
| | Suryanarayanamurti, C. | 3 | C/o Dwan Bahadur C. Venkatachellam Pantulu Garu, Rajahmundry. |

Bachelors of Laws.

| NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Vaidyanathan, T. R. | 3 | 6173, Big Street, Tirugokaranam, Pudukottah. |
| Vaikuntha Rao, M. | 3 | Jaganathapuram, Masulipatam. |
| Vasudeo R. P. | 3 | Jan Hostel, Shankarpur, Bangalore. |
| Venkatasubba Rao, M. | 3 | Pleader, Brahmin Street, Bezwada. |
| Virabadrappa, K. | 3 | Vakil, Arundelpet, Guntur. |
| Visvanathan, K. P. | 3 | 33-A, Thana Street, Chintadripet. |

Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery.

| NAME | Occupation or Address |
|--------------------------|--|
| Chandrasekharan, S. | 18, Bangaru Naick Street, Mount Road, Madras. |
| Dikabitalu, Erramilli | L. F. Dispensary, Nidadavolu. |
| Rama Rao, A. | C/o Mr. A. Krishna Rao Pantulu, Water Works Superintendent, Vizag. |
| Rangachari, T. E. | L. Agraharam, Nungambakkam, Madras. |
| Sankaran, K. A. | Karakurichi Via Shermadevi. |
| Vedamankulam, K. A. | 22/23, Thacker's Street, Vepery. |
| Venkataraman, L. A. | 134, Big Street, Triplicane. |
| Venkataramanan, S. | Tirumilai Village, Palghat. |
| Vajdyalinga Ayyar, P. V. | 74, West Avani Street, Madura. |

Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery.

| No | NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|----|---------------------------|-------|--|
| | Chandrasekhara Rao, V. N. | 2 | 1, Aramudu Nayudu Garden Street, Egmore. |
| | Krishna Rao, K. | 2 | 48, II Cross Road, Gavipuram Extension, Basavangudi, Bangalore. |
| | Krishnaswami, R. | 2 | 26, Veeraswami Pillai Street, Egmore. |
| | Madhavan, P. | 2 | C/o Dr. P. Gopalan, Near Travellers Bungalow, Calicut. |
| | Mathew, M. K. | 2 | Green Hospital, Manipay, Ceylon. |
| | Muttayya, B. E. S. | 2 | 13, Pantheon Road, Egmore. |
| | Narasinga Rao, M. | 2 | Lecturer, Medical School, Coimbatore. |
| | Natarajan, N. | 2 | 6, Kumarappa Mudali Street, Nungambakam, Madras. |
| | Ramachandra Rao, M. | 2 | 12, Ekambarapuram, Park Town, Madras. |
| 10 | Ramaswami, Thillimpalam | 2 | 2, Thittarappa Mudali Street, Triplicane. |
| | Subbaji, Tagat, K. | 2 | Port Surgeon, Talaimannar, Ceylon. |
| | Vareed, C. | 2 | "Chintamani," Elliotts Road, Mylapore. |
| | Venkatachallam, S. | 2 | Demonstrator, Medical College, Madras. |
| | Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S. | 2 | Assistant Surgeon, Seranban, F. M. S. |
| | | | C/o Mr. T. V. Subbarama Ayyar, Southern Village, Tattamangalam, Palghat. |

Bachelors of Sanitary Science.

| NAME | Class | Occupation or Address |
|------------------------|-------|--|
| Adinabrahmanyam, T. S. | 2 | District Health Officer, Rannad. |
| Subba Rao, L. | 2 | Health Officer, Cocanada Municipality. |

Bachelors of Engineering.

| NAME | Occupation or Address |
|--|---|
| Ralekriahna Menon, K. Kunjanujan Kartha, K. Varadaraja Sarma, S. | .. Shift Engineer, Power House, Mettur Project (Via Erode). .. P.W.D. Section Officer Thodupuzha, Travancore. .. Maramath Circle Officer, Pattom, Trivandrum. |

Diploma in Economics.

| NAME | Occupation or Address |
|-------------------------|--|
| Nellainayagam, C. B. A. | .. Clerk, Office of the Registrar, University of Madras. |

Titles in Oriental Learning.

| NAME | Class | Title | Occupation or Address |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------|---|
| Khader Hussain Khan | 3 | Munshi Fazil | ... Asafia High School, Melakpet, Hyderabad (Dn.) |
| Mahadeva Sarma, K. | 3 | Sriomani | .. Samasthanam Sanskrit School, Bobbili. |
| Minaksh Sundaram, K. S. | 3 | Do. | .. S. S. School, Gopalasumudram, Shernadevi. |
| Raman Nayar, A. | 2 | Vidvan | .. Sanskrit School, Chennithala, S. Mavelikara. |
| Sampatkumaraswami, G. Y. | 1 | Sriomani. | .. Sanskrit College, Kovur, W. Godavari. |
| Srinivasan, P. R. | 2 | Do. | .. Harihara Sanskrit College, Puthucode. |
| Syed Nurulla Hussaini | 3 | Munshi Fazil | .. Municipal Office, Hyderabad Division. |
| Velayutha Menon, M. N. | 3 | Vidvan | .. S. D. Vidyasala, Alleppey. |
| Venkataramanacharyulu, P. | 3 | Sriomani | .. S. S. School, Bobbili. |
| Venkateswaran, D. | 3 | Do. | .. Board High School, Parvatipuram. |

Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined and passed at all the examinations held from March to October 1927.

| EXAMINATION | | | | Registered | Examined | Passed | Percentage passed |
|---|-----------|----|-------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------------|
| Matriculation | .. | .. | .. | 65 | 61 | 10 | 16.4 |
| Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science. | March | .. | .. | 4,951 | 4,802 | 2,918 | 60.8 |
| | September | .. | .. | 2,936 | 2,851 | 1,313 | 46.1 |
| B.A. (New Regulations). | April | .. | { Part I .. | 2,323 | 2,254 | 1,156 | 51.3 |
| | | .. | { Part II . | 2,332 | 2,259 | 1,416 | 62.7 |
| | Sept. | .. | { Part I .. | 1,307 | 1,266 | 621 | 49.1 |
| | | .. | { Part II . | 945 | 885 | 390 | 44.1 |
| B.A. (under the Transitory Regulations). | April | .. | { Part I .. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 |
| | | .. | { Part II . | 6 | 3 | .. | .. |
| | Sept. | .. | { Part I .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | | .. | { Part II . | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| B.A. (Honours) Preliminary. | April | .. | .. | 266 | 263 | 222 | 84.4 |
| | September | .. | .. | 35 | 34 | 27 | 79.4 |
| B.A. (Honours) Final | .. | .. | .. | 209 | 189 | 161 | 85.2 |
| M.A. (under Existing Regulations) | .. | .. | .. | 115 | 100 | 43 | 42.6 |
| M.A. (under Transitory Regulations) | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 19 | 9 | 47.4 |

Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered, examined and passed at all the examinations held from March to October 1927—contd.

| EXAMINATION | | | | | Registered | Examined | Passed | Percentage passed |
|----------------------|----|----------------------|-------------|----|------------|----------|--------|-------------------|
| B.Sc., Part I .. | { | April .. | .. | .. | 14 | 13 | 8 | 61.5 |
| | | September | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| B.Sc., Part II .. | .. | April .. | .. | .. | 11 | 11 | 5 | 45.5 |
| B.Sc. Ag., Part I .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 27 | 23 | 85.2 |
| Do. Part II .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | 22 | 20 | 90.9 |
| L.T. .. | { | April .. | .. | .. | 296 | 291 | 225 | 77.3 |
| | | September | .. | .. | 72 | 65 | 52 | 80.0 |
| F.L. .. | { | April .. | .. | .. | 728 | 690 | 387 | 56.1 |
| | | October .. | .. | .. | 283 | 264 | 146 | 55.3 |
| B.L. . .. | { | April .. | .. | .. | 598 | 567 | 271 | 47.6 |
| | | October .. | .. | .. | 314 | 289 | 161 | 55.7 |
| M.L. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 25 | 2 | 8.0 |
| First M.B. & B.S. | { | March | { Old Regn. | | 9 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 |
| | | | { New Regn. | | 48 | 48 | 33 | 68.7 |
| | { | October | { Old Regn. | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.0 |
| | | | { New Regn. | | 105 | 105 | 56 | 53.3 |
| Second M.B. & R.S. | { | March (Old Regn.) .. | | .. | 98 | 96 | 39 | 40.6 |
| | | October | { Old Regn. | | 48 | 48 | 19 | 39.6 |
| | | | { New Regn. | | 89 | 85 | 55 | 64.7 |

*Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered,
examined and passed at all the examinations held from
March to October 1927—contd.*

| EXAMINATION | | | | Registered | Examined | Passed | Percentage passed |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| Third M.B. & B.S. | { | April | .. | 45 | 45 | 29 | 64.4 |
| | | October | .. | 16 | 16 | 9 | 56.3 |
| Final M.B. & B.S. | { | Whole Exami- nation. | April .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | { | Part I .. | April .. | 41 | 41 | 41 | 100.0 |
| | | | October .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.0 |
| | { | Part II .. | April .. | 50 | 49 | 17 | 34.7 |
| | | | October .. | 32 | 31 | 15 | 48.4 |
| First L.M. & S. .. | { | .. | April .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | October .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Second L.M. & S. .. | { | .. | March .. | 68 | 64 | 21 | 32.8 |
| | | | October .. | 43 | 43 | 10 | 23.3 |
| Third L.M. & S. .. | { | .. | April .. | 29 | 29 | 21 | 72.4 |
| | | | October .. | 14 | 14 | 10 | 71.4 |
| Final L.M. & S. | { | Part I .. | April .. | 25 | 25 | 25 | 100.0 |
| | | | October .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 100.0 |
| | { | Part II .. | April .. | 23 | 23 | 10 | 43.5 |
| | | | October .. | 16 | 16 | 13 | 81.3 |

*Consolidated statement showing the number of candidates registered,
examined and passed at all the examinations held from
March to October 1927—contd.*

| EXAMINATION | | | | | Registered | Examined | Passed | Percentage passed |
|--|----|---------------------|----------|----|------------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| B.S.Sc. | { | Part I .. | March .. | | 12 | 12 | 3 | 27.3 |
| | | | October. | | 8 | 8 | 6 | 71.4 |
| | { | Part II .. | April .. | | 13 | 13 | 2 | 8.3 |
| | | | October. | | 8 | 8 | 6 | 75.0 |
| M.D. | .. | .. | .. | | 4 | 4 | .. | .. |
| M.S. | .. | .. | .. | | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| F.E. | .. | .. | .. | | 87 | 85 | 26 | 30.6 |
| B.E. | { | Civil .. | .. | | 24 | 24 | 14 | 58.3 |
| | | Mechanical | .. | | 17 | 16 | 9 | 56.3 |
| Oriental Title | { | Preliminary | .. | | 141 | 135 | 96 | 71.1 |
| | | Preliminary & Final | .. | | 47 | 45 | 32 | 71.1 |
| | | Final | .. | | 102 | 98 | 86 | 77.6 |
| Entrance test—Vidwan course | | | | .. | 37 | 33 | 22 | 66.6 |
| Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning .. | | | | .. | 19 | 15 | 5 | 33.3 |
| Diploma in Economics .. | | | | .. | 21 | 18 | 13 | 72.2 |

Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations

| EXAMINATION | EXAMINED | | | | | | | | | | PASSED | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------|
| | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadans | Adi Dravidas | Jains | Parsees | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadans | Adi Dravidas | Jains | Parsees | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | |
| Matriculation Examination. | 22 | 26 | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 31.8 | 3.8 | ... | 18.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Inter. Examn. in Arts and Science. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. 1927 .. | 2020 | 1739 | 20 | 815 | 156 | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 143 | 378 | 589 | 12 | 311 | 63 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 24 | |
| Sept. 1927 .. | 1128 | 1121 | 1 | 1482 | 91 | ... | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 370 | 254 | ... | 142 | 19 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 5 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 43.3 | 33.9 | 60.0 | 38.1 | 40.4 | ... | 28.6 | ... | ... | 66.7 | 55.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32.8 | 25.3 | ... | 29.5 | 20.9 | ... | 66.7 | ... | 66.7 | 27.8 | |
| B.A. | { | April '27 Part I | 968 | 794 | 1 | 1413 | 57 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 490 | 396 | 1 | 234 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| | | Part II | 974 | 793 | 1 | 1420 | 53 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 648 | 457 | 1 | 267 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| | | Sept. '27 Part I | 554 | 460 | ... | 209 | 40 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 273 | 207 | ... | 122 | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| | | Part II | 358 | 347 | 1 | 1160 | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 149 | 151 | 1 | 80 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| | | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 50.6 | 49.0 | 100.0 | 56.7 | 36.8 | ... | ... | 100.0 | 56.3 | 87.5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 66.5 | 57.6 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 62.3 | ... | ... | 100.0 | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 49.3 | 45.0 | ... | 58.4 | 45.0 | ... | 100.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 47.6 | 43.5 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50.0 |
| B.A. (Honours) Preliminary. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr. 1927 .. | 168 | 59 | 2 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 149 | 45 | 2 | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Sept. 1927 .. | 16 | 12 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 88.7 | 76.3 | 100.0 | 75.9 | 66.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 66.7 | ... | 50.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| B.A. (Honours) Final. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 133 | 62 | ... | 26 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 124 | 48 | ... | 20 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 93.2 | 77.4 | ... | 76.9 | 66.7 | ... | 100.0 | ... | ... | ... | 100.0 |
| B.A. (under Existing Regulations) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 49 | 10 | ... | 19 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 20 | 2 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 40.7 | 20.0 | ... | 86.8 | 50.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23.8 |

Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations—contd.

| EXAMINATION | EXAMINED | | | | | | | | | | PASSED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|-------|
| | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadians | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadians | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | |
| M.A. (under Transitional Regulations) | 13 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 46.2 | 50.0 | .. | 50.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.Sc. Part I— Mar. 1927 | 9 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Sept. 1927 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 55.6 | .. | .. | .. | 66.7 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.Sc. Part II— Mar. 1927 | 7 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 42.9 | .. | .. | 50.0 | .. | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.Sc. Ag.— Part I | 15 | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Part II | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 75.0 | .. | 50.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| L.T.— April 1927 | 147 | 51 | 81 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 119 | 36 | .. | 60 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | |
| Sept. 1927 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 9 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 80.9 | 70.6 | .. | 74 | 66.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 87.5 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 83.8 | 69.2 | .. | 85.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| F.L.— April 1927 | 388 | 324 | 50 | 17 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 256 | 105 | .. | 14 | 11 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Oct. 1927 | 110 | 111 | 37 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | 68 | .. | 16 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 56.0 | 45.6 | .. | 28.0 | 64.7 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 61.8 | 52.3 | .. | 43.2 | 66.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.L.— April 1927 | 315 | 187 | 54 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 198 | 67 | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Oct. 1927 | 126 | 112 | 40 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 74 | 58 | .. | 24 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 62.9 | 30.5 | .. | 47.8 | 10.0 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 58.7 | 51.8 | .. | 60.0 | 40.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations—contd.

| EXAMINATION | EXAMINED | | | | | | | | | | PASSED | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|-------|
| | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammedans | Parsees | Jains | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammedans | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | |
| M.L. | 17 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 16.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| First M.B. & B.S.— Old Rgs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. 1927 | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | |
| Oct. 1927 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | .. | 66.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| First M.B. & B.S.— Dec. 1927 | 28 | 40 | .. | 29 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 19 | 19 | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | |
| April 1927 | 9 | 22 | .. | 13 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 14 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 67.9 | 47.5 | .. | 51.7 | 25.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 75.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 77.8 | 63.6 | .. | 84.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| Second M.B. & B.S.— Old Rgs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. 1927 | 46 | 24 | .. | 18 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 21 | 7 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | |
| Oct. 1927 | 20 | 13 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 7 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 45.7 | 29.2 | .. | 38.9 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 35.0 | 35.4 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 66.6 |
| Second M.B. & B.S.— Oct. 1927 | 30 | 27 | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 20 | 15 | .. | 17 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 66.6 | 65.0 | .. | 73.0 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Third M.B. & B.S.— April 1927 | 15 | 18 | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 8 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Oct. 1927 | 4 | 9 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 66.7 | 44.4 | .. | 81.8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 25.0 | 66.7 | .. | 50.0 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Final M.B. & B.S.— Part I— April 1927 | 23 | 8 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 23 | 8 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | |
| October 1927 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | .. | 100.0 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | .. | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Final M.B. & B.S.— Part II— April 1927 | 30 | 9 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| October 1927 | 18 | 4 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 36.7 | 44.4 | .. | 20.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 44.4 | 75.0 | .. | 44.4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations—contd.

| EXAMINATION | EXAMINED | | | | | | | | | PASSED | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|-----------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|-------|
| | Brahmins | Hindus not Brahmins | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadians | Parsees | Jains | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | Brahmins | Hindus not Brahmins | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadians | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | |
| Second L.M. & S.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March 1927 .. | 23 | 10 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 11 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| October 1927 .. | 16 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | 39.3 | 20.0 | .. | 25.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 | .. | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 31.3 | 23.5 | .. | 10.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Third L.M. & S.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April 1927 .. | 6 | 15 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 9 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| October 1927 .. | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 60.0 | .. | 85.7 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 70.0 | .. | 100.0 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Final L.M. & S. | Part I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | April 1927 | 7 | 13 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 13 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | Oct. 1927 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| Final L.M. & S. | Part II | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | April 1927 | 13 | 2 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | Oct. 1927 | 10 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | 38.5 | 100.0 | .. | 33.3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 86.0 | 00.0 | .. | 66.7 | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| R.S.Sc.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part I— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March 1927 .. | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| October 1927 .. | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Part II— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April 1927 .. | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| October 1927 .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | 27.3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Part I .. | | | | | | | | | 71.4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Part II .. | | | | | | | | | 8.3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | 75.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Showing the number of candidates examined, and passed from different classes of the population in all the examinations—contd.

| EXAMINATION | EXAMINED | | | | | | | | | | PASSED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------------|----|
| | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadans | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo Indians | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhammadans | Parsees | Jains | Jews | Buddhists | Anglo-Indians | |
| M.D.— April 1927 .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| M.S.— April 1927 .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| F.E. | 46 | 18 | .. | 9 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 19 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 41.3 | 11.1 | .. | 22.2 | 30.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| B.E.— Civil Mechanical .. | 11 | 8 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | 9 | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 54.5 | 50.0 | .. | 100.0 | 50.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Oriental.— Prelim. and Final. Preliminary .. | 8 | 31 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 23 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | 75 | 54 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | 40 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Final .. | 52 | 27 | .. | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | 19 | .. | 1 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 62.5 | 74.2 | .. | 71.4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 69.3 | 74.0 | .. | 66.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 79.0 | 70.4 | .. | 100.0 | 88.2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Certificates of Proficiency in Oriental Learning .. | 11 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 55.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Diploma in Economics .. | 12 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | Total percentage passed from each class of the population | | | | | | | | | | 33.3 | 25.0 | .. | 100.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

Tabular Statement of Graduates corrected up to February 2, 1928.

| Degrees. | | Passed exami- nations for degrees. | Graduated. |
|---|----|--|------------|
| Bachelors of Arts (under the Old By-laws) | .. | 13,727 | 12,876 |
| Masters of Arts .. | .. | 964 | * 1,184 |
| Doctor of Philosophy .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Bachelors of Arts Pass and Honours (under the New Regulations) | .. | 17,854 | 15,041 |
| Licentiates in Teaching .. | .. | 3,926 | 3,304 |
| Bachelors of Laws .. | .. | 7,105 | 6,620 |
| Masters of Laws .. | .. | 137 | 133 |
| Doctors of Laws .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Licentiates in Medicine and Surgery .. | .. | 993 | 719 |
| Bachelors of Medicine and Masters in Surgery or Bachelors of Medicine and Surgery | .. | 530 | 480 |
| Doctors of Medicine .. | .. | 23 | 21 |
| Licentiates or Bachelors in Sanitary Science .. | .. | 36 | 27 |
| Doctor of Science .. | .. | 4 | 4 |
| Master of Science .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Bachelor of Science .. | .. | 21 | 20 |
| Bachelor of Science in Agriculture .. | .. | 55 | 38 |
| Bachelors of Engineering .. | .. | 410 | 366 |
| Diploma in Economics .. | .. | 116 | 96 |

* This includes graduates who have received the M.A. degree two years after taking the B.A. (Hons.) degree.

*Statement showing the number of Graduates at present on the rolls
from different classes of the population*

(i) BACHELORS OF ARTS (UNDER THE OLD BY-LAWS)

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dane | Parsees | Jews | Jains | TOTAL |
|---------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1861-62 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1862-63 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1863-64 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1864-65 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1865-66 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1866-67 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1867-68 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1868-69 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1869-70 | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1870-71 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1871-72 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| 1872-73 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1873-74 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| 1874-75 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 |
| 1875-76 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| 1876-77 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 37 |
| 1877-78 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 |
| 1878-79 | 58 | 16 | 4 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 97 |
| 1879-80 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 43 |
| 1880-81 | 64 | 10 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 |
| 1881-82 | 64 | 21 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| 1882-83 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 84 |
| 1883-84 | 84 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 111 |
| 1884-85 | 79 | 31 | 4 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 129 |
| 1885-86 | 88 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 121 |
| 1886-87 | 103 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 141 |
| 1887-88 | 117 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 167 |
| 1888-89 | 142 | 38 | 3 | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 196 |
| 1889-90 | 109 | 32 | 3 | 13 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 160 |
| 1890-91 | 140 | 43 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 206 |
| 1891-92 | 193 | 46 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 277 |
| 1892-93 | 184 | 63 | 9 | 32 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 291 |
| 1893-94 | 254 | 53 | 5 | 29 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 347 |
| 1894-95 | 304 | 74 | 7 | 34 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 424 |
| 1895-96 | 344 | 93 | 11 | 37 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 491 |

BACHELORS OF ARTS—*continued.*

| YEAR. | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parses | Jews | Jains | TOTAL. |
|--------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|--------|------|-------|--------|
| 1896-97 .. | 320 | 86 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 453 |
| 1897-98 .. | 317 | 104 | 3 | 26 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 456 |
| 1898-99 .. | 282 | 102 | 3 | 36 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 429 |
| 1899-1900 .. | 287 | 56 | 2 | 27 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 377 |
| 1900-1901 .. | 250 | 58 | 5 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 342 |
| 1901-1902 .. | 314 | 67 | 6 | 29 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 422 |
| 1902-1903 .. | 339 | 55 | 1 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 436 |
| 1903-1904 .. | 409 | 59 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 505 |
| 1904-1905 .. | 351 | 77 | 3 | 38 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 476 |
| 1905-1906 .. | 264 | 75 | 6 | 31 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 384 |
| 1906-1907 .. | 371 | 73 | 10 | 37 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 496 |
| 1907-1908 .. | 332 | 116 | 4 | 40 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 493 |
| 1908-1909 .. | 282 | 130 | 4 | 41 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 462 |
| 1909-1910 .. | 421 | 151 | 10 | 50 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 645 |
| 1911 .. | 332 | 223 | 2 | 73 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 642 |
| 1912 .. | 513 | 185 | 6 | 78 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 792 |
| 1913 .. | 359 | 83 | 2 | 59 | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | 512 |
| 1914 .. | 267 | 92 | 3 | 48 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 415 |
| 1915 .. | 79 | 25 | 1 | 21 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 128 |
| 1916 .. | 23 | 58 | 3 | 29 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 185 |
| 1917 .. | 21 | 14 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 |
| 1918 .. | 12 | 5 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |
| 1919 .. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 |
| 1920 .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1921 .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1922 .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1923 .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1924 .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1925 .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1926 .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Total .. | 8,805 | 2,584 | 196 | 1,117 | 161 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 12,876 |

(ii) BACHELORS OF ARTS (UNDER THE NEW REGULATIONS)

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | Jews | Jains | Buddhists | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|-----------|--------|
| 1913 | 136 | 34 | 1 | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 188 |
| 1914 | 183 | 66 | 2 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 267 |
| 1915 | 325 | 99 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 479 |
| 1916 | 254 | 127 | 1 | 69 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 454 |
| 1917 | 311 | 186 | 4 | 71 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 585 |
| 1918 | 398 | 149 | 3 | 62 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 625 |
| 1919 | 346 | 266 | 4 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 701 |
| 1920 | 530 | 134 | 13 | 85 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 774 |
| 1921 | 781 | 244 | 20 | 128 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,192 |
| 1922 | 674 | 208 | 11 | 127 | 22 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1,043 |
| 1923 | 973 | 411 | 13 | 212 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,630 |
| 1924 | 569 | 254 | 12 | 83 | 16 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 935 |
| 1925 Supl. | 206 | 90 | .. | 37 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 338 |
| 1925 | 571 | 230 | 3 | 137 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 962 |
| 1926 Supl. | 228 | 88 | 2 | 44 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 373 |
| 1926 | 787 | 267 | 4 | 146 | 28 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1,234 |
| 1927 Supl. | 248 | 98 | 3 | 32 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 391 |
| 1927 | 561 | 259 | 6 | 179 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,026 |
| 1928 Supl. | 185 | 88 | 1 | 40 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 317 |
| Total | 8,266 | 3,298 | 108 | 1,679 | 226 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13,514 |

(iii) BACHELORS OF ARTS (HONOURS)

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | Jew. | Jains | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1914 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69 |
| 1915 | 63 | 25 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 95 |
| 1916 | 53 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 89 |
| 1917 | 71 | 42 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 124 |
| 1918 | 67 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 91 |
| 1919 | 85 | 13 | 2 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 117 |
| 1920 | 71 | 9 | .. | 18 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 99 |
| 1921 | 80 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 120 |
| 1922 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 96 |
| 1923 | 74 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 115 |
| 1924 | 75 | 18 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 101 |
| 1925 Supl. | 8 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1925 | 73 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 107 |
| 1926 Supl. | 7 | 8 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 |
| 1926 | 95 | 9 | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 120 |
| 1927 Supl. | 9 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1927 | 86 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 127 |
| 1928 Supl. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Total | 1,045 | 279 | 18 | 165 | 19 | .. | .. | 1 | 1,527 |

(iv) MASTERS OF ARTS

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Mulamma- dans | Jains | TOTAL |
|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|
| 1876-77 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1878-79 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1880-81 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1881-82 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1882-83 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1883-84 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1884-85 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1885-86 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1886-87 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1887-88 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1888-89 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1889-90 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| 1890-91 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1891-92 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1892-93 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1893-94 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1894-95 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1895-96 | 6 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1896-97 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1897-98 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1898-99 | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| 1899-1900 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1900-1901 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1901-1902 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| 1902-1903 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1903-1904 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1904-1905 | 13 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 16 |
| 1905-1906 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 |
| 1906-1907 | 20 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 26 |
| 1907-1908 | 12 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1908-1909 | 13 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1909-1910 | 14 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| 1911 | 19 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| 1912 | 22 | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| 1913 | 36 | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 48 |
| 1914 | 51 | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 66 |
| 1915 | 32 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 37 |
| 1916 | 24 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 31 |

MASTERS OF ARTS—contd.

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Jains | TOTAL |
|---------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|
| 1917 .. | 30 | 9 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 45 |
| 1918 .. | 76 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 86 |
| 1919 .. | 14 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 23 |
| 1920 .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1921 .. | 18 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| 1922 .. | 40 | 11 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 59 |
| 1923 .. | 64 | 13 | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 93 |
| 1924 .. | 45 | 13 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 69 |
| 1925 Supl. .. | 15 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| 1925 .. | 47 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 4 | .. | 77 |
| 1926 Supl. .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1926 .. | 60 | 12 | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 85 |
| 1927 Supl. .. | 8 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 |
| 1927 .. | 63 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 95 |
| 1928 Supl. .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 |
| Total .. | 859 | 174 | 11 | 122 | 16 | 2 | 1,184 |

(V) DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Europeans | TOTAL |
|----------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|
| 1924 .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1926 .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |

(vi) LICENTIATES IN TEACHING

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dians | Jains | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| 1886-87 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1887-88 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1888-89 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1889-90 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1890-91 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1891-92 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1892-93 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 22 |
| 1893-94 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1894-95 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 33 |
| 1895-96 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 33 |
| 1896-97 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 27 |
| 1897-98 | 28 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 34 |
| 1898-99 | 19 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 24 |
| 1899-1900 | 18 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 26 |
| 1900-1901 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 48 |
| 1901-1902 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 29 |
| 1902-1903 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 44 |
| 1903-1904 | 35 | .. | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | 47 |
| 1904-1905 | 27 | .. | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 34 |
| 1905-1906 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | 52 |
| 1906-1907 | 48 | 3 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 60 |
| 1907-1908 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | 67 |
| 1908-1909 | 51 | 12 | 2 | 8 | .. | 1 | 74 |
| 1909-1910 | 61 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | .. | 92 |
| 1911 | 48 | 15 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 74 |
| 1912 | 94 | 14 | 2 | 12 | .. | .. | 122 |
| 1913 | 88 | 4 | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 105 |
| 1914 | 93 | 18 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 121 |
| 1915 | 76 | 11 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 97 |
| 1916 | 68 | 15 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 94 |
| 1917 | 71 | 25 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 109 |
| 1918 | 68 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | .. | 88 |
| 1919 | 133 | 15 | 3 | 19 | .. | .. | 170 |
| 1920 | 194 | 21 | 6 | 56 | .. | .. | 277 |
| 1921 | 101 | 19 | 4 | 25 | 1 | .. | 150 |
| 1922 | 119 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 4 | .. | 161 |
| 1923 | 147 | 21 | 6 | 26 | 2 | .. | 202 |
| 1924 | 63 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 1 | .. | 100 |
| 1925 Supl. | 41 | 11 | .. | 10 | 3 | .. | 65 |
| 1925 | 71 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 2 | .. | 110 |
| 1926 Supl. | 40 | 9 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 57 |
| 1926 | 90 | 16 | .. | 37 | 2 | .. | 145 |
| 1927 Supl. | 46 | 6 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 66 |
| 1927 | 64 | 22 | 3 | 35 | .. | .. | 124 |
| 1923 Supl. | 53 | 26 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 91 |
| Total | 2,327 | 373 | 57 | 518 | 23 | 1 | 3,304 |

(vii) BACHELORS OF LAWS

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | TOTAL |
|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------|
| 1863-64 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1865-66 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1866-67 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1867-68 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1868-69 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1869-70 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1871-72 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1872-73 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1873-74 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1874-75 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1875-76 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1876-77 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1877-78 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1878-79 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1879-80 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1880-81 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1881-82 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1882-83 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1883-84 | 22 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| 1884-85 | 11 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| 1885-86 | 17 | 9 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 27 |
| 1886-87 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1887-88 | 19 | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 30 |
| 1888-89 | 28 | 7 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 38 |
| 1889-90 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 24 |
| 1890-91 | 24 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 32 |
| 1891-92 | 30 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 38 |
| 1892-93 | 48 | 13 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 65 |
| 1893-94 | 35 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 44 |
| 1894-95 | 44 | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 56 |
| 1895-96 | 21 | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 31 |
| 1896-97 | 58 | 5 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 66 |
| 1897-98 | 48 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 56 |
| 1898-99 | 71 | 14 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 95 |
| 1899-1900 | 77 | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 92 |
| 1900-1901 | 115 | 21 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 142 |
| 1901-1902 | 121 | 44 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 168 |
| 1902-1903 | 119 | 35 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 159 |
| 1903-1904 | 52 | 6 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 62 |
| 1904-1905 | 136 | 41 | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 191 |

BACHELORS OF LAWS—*contd.*

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------|
| 1905-1906 | 81 | 22 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 107 |
| 1906-1907 | 135 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 162 |
| 1907-1908 | 83 | 27 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 117 |
| 1908-1909 | 84 | 27 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 116 |
| 1909-1910 | 82 | 43 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 136 |
| 1911 | 49 | 30 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 85 |
| 1912 | 126 | 42 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 172 |
| 1913 | 156 | 31 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 197 |
| 1914 | 142 | 28 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 175 |
| 1915 | 181 | 58 | 1 | 13 | 2 | .. | 255 |
| 1916 | 201 | 69 | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | 299 |
| 1917 | 187 | 51 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 259 |
| 1918 | 135 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 2 | .. | 177 |
| 1919 | 179 | 85 | 4 | 16 | .. | .. | 284 |
| 1920 | 232 | 52 | 2 | 14 | 6 | .. | 306 |
| 1921 | 265 | 92 | 3 | 22 | 3 | .. | 385 |
| 1922 | 147 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .. | 188 |
| 1923 | 99 | 29 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 134 |
| 1924 | 311 | 142 | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | 473 |
| 1925 Supl. | 69 | 18 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 91 |
| 1925 | 230 | 70 | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | 320 |
| 1926 Supl. | 54 | 33 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 88 |
| 1926 | 215 | 61 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 286 |
| 1927 Supl. | 52 | 12 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 67 |
| 1927 | 161 | 47 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 211 |
| 1928 Supl. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Total .. | 4,819 | 1,440 | 23 | 274 | 63 | 1 | 6,620 |

(viii) MASTERS OF LAWS

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| 1880-81 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1885-86 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1890-91 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1892-93 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1893-94 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1897-98 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1898-99 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1900-1901 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1902-1903 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1903-1904 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1904-1905 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1905-1906 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1906-1907 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1907-1908 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1909-1910 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1911 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |

MASTERS OF LAWS—*contd.*

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------|
| 1912 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1913 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1915 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1916 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1917 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1918 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1919 | .. | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1920 | .. | 16 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 17 |
| 1921 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| 1922 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1923 | .. | 7 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1924 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1925 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1926 Supl. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1927 Supl. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1927 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Total | .. | 114 | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | 133 |

(ix) DOCTORS OF LAWS

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| 1901 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1908 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |

(x) LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsces | TOTAL |
|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------|
| 1878-79 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1879-80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 1880-81 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 |
| 1881-82 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1882-83 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| 1883-84 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1884-85 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| 1885-86 | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| 1886-87 | .. | 5 | 5 | 6 | .. | 1 | 12 |
| 1887-88 | .. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | 16 |
| 1888-89 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1889-90 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1890-91 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| 1891-92 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 8 |
| 1892-93 | .. | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1893-94 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| 1894-95 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .. | 10 |
| 1895-96 | .. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| 1896-97 | .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 1897-98 | .. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 1898-99 | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 |
| 1899-1900 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1900-1901 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1901-1902 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1902-1903 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 8 |
| 1903-1904 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 9 |
| 1904-1905 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 |
| 1905-1906 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 12 |
| 1906-1907 | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 1907-1908 | .. | 3 | 9 | .. | 1 | .. | 14 |
| 1908-1909 | .. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| 1909-1910 | .. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .. | 13 |

(x) LICENTIATES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*contd.*

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans. | Parsees | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|
| 1911 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 15 |
| 1912 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .. | 28 |
| 1913 | 12 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| 1914 | 19 | 16 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 39 |
| 1915 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | 41 |
| 1916 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 25 |
| 1917 | 9 | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 21 |
| 1918 | 13 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 20 |
| 1919 | 17 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 24 |
| 1920 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1921 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 54 |
| 1922 | 10 | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 21 |
| 1923 | 19 | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 32 |
| 1924 | 9 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| 1925 Supl. | 9 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1925 | 13 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 19 |
| 1926 Supl. | 6 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1926 | 11 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 20 |
| 1927 Supl. | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| 1927 | 14 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 18 |
| 1928 Supl. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Total | 312 | 208 | 63 | 119 | 10 | 7 | 719 |

(xi) BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND MASTERS IN SURGERY OR

BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | Jews | TOTAL |
|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|
| 1873-74 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1881-82 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1885-86 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1887-88 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1888-89 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1889-90 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1892-93 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1893-94 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1894-95 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1896-97 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1897-98 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1898-99 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1899-1900 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1900-1901 | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1901-1902 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1902-1903 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1903-1904 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1904-1905 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1905-1906 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1906-1907 | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| 1907-1908 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 8 |
| 1908-1909 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1909-1910 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |

(xi) BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND MASTERS IN SURGERY OR
BACHELORS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*contd.*

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans. | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parcees | Jews | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|
| 1911 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1912 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1913 | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1914 | .. | 7 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 12 |
| 1915 | .. | 5 | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 19 |
| 1916 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1917 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 10 |
| 1918 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1919 | .. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1920 | .. | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 19 |
| 1921 | .. | 15 | 12 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 32 |
| 1922 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 1923 | .. | 25 | 12 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 42 |
| 1924 | .. | 17 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 24 |
| 1925 Supl. | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1925 | .. | 18 | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 28 |
| 1926 Supl. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1926 | .. | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .. | 29 |
| 1927 Supl. | .. | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 19 |
| 1927 | .. | 16 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |
| 1928 Supl. | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 15 |
| Total | .. | 247 | 125 | 22 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 480 |

(xii) DOCTORS OF MEDICINE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Parsees | Jews | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|---------|------|-------|
| 1872-73 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1884-85 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1894-95 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1897-98 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1898-99 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1899-1900 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1901-1902 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1903-1904 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1908-1909 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1911 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1914 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1915 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1920 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1921 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1922 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1924 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1926 Supl. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1926 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 21 |

(xiii) LICENTIATES OR BACHELORS IN SANITARY SCIENCE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Parsees | TOTAL |
|------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|-------|
| 1894-95 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1910 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1913 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1914 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1915 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1916 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1917 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1920 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1921 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1923 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1924 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 1925 Supl. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 1925 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1926 Supl. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1926 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1928 Supl. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Total | 18 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 27 |

(xiv) *BACHELORS OF CIVIL OR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Parsees | TOTAL |
|-----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|-------|
| 1865-66 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1868-69 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1870-71 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1873-74 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1874-75 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1875-76 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1876-77 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1879-80 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1880-81 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| 1881-82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 1883-84 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1884-85 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1885-86 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1886-87 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1887-88 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1888-89 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1889-90 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1890-91 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1891-92 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1892-93 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 |
| 1893-94 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| 1894-95 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| 1897-98 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1898-99 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1899-1900 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1901-1902 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| 1902-1903 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 |
| 1903-1904 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1904-1905 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1905-1906 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1906-1907 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1907-1908 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1908-1909 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 5 |
| 1909-1910 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1911 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| 1912 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1913 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 9 |

* The First B.E. Degree Examination followed the B.C.E. Examination of 1894.

BACHELORS OF CIVIL OR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—*contd.*

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Europeans | Indian Christians | Parsees | Muhamma- dans | TOTAL |
|---------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|------------------|-------|
| 1914 .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1915 .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1916 .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1917 .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1918 .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1919 .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| 1920 .. | 13 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 17 |
| 1921 .. | 20 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 29 |
| 1922 .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 16 |
| 1923 .. | 16 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 24 |
| 1924 .. | 12 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 15 |
| 1925 Supl. .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 1925 .. | 14 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| 1926 Supl. .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1926 .. | 16 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 18 |
| 1927 Supl. .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1927 .. | 17 | 3 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 30 |
| 1928 Supl. .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Total .. | 272 | 42 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 366 |

(xv) BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | TOTAL |
|---------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1923 .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1924 .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 1925 .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 |
| 1926 Supl. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1926 .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 1927 Supl. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| 1927 .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| Total .. | 15 | 2 | 3 | .. | 20 |

(xvi) MASTER OF SCIENCE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Total |
|--------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1928 Supl. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |

(xvi) DOCTORS OF SCIENCE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Total |
|--------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1923 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1924 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1926 Supl. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 1928 Supl. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |

(xvii) BACHELORS OF SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE

| YEAR | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhamma- dans | Total |
|-----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1923 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 1924 | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | 10 |
| 1925 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| 1926 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| 1927 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Total | 28 | 10 | .. | .. | 38 |

Showing the number of candidates examined and passed from different classes of the population.

| | | | EXAMINED | | | | PASSED | | | |
|--|------------|----|----------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhammedans | Brahmans | Hindus not Brahmans | Indian Christians | Muhammedans |
| <i>Preliminary</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siromani .. | { Men .. | 48 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 6 | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Vidvan .. | { Men .. | 27 | 48 | 6 | .. | .. | 16 | 34 | 4 | .. |
| | { Women .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | | | 75 | 54 | 6 | .. | 52 | 40 | 4 | .. |
| Total percentage passed from each class of the population. | | | | | | | 69.3 | 74.0 | 66.7 | .. |
| <i>Preliminary and Final</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siromani .. | { Men .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | 7 | 30 | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | 22 | 5 | .. |
| Vidvan .. | { Men .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | | | 8 | 31 | 7 | .. | 5 | 23 | 5 | .. |
| Total percentage passed from each class of the population. | | | | | | | 62.5 | 74.2 | 71.4 | .. |
| <i>Final</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siromani .. | { Men .. | 34 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | 18 | 24 | 1 | .. | .. | 13 | 17 | 1 | .. |
| Vidvan .. | { Men .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Afzal-Ul-Ufama .. | | | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Munshi-i-Fazil .. | | | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Total .. | | | 52 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 41 | 19 | 1 | 15 |
| Total percentage passed from each class of the population. | | | | | | | 79.0 | 70.4 | 100.0 | 88.2 |
| Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning .. | | | 11 | 3 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| Total percentage passed from each class of the population. | | | | | | | 55.6 | .. | .. | .. |
| Entrance test to Vidvan course .. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vidvan course .. | { Men .. | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | .. | .. |
| | { Women .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | | | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | .. | .. |
| Total percentage passed from each class of the population. | | | | | | | 100.0 | 95.2 | | |

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION

| | | | | Siromani | Vidvan | Afzal-ul-Ulama | Munshi-i-Fazil | Total |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|----------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| <i>Preliminary</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Passed | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 54 | .. | .. | 96 |
| Failed | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 27 | .. | .. | 39 |
| Absent | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Total | | | | 55 | 115 | .. | .. | 141 |
| <i>Preliminary and Final</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Passed | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 32 |
| Failed | .. | .. | .. | Nil | 12 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Absent | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Total | | | | 1 | 45 | .. | .. | 46 |
| <i>Final</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Passed | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 77 |
| Failed | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | .. | 2 | 22 |
| Absent | .. | .. | .. | Nil | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Total | | | | 37 | 45 | 6 | 13 | 101 |
| Total Registered | | | | 43 | 176 | 6 | 13 | 288 |

Certificate of Proficiency in Oriental Learning

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Passed | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Failed | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Absent | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |

Total Registered .. 19

